1|1|S yisem n Öebbi, Aênin Ipêunun,
1|2|Ccekôan i Öebbi, Mass imavalen,
1|3|Aênin Ipêunun,
1|4|Agellid n wass iqeîîiyen.
1|5|D Keçç ay naâbed, d Keçç ay nepper d Amâ²iwen;
1|6|Awi ya$ d ubrid iweqmen,
1|7|Abrid n wid i T$atev; ur n wid i K isserfayen, ne$ n im$eôôqen.
2|1|Alm.
2|2|Appan Tezmamt, ur degs ccekk, d nnhaya i wid ipêezziben;
2|3|wid iumnen s tbavnit, ipéallan, ipseddiqen seg wayen iten N$at;
2|4|wid iumnen s wayen i k d irsen, akked wayen id irsen, uqbel ik, u, $ef laxeôt, nitni, pputebbten.
2|5|Widak, di nnhaya n Mass nnsen, widak, d isaâdiyen.
2|6|Wid ijehlen, s tidep, iâuva fellasen ma tnubav ten, ne$ ur ten tnubav. Ur ppamnen.
2|7|Isle$ Öebbi ulawen nnsen, akked imeééu$en nnsen. Irs le$yaô $ef allen nnsen. Fellasen aâaqeb abarar.
2|8|Ger yimdanen, llan wid iqqaôen: "numen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru”; nitni, ur llin d lmumnin.
2|9|La xedâen Öebbi akked wid iumnen. Ur xedâen siwa iman nnsen, ur faqen.
2|10|Aîan deg ulawen nnsen; Irna yasen Öebbi aîan. Fellasen aâaqeb aqeôêan, ilmend n wayen skiddiben.
2|11|Ma nnan asen: "ur ssefsadet di tmurt"! A d inin: "nekwni d wid, kan, ipleqqimen".
2|12|Day maçç i d nitni, s tidep, ay d ifessaden, maca ur faqen?
2|13|Ma nnan asen: "amnet, akken umnen medden"! A d inin: "day a namen, akken umnen ije$lufen"? Day maçç i d nitni, s tidep, ay d ije$lufen, maca ur éôin.
2|14|Ma mmugren d wid iumnen, ad inin: "numen". Mara yilin weêêedsen, ar ccwaîen nnsen, ad inin: "nekwni yidwen! Nekwni la nettihi kan".
2|15|Öebbi ad Ittihi fellasen. Isnerna yasen lbwe$v nnsen; ddebdeben.
2|16|Widak, d wid iu$en ttelfan s nnhaya; ur d issasay ssuq nnsen, ur pwanhan.
2|17|Tevôa yidsen am win issa$en times. Mi tnewweô ayen i s d izzin, Öebbi Iddem tafat nnsen, Iooa ten di tillas, ur pwalin.
2|18|Âaégen, gugmen, dre$len; ihi, nitni ur d ppu$alen s abrid.
2|19|Ne$ am usigna igenni, degs tillas, tirmegt, lebôaq. Pparran ivudan nnsen deg imeééu$en nnsen, mgal ssiâqat; ad nnestaôen si tmeppant. Öebbi Izzi i ijehliyen.
2|20|Qôib i sen iêwi lebôaq, iéôi. Yal tikelt ideg i sen icâal, ad ddun syis. Mi sen ixsi, ad êebsen. Ma ihwa yaS i Öebbi, ad asen Ikkes timesliwt akked yiéôi nnsen. Öebbi, s tidep, Izmer i yal cci.
2|21|A yimdanen! Âabdet Mass nnwen ikwen Ixelqen, kunwi, akked wid i kwen id izwaren, amar a pêezzbem;
2|22|i wen Irran tamurt d usu, igenni d lebni; id Isse$li d aman seg igenni, Issuffe$ ed yissen ppemôa, d ôôeéq i kunwi. Ihi, ur pparrat tanudda i Öebbi, u kunwi teéôam.
2|23|Ma tellam di ccekk, $ef wayen id Nessers ar umdan nne£, awit ed tasuôep i p icban. Neccdet ed inagan nnwen, war Öebbi, ma tessawalem tidep.
2|24|Ma ur tessawvem, u, war ccekk, ur tessawavem, êezzbet i tmes isseô$an imdanen, id$a$en, ippuheggan i ijehliyen.
2|25|Becceô wid iumnen, u xeddmen ayen ilhan, ar i nitni, leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen. Yal tikelt ara ppuôeéqen, si ppemôa nnsen, ad inin: "d aya is neppuôeéq, uqbel". Ippunefk asen i ten icban. Din, jjwao nnsen d ayen iûfan. Degsen ad wekkôen.
2|26|Ih, ur Ikukra ara Öebbi, a d Ifk amedya n tizip, ne$ ip i$elben. Wid iumnen éôan neppa d tidep, s$uô Mass nnsen. Wanag wid ijehlen qqaôen: "acu Ib$a Öebbi s umedya agi"? Yis, Itellif aîas; yis, Inehhu aîas. Ur Itellif yis, siwa iballa$en;
2|27|wid ipôuéun lemâahda n Öebbi, deffir lmitaq iS, issemfaôaqen ayen id Iumeô Öebbi ad imlil, issefsaden di tmurt. Widak d imexsuôen.
2|28|Amek ara tnekôem Öebbi? Tellam temmuten, Issader kwen id. Sinna, a kwen Ine$, sinna, a kwen id Issider, sinna, $uôS a ppu$alem.
2|29|D Neppa i wen Ixelqen ayen akw illan di tmurt; sinna, Izzi ar igenni, Iwqem it d ûa igenwan. Neppa, Issen yal cci.
2|30|Mi Inna Mass ik, i lmalayek: "Nek ad Rre$ aneûûaf di tmurt". Nnant aS: "day

a Pperrev, degs, win ara isfesden degs, ara izzizlen idamen? Wanag, nekwenti
nesbuccuâ K s ccekôan, u Neôôequ yaK". Inna: "Nek, èôi$ ayen ur teéôimt".
2|31|Isseêfev akw ismawen i Adem. Sinna, Issken iten i lmalayek, Inna: "efkemt
iyI d ismawen n wigi, ma kunemti d sut tidep".
2|32|Nnant: "gedha s yisseK! Ur nessin, siwa i a$ Teslemdev. Keçç, s tidep, d
Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab".
2|33|Inna: "a Adem, efk asent ismawen nnsen". Mi sent imla ismawen nnsen, Inna:
"day ur a kwent Nni$ ara: Nek Ssne$ tabavnit n tmurt akked igenwan, u èôi$ ayen
d teqqaôem, akked wayen teppeffrem"?
2|34|Mi Nenna i lmalayek: "knumt i Adem"! Knant, siwa Iblis. Iugi, u isme$weô
iman is. Illa seg ijehliyen.
2|35|Nenna: "a Adem, ezde$ keçç akked tmeîîut ik, di Loennet, eççet segs, s
tawant, ayen i wen ihwan. Ur ppaéet ar ttejôa yagi, mulac a ppilim d imednas".
2|36|Ikellex iten Cciîan fellas. Issuffe$ iten id seg wanda llan. Nenna:
"ûûubbet, d icenga bbwaygarawen. I kunwi, di tmurt, i$imi akked zzhu, siwa
tallit".
2|37|Adem iîîef awalen n Mass is. Issuref as. Neppa, s tidep, Issuruf, Ipêunu.
2|38|Nenna: "ûûubbet segs, akken ma tellam. War ccekk, a kwen id tas nnhaya
s$uôI". Wid iddan d nnhaya, ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.
2|39|Wid ijehlen u skaddben issekniyen nne£, widak d at tmes, degs ad wekkôen.
2|40|A yAt Isôail! Mmektit ed l$it iW, is ikwen Öeéqe$. Eîîfet di lemâahda W, ad
Ïîfe$ di lemâahda nnwen. D nek iwumi ara têezzbem.
2|41|Amnet s wayen id Sserse$, itebbten ayen illan $uôwen. Ur ppilit d imezwura
ara t iagwin. Ur ppa$et, s issekniyen iW, ayen ôxisen. D nek iwumi ara têezzbem.
2|42|Ur slusut, i tidep, tikerkas. Ur teffret tidep, u kunwi teéôam.
2|43|èéallet, zekkit, îîinzet akked wid iîîinizen.
2|44|Day a ppamôem ise$ i medden, a ppeppum iman nnwen? U kunwi teqqaôem
Tazmamt. Day ur tefhimem ara?
2|45|Ssutret lemâawna n ûûbeô akked téallit. Ih, dayen iwaâôen, siwa i
imeéluven,
2|46|wid iêûan ar ad mlilen akked Mass nnsen, u $uôeS, nitni, war ccekk, ad
u$alen.
2|47|A yAt Isôail! Mmektit ed l$it iW, is ikwen Öeéqe$. Nek, Smenyafe$ kwen i
imavalen.
2|48|Ëezzbet i wass ideg ur ippuoazi yiwen deg umkan n wayev, s wacemma. Ur
tepwaqbal ccafuâa segs, ur tepwaîîaf, segs, le$ôama, ur ten ppaâwanen.
2|49|Mi kwen Nsellek seg ugdud n Ferâun, sâaddayen fellawen aâaqeb adiran.
Zellun arrac nnwen, ssidiren tilawin nnwen. Ayagi d taluft tabarart, s$uô Mass
nnwen.
2|50|Mi, yiswen, Nessemfaôeq ill, Nsellek ikwen, Ne$meq agdud n Ferâun, kunwi la
tepwalim.
2|51|Mi Nga lemâahda i Musa, kuéet wavan; sinna, deffir es, teddam d uâajmi.
Kunwi d imednas.
2|52|Sinna, deffir waya, Nsemmeê awen, amar a ppesnemmrem.
2|53|Mi Nefka, i Musa, Tazmamt akked ufraz, amar a ppeppwanhum.
2|54|Mi inna Musa i ugdud is: "a yagdud iw! Kunwi, s tidep, tdensem iman nnwen,
mi teddam d uâajmi. Ssutret ssmaê i Uxellaq nnwen; mmin$et, ppif i kunwi ar
Uxellaq nnwen. Issuref awen. Neppa, s tidep, Issuruf, Ipêunu".
2|55|Mi tennam: "a Musa! Ur neppamen yisek, d awez$i, alamma nwala Öebbi,
âinani". Tewwet ikwen id ssiâqa, kunwi tepwalim.
2|56|Sinna, Nerra kwen id, deffir tmeppant nnwen, amar a ppesnemmrem.
2|57|S usigna, Nerra yawen tili. Nessers awen d lmenna, ifeôôuoen: "eççet si
téidanin is ikwen N$at". Ur a£ dnisen, maca densen iman nnsen.
2|58|Mi Nenna: "kecmet tamdint agi, eççet degs, s tawant, ayen i wen ihwan;
kecmet si tebburt, s lekni; init: nendem. Ad awen Nsemmeê tuccva nnwen, a Nernu
i iâaôviyen".
2|59|Wid idensen bedlen awal, ur d win i sen nnan. Nessers ed, i wid idensen,
tawa$it seg igenni, ilmend n tucmitin nnsen.
2|60|Mi issuter Musa aman i ugdud is, Nenna: "ewwet aéôu, s uâkkwaz ik".
Feggvent ed, segs, mrawsnat tliwa. Yal wa iéôa anda ara issew. "Eççet, esswet,
si ôôeéq n Öebbi. Ur ssefsadet di tmurt am imjaêen".
2|61|Mi tennam: "a Musa! Ur nesteqnaâ bippa s yiwen n lqut. Nuj a$ Mass ik, ad
a$ d Issuffe$ ayen d teggar tmurt: tizzegzewt is, axyaô is, ticcert is, laâds
is, lebûel is". Inna: "teb$am a pbedlem ayen ilhan s wayen ixuûen? Üûubbet ar

Maûeô, a n tafem, war ccekk, ayen tessutrem". I$li d fellasen ddell akked ééelt. Sebbeben d urrif n Öebbi. Ayagi, acku llan ugin issekniyen n Öebbi, neqqen lambiyya, war ssebba. Ayagi, imi âuûan, u zgaren tilas.

2|62|Ih, wid iumnen, udayen, imasiêiyen, iûabiyen, kra iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru, u xeddmen ayen ilhan, ad sâun arraz ar Mass nnsen, ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.

2|63|Mi Nga laâqed yidwen, Nessuli adrar sennig wen: "eîîfet nezzeh ayen i wen Nefka, mmektit ed i illan degs, amar a pêezzbem".

2|64|Sinna, deffir waya, twexxôem. Lemmer maççi d lfevl n Öebbi fellawen, akked uêunu S, a ppilim seg imexsuôen.

2|65|Ni$ tessnem wid, segwen, iccven di Ssebt. Nenna yasen: "ilit d iddawen imaâfan"!

2|66|Nerra p d amedya i imuddiren akked wid i ten id ineûfen, u d aâggen i wid ipêezziben.

2|67|Mi inna Musa i ugdud is: "Öebbi, s tidep, Iumeô awen d a ppezlum tafunast". Nnan: "day a tettihiv fella$"? Inna: "ad iyi Isseô Öebbi! Ur ppili$ seg at war tussna".

2|68|Nnan: "nuj a$ ar Mass ik, ad a$ d Ibeggen anta p". Inna: "Neppa, s tidep, la Iqqaô: tafunast ur wessret, ur meééiyet, garasen. Xedmet i wen d ippumôen".

2|69|Nnan: "nuj ar Mass ik, ad a$ d Ibeggen ini s". Inna: "Neppa, s tidep, la Iqqaô: d tafunast tawôa$t, ini imfeooeo, ad iaâoeb w ip iwalan".

2|70|Nnan: "nuj ar Mass ik, ad a$ d Ibeggen anta p. £uône$, s tidep, tistan ppemcabint. Ih, ma Ib$a Öebbi, a nepwanhu".

2|71|Inna: "Neppa, s tidep, la Iqqaô: d tafunast ur taâtib si tyerza n tmurt, ne$ si tissit n yigran, tûeêêa, ur tepwacôev". Nnan as: "tura, tebbwiv d tidep". Zlan p. Qôib ur ewqimen.

2|72|Mi ten$am yiwen, wa irra p id $ef wa. Öebbi Issuffe$ ed ayen teppeffrem.

2|73|Nenna: "ewwtet ep s kra ines". Akka i Issidir Öebbi lmeggtin. Issenâat awen issekniyen iS, amar a pfehmem.

2|74|Sinna, deffir waya, qquôen wulawen nnwen; cuban aéôu, ne$ kteô, di ta$eôt. Ih, llan iéôa iseg d pfeggiven isaffen. Llan, s tidep, wid ipceqqiqen, teff$en d waman segsen. S tidep, llan wid i$ellin si tugwdi n Öebbi. Ur I$fil Öebbi $ef wayen txeddmem.

2|75|Day tôe$bem a kwen amnen? Ni$ arbaâ, segsen, ssemêasen i wawal n Öebbi, sinna, mi t fehmen, ad as bedlen udem, u nitni éôan.

2|76|Mi mmugren wid iumnen, ad inin: "numen". Mi qqimen garasen, qqaôen: "day ad asen tinim ayen i wen Imla Öebbi, a kwen nna$en yis, ar Mass nnwen? Day ur tepmeyyizem ara"?

2|77|Ne$ ur éôin ara, Öebbi Issen ayen teffren, akked wayen qqaôen.

2|78|Garasen, at war ta$uôi, ur nessin Tazmamt, siwa ayen nnwan. Nitni $ilen kan.

2|79|A tawa$it n wid ipparun Tazmamt s ifassen nnsen, sinna, qqaôen: "ayagi s$uô Öebbi", iwakken ad a$en, yis, ayen ôxisen! A tawa$it nnsen, ilmend n wayen uran ifassen nnsen! A tawa$it nnsen, $ef wayen keppben!

2|80|Nnan: "ur a$ tepnal tmes, d awez$i, siwa kra n wussan". Ini: "day teîîfem lemâahda s$uô Öebbi? Öebbi, d awez$i, ur Izeggil lemâahda S. Ne$ teqqaôem, $ef Öebbi, ayen ur tessinem"?

2|81|Xaîi, win ikesben tucmip, u tennev as tuccva s…, widak, d at tmes, degs ad wekkôen.

2|82|Wid iumnen, u xeddmen ayen ilhan, widak, d at Loennet, degs ad wekkôen.

2|83|Mi Nga laâqed i At Isôail: "ur âabdet siwa Öebbi. Elhut ar imawlan, ar llzem nnwen, ar igujilen, ar igellilen. Init i medden, awal imaânen. èéÈallet, zekkit". Sinna, twexxôem, siwa kra segwen, u, kunwi, tnumrem.

2|84|Mi wen Nga laâqed nnwen: "ur zzazalet idim nnwen, ur pemssuffu$et seg ixxamen nnwen". D$a twefqem, kunwi d inagan.

2|85|Sinna, kunwi d wid immin$en, tessuff$em arbaâ segwen, seg ixxamen nnsen. Tezzim asen s ibekkaven akked taâdawt. Ma usan kwen id, d imeêbas, tfeddum ten. Irna, ipwagdel awen usuffe$ nnsen. Day tumnem deg uêric n Tezmamt, tnekôem wayev? Anwa ay d arraz n wid, segwen, ixedmen aya, ma maççi d ddell, di tmeddurt n ddunit, u, ass n tnekra, ad ppunefken i uâaqeb uqsiê mavi? Ur I$fil Öebbi $ef wayen txeddmem.

2|86|Widak d wid iu$en tudert n ddunit s laxeôt, ur ippifsus fellasen uâaqeb, ur ppusellken.

2|87|Ni$ Nefka Tazmamt i Musa. Nuzen ed imazanen, deffir es. Nefka abeggen i

Âisa, mmi s n Meryem, Null it s ôôuê iqedsen. Yal tikelt ideg ara kwen id ias umazan, s wayen ur awen nehwi, tesme$wôem iman nnwen. Kra teskaddbem ten, kra ten$am ten.

2|88|Nnan: "ulawen nne$ qquôen". Xaîi, Ixza ten Öebbi, ilmend n tijehli nnsen. Drus iten wid iumnen.

2|89|Mi ten id tusa Tezmamt, s$uô Öebbi, d atebbet n wayen illan $uôsen, - u llan, iu$ lêal, ssuturen ad $elben wid ijehlen - mi ten id iusa wayen ssnen, ugin t. Ad Inâal Öebbi ijehliyen!

2|90|I icmet wayen i$ef zzenzen iman nnsen! Ugin ayen id Issers Öebbi. Ëesden mi id Issers Öebbi, si lfevl iS, i win i S ihwan n yimdanen iS. Sebbeben urrif ar wayev. I ijehliyen, aâaqeb isdullun.

2|91|Ma nnan asen: "amnet s wayen id Issers Öebbi"! A d inin: "numen s wayen id irsen $uône$". Nekôen ayen i t id itebâan, u neppa d tidep, d atebbet n wayen illan $uôsen. Ini: "acimi tneqqem lambiyya n Öebbi, zik, ma d lmumnin ay tellam"?

2|92|Ni$ iusa kwen id Musa, s ubeggen. Sinna, deffir es, teddam akked uâajmi. Kunwi d imednas.

2|93|Mi Nga laâqed yidwen, Nessuli adrar sennig wen: "eîîfet nezzeh ayen i wen Nefka, u ssemêesset". Nnan d: "nesla u nâuûa". Ikecm asen uâajmi ar wul, si tjehli nnsen. Ini: "dir it wayen i wen iumeô liman nnwen, ma d lmumnin ay tellam".

2|94|Ini: "maday, ar Öebbi, axxam aneggaru i kunwi kan, ur pkkan ara imdanen, mennit tameppant, ma tessawalem tidep"!

2|95|D awez$i, ur p pmennin, ilmend n wayen xedmen ifassen nnsen. Öebbi Issen imednas.

2|96|A ten tafev, war ccekk, êemmlen tameddurt sennig medden, sennig imcurak. Atan yiwen segsen, issaram ad idder agim iseggwasen. Te$wzi n laâmeô is, ur as tessifrir aâaqeb. Öebbi Ipwali ayen xeddmen.

2|97|Ini: "anwa illan d acengu n Jebrayen"? D neppa, s tidep, it id issersen $ef wul ik, s leb$i n Öebbi. D atebbet n wayen it id izwaren, d nnhaya u d abecceô n lmumnin.

2|98|Win illan d acengu n Öebbi, lmalayek iS, imazanen iS, Jebrayen, Mikail…, ihi, Öebbi d acengu ijehliyen.

2|99|Ni$ Nessers ak d issekniyen iberrzen. I ten inekôen, siwa iballa$en.

2|100|Day yal tikelt ideg ara gen laâqed, a t ixdaâ urbaâ segsen? Ih, tegwti segsen, ur uminen.

2|101|Mi ten id iusa umazan s$uô Öebbi, itebbet ayen illan $uôsen, arbaâ n wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, rran Tazmamt n Öebbi s azagur nnsen, amzun ur ssinen.

2|102|Ddan akked wayen xedmen ccwaîen mgal tagelda n Sliman. Sliman ur ijhil. Maca ccwaîen jehlen. Sseêfaven i medden ssêur, akked wayen id irsen, di Babil, ar lmalayek Harut akked Marut. Ur sselmaden yiwen, mebla ma nnan: "nekwni n$ewwu kan, ur jehhel"! ÊÊÊëefven, $uôsen, amek ara ssemfaôaqen argaz akked tmeîîut is. Ur îîurun yiwen syis, siwa ma Ib$a Öebbi. ÊÊÊëefven ara ten ivuôôen, ur ten ineffaâ. Ni$ éôan ar win i p iu$en, ur as illi umur di laxeôt. War ccekk, ard ucmit wayen is zzenzen leôwaê nnsen, lemmer éôin!

2|103|Lemmer, s tidep, uminen u êezzben, ad ifrir warraz s$uô Öebbi, lemmer ssinen.

2|104|A wid iumnen! Ur qqaret: "Âass a$ d", init: "Wali a$ d", u ssemêesset. I ijehliyen, aâaqeb aqeôôan.

2|105|Ur b$in ara ijehliyen, seg wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, akked imcurak, ad awen d irs kra n lxiô, s$uô Mass nnwen. Öebbi Ismenyaf, s uêunu S, win i S ihwan. Öebbi d Bab n lfevl ameqwôaêan.

2|106|Ur Nessemsay assekni, ne$ ur t Nesseppu, mebla ma Nebbwi d win it yifen, ne$ i t icban. Day ur teéôiv ara Öebbi Izmer i yal cci?

2|107|Day ur teéôiv ara, ar n Öebbi tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan? Ur tesâim, war Öebbi, bab, ne$ asettaô.

2|108|Ne$ teb$am a ppesteqsim Amazan nnwen, akken ippusteqsa, zik, Musa? Win ibeddlen liman s tijehli, innetlaf ar yir abrid.

2|109|Si leêsed nnsen, aîas seg wAt Tezmamt, mi sen d tban tidep, budden awen tijehli, mbaâd liman nnwen. Ssemêet, ssemsut, ar d Ias Öebbi s lameô iS. Ni$ Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.

2|110|èéallet, zekkit. Ayen ara tezzewrem n lxiô i iman nnwen, a t tafem ar Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipwali ayen akw txeddmem.

2|111|Nnan: "ur ikeççem Loennet, siwa win illan d uday, ne$ d amasiêi". D wagi

ay d asirem nnsen. Ini: "awit ed atebbet nnwen, ma tessawalem tidep".

2|112|Xaîi, win iunzen i Öebbi, u d aâôvi, ad isâu arraz is, ar Mass is. Ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.

2|113|Nnan wudayen: "imasiêiyen ur sennden s acemma". Nnan imasiêiyen: "udayen ur sennden s acemma". U nitni la qqaôen Tazmamt. Akka, wid ur nessin ara, nnan am nitni. Ad Iêudd Öebbi, garasen, ass n tnekra, $ef wayen i$ef mgarraden.

2|114|Anwa idensen sennig wid igedlen, di leowamaâ n Öebbi, asmekti n yisem iS, u lhan d deg ussexôeb nnsen? Widak, ur iwata ara a ten kecmen, siwa ma s tugwdi. I nitni, ddell di ddunit, u aâaqeb abarar di laxeôt.

2|115|N Öebbi agmuv akked utaram. Ar wanda tezzim, din Udem n Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi d Ajemmal, d Amusnaw.

2|116|Nnan: "Öebbi Isâa mmi S". Gedha s yiS! Ni$ ineS i illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Akw, péallan i Neppa,

2|117|Axellaq n tmurt akked igenwan. Ma Iseyya lameô, ad as Yini kan: "ili"! Ad yili.

2|118|Nnan wid ur nessin: "a lemmer ad a$ d Immeslay Öebbi, ne$ ad a$ d ias ussekni"! Akka ay nnan wid i ten id izwaren, am awalen nnsen. Ppemcabin wulawen nnsen. Ni$ Nbeggen ed issekniyen i ugdud ipputebbten.

2|119|Ih, Nuzen ik id, s tidep, d abcir, u d aneddaô. Ur ippili fellak usteqsi $ef at wu$ud.

2|120|Ur k pôavin wudayen ne$ imasiêiyen, alamma teddiv d ddin nnsen. Ini: "d nehhu n Öebbi ay d nehhu". Ma teddiv akked usirem nnsen, deffir wayen ik ed iusan n tmusni, ur k ipfukku, si Öebbi, bab, ne$ asettaô.

2|121|Wid iwumi Nefka Tazmamt, qqaôen p leqôaya iwatan. Widak umnen yis. Wid i p iugin, widak d imexsuôen.

2|122|A yAt Isôail! Mmektit ed l$it iW, is i kwen £ate$. Nek, Smenyafe$ kwen i imavalen.

2|123|Ëezzbet i wass ideg ur ippuqeîîi yiwen, deg umkan n wayev, s wacemma; ur tepwaqbal le$ôama segs, ur t tenfaâ ccafuâa, ur ppusellken.

2|124|Ibôahim, mi t Ijeôôeb Mass is, s wawalen, iu$ awal. Inna: "Nek, a k Rre$ d win ara inehhun medden". Inna: "u si tarwa w"? Inna: "lemâahda W ur taâna ara imednas".

2|125|Mi Nerra Axxam d lemqam i yimdanen, u d amkan n laman: "erret lemqam n Ibôahim d loamaâ"! Nâuhed i Ibôahim akked Ismaâil: "zzizdget Axxam iW, i wid idewwiôen, wid ip$imin, wid iîîinezen, wid ikennun".

2|126|Mi inna Ibôahim: "a Mass iw! Err wagi d tamdint n laman, £it imezda$ is s ppemôat; wid, segsen, iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru". Inna: "win ijehlen, a t Ooe$ ad izhu cwiî, sinna, a t Nehôe$ ar uâaqeb n tmes. A tu$alin tucmip"!

2|127|Ibôahim akked Ismaâil, mi ssalayen leêyuv n Uxxam: "a Mass nne$! Eqbel s$uône$, Keçç, s tidep, d Win Isellen, d Amusnaw.

2|128|A Mass nne$! Err ane$ d imvuâen iK, u, si dderya nne$, lois ar aK ianzen. Mel a$ isekkiren nne$, Ssuref a$. Keçç, s tidep, Tessurufev, Tepêunuv.

2|129|A Mass nne$! Azen asen d amazan segsen, ad asen iqqaô issekniyen iK, ad asen isseêfev Tazmamt akked ûûwab, a ten izzizdeg. Keçç, s tidep, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab".

2|130|Anwa iugin ddin n Ibôahim, siwa win iccemten iman is? Ni$ Nefren it di ddunit. Di laxeôt, neppa, war ccekk, seg iâaôviyen.

2|131|Mi s Inna Mass is: "anez"! Inna: "unze$ aS i Mass imavalen".

2|132|Iweûûa yis Ibôahim arraw is - akken Iaâqub -: "a yarraw iw, Öebbi, s tidep, Ifren awen ddin, ur ppemmtet siwa ma tunzem".

2|133|Ne$ tellam d inagan mi d ters tmeppant ar Yaâqub, mi inna i tarwa s: "anwa ara tâabdem deffir i"? Nnan: "a naâbed Öebbi k, u Öebbi n lejdud ik: Ibôahim, Ismaâil, Isêaq. Öebbi Yiwen. Nekwni nunez aS".

2|134|Wigi d lois i iâaddan. Ines ayen ikseb, nnwen ayen tkesbem. Ur kwen steqsayen $ef wayen xeddmen.

2|135|Nnan: "ilit d udayen ne$ d imasiêiyen, a ppepwanhum". Ini: "Xaîi, maca ddin n Ibôahim, imalen ar tidep. Ur illi seg imcurak".

2|136|Init: "numen s Öebbi akked wayen id irsen $uône$, wayen id irsen ar Ibôahim, Ismaâil, Isêaq, Iaâqub, laâôac, ayen ippunefken i Musa, Âisa, ayen ippunefken i lambiyya, s$uô Mass nnsen. Ur nessemgarrad yiwen segsen, nekwni nunez aS".

2|137|Ma umnen ayen icuban ayen tumnem, atnan pwanhan. Ma wexxôen, haaten kan di lefôaq. Iqadd ik Öebbi, segsen. Neppa Issel, d Amusnaw.

2|138|Ssbi$a, n Öebbi. Anwa yifen Öebbi i ssbi$a? Nekwni d iâabbaden iS.

2|139|Ini: "day ad a$ tnamrem $ef Öebbi, u Neppa d Mass nne$, u d Mass nnwen? I nekwni igiten nne$, i kunwi igiten nnwen. Nekwni d izedganen iS".
2|140|Ne$ a d tinim: "s tidep, Ibôahim, Ismaîil, Isêaq, Iaâqub, laâôac, llan d udayen, ne$ d imasiêiyen"? Ini: "Anwa i isnen sennig akw, d kunwi ne$ d Öebbi"? Anwa i idensen sennig win iffren ccada, i isâa s$uô Öebbi? Ur I$fil Öebbi $ef wayen txeddmem.
2|141|Asatu agi iâadda. Ines ayen ikseb, nnwen ayen tkesbem. Ur fellawen asteqsi $ef wayen xeddmen.
2|142|Ad inin ije$lufen, ger medden: "acu iten iswexxôen si lqibla nnsen, u$uô llan péallan"? Ini: "N Öebbi agmuv akked utaram. Inehhu win i S ihwan, s abrid uwqim".
2|143|Akka ay kwen Nerra d lois alemmas, iwakken a ppilim d inagan n medden, ad yili Umazan d anagi nnwen. Nerra lqibla u$uô teppezziv, iwakken kan a Néeô anwa iddan d Umazan, anwa iu$alen ar deffir. D lhejna, siwa i wid Inha Öebbi. Ur Iveggiâ Öebbi liman nnwen. Ih, Öebbi, i yimdanen, d Umâin, Ipêunu.
2|144|Ni$ Nwala, tezziv udem ik ar igenni. A k Nawi ar lqibla ara tôaviv. Ezzi udem ik ar Loamaâ n Lêaôam. Anida tellam, zzit udmawen $uôes. Ih, wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, éôan p d tidep s$uô Mass nnsen. Ur I$fil Öebbi $ef wayen xeddmen.
2|145|Xas a d tawiv, i wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, yal assekni, ur tezzin ar lqibla k. Keçç, ur tezzi ar lqibla nnsen. Kra segsen, ur tezzin ar lqibla n wiyav. Ma teddiv akked usirem nnsen, mbaâd ma tusa k id, s$uône£, tussna, a ppiliv, imiren, seg imednas.
2|146|Wid iwumi Nefka Tazmamt ssnen p, akken ssnen arraw nnsen. War ccekk, arbaâ segsen teffren tidep, u nitni éôan.
2|147|Tidep s$uô Mass ik, ur ppili seg wid ipcukkun.
2|148|I yal yiwen, loiha u$uô izzi. Sâut timenyugert ar lxiô. Anda teddam, ad Yili Öebbi yidwen akw. Öebbi, s tidep, Izmer i yal cci.
2|149|Ansi d tusiv, ezzi udem ik ar Loamaâ n Lêaôam. Neppat, ih, d tidep s$uô Mass ik. Ur I$fil Öebbi $ef wayen txeddmem.
2|150|Ansi d tef$ev, zzi udem ik ar Loamaâ n Lêaôam. Anida tellam, zzit udmawen nnwen $uôes, iwakken ur kwen pnamaren imdanen, siwa wid idensen, segsen. Ur ten ppagwadet, agwadet iyI. Ad awen Time$ l$it iW, amar a ppepwanhum.
2|151|Akken i wen Nuzen Amazan segwen, immal awen issekniyen nne£, izzizdig ikwen, isselmad awen Tazmamt, akked ûûwab; isselmad awen ayen ur tessinem.
2|152|Mmektit iyI d, a kwen id Mmekti$. Snemmret iyI, ur jehlet.
2|153|A wid iumnen! Ssutret tallalt, s ûûbeô akked téallit. Ih, Öebbi ar iûebôiyen.
2|154|Ur qqaôet mmuten wid ipwan$an deg ubrid n Öebbi. Xaîi d imuddiren, maca ur teêûim ara.
2|155|War ccekk, a kwen Njeôôeb s kra usigwed, n llaé, n nneqs n wayla, n leôwaê, n l$ellat. Ssefreê iûebôiyen;
2|156|Wid, ma u$en tawa$it, qqaôen: "nekwni n Öebbi, nekwni, a nu$al $uôeS".
2|157|Widak, fellasen téilla s$uô Mass nnsen, akked uêunu. Widak d wid ipwanhan.
2|158|Ih, ÛÜafa akked Meôwa, seg isekkiren n Öebbi. Win iêuoen s Axxam, ne$ iéuô it, ulac u$ilif fellas, ma izzi yasent. Yif it win izzin, s leb$i s. Ih, Öebbi Ippara tajmilt, d Amusnaw.
2|159|Ih, wid iteffren ayen id Nessers ubeggen akked nnhaya, mbaâd ma Nbeggen it i yimdanen, di Tezmamt, widak, Ixza iten Öebbi, xzan ten wid ixezzun.
2|160|Kkes ed wid inedmen u xedmen ayen ilhan, u beggnen d. Widak, ad asen Ssurfe$. Nek Ssurufe$, Pêunu$.
2|161|Ih, wid ijehlen u mmuten d ijehliyen, widak, fellasen xezzu n Öebbi, lmalayek, akked yimdanen, meôôa.
2|162|Degs ad wekkôen. Ur ippifsus fellasen uâaqeb, ur illi w ara ten id iwalin.
2|163|Öebbi nnwen d Öebbi Yiwen. Ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, Aênin Ipêunun.
2|164|Ih, di lxelq n tmurt akked igenwan: afraz ger yiv akked wass, lbabuô ippazalen di yill, s wayen infâan medden, ayen id Issers Öebbi n waman, seg igenni - Issidir yissen tamurt, deffir tmeppant is, Issenkar, degs, yal lweêc -, abeddel n wavu akked usigna i imuêepmen ad yili ger igenni akked tmurt. War cekk, ard issekniyen i ugdud ipmeyyizen.
2|165|Ger yimdanen, llan wid ippadamen tanudda, war Öebbi. Ëemmlen ten akken Ippuêemmel Öebbi. Wid iumnen zaden akken êemmlen Öebbi. Awufan wid idensen, mi walan aâaqeb, ad éôen ar tazmert akw n Öebbi, u Öebbi Iqseê deg uâaqeb.
2|166|Mara zekkôen uvfiôen nnsen, wid ipwatebâan, u walan aâaqeb, u tfukk yidsen

lemxalîa,
2|167|ad inin uvfiôen: "a lemmer a nu$al, a ten nzekkeô akken i $ zekkôen"! Akka ay sen Issken Öebbi igiten nnsen. A yamxix nnsen, ur d teff$en si tmes!
2|168|A yimdanen! Eççet seg wayen iêellen, imaânen, di tmurt. Ur teddut di lateô n Cciîan. Neppa, s tidep, d acengu nnwen n ûûeê.
2|169|Ippameô awen kan tuccva, lâaô; a ppinim, $ef Öebbi, ayen ur tessinem.
2|170|Ma nnan asen: "ddut akked wayen id Issers Öebbi", a d inin: "xaîi, a neddu akked wayen id nufa ar imezwura nne$". I ma llan imezwura nnsen ur meyyzen acemma, ur pwanhan?
2|171|Amedya n wid ijehlen, d amedya n win u$uô ppu$un, seg akken ur issel, siwa i usu$u akked uberreê. D iâeééugen, d igugam, d ider$alen, nitni ur pmeyyizen.
2|172|A wid iumnen! Eççet si téidanin ikwen N$at. Snemmret Öebbi, ma d Neppa ay tâabdem.
2|173|I awen Igdel Öebbi, siwa loifa, idamen, aksum n yilef, akked îêegga i war Öebbi. Win terra tmara, ur ib$i, ur izgir tilas, ur illi d abekkav is. Ih, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
2|174|Ih, wid iteffren ayen id Issers Öebbi, si Tezmamt, ppa$en yis ayen ôxisen, widak, siwa times ara ççen, deg iâabbav nnsen. Ur asen Ipmeslay Öebbi, ass n tnekra, ur ten Izzizdig. Fellasen aâaqeb aqeôôan.
2|175|Widak, d wid iu$en ttelfan s nnhaya, aâaqeb s ssmaê. Acu ara ten iûebbôen si tmes?
2|176|Akka, acku Issers ed Öebbi Tazmamt, s tidep. Ih, wid imgarraden $ef Tezmamt, haaten di lfiôaq u$miq.
2|177|Ise$, maççi ma tezzim udmawen nnwen, ar ugmuv akked utaram. Maca, ise$ d wid iumnen s Öebbi, s wass aneggaru, s lmalayek, s Tazmamt, s lambiyya. U ppaken ayla, $ef lemêibba S, i llzem, igujilen, igellilen, win d ibbwi ubrid, imapparen, akw i uberru n waklan. D wid ipéallan, ipzekkin, ippaîîafen di lemâahda nnsen, ma âahden, iûebôiyen di lmeêna akked twa$it, di tegwnip n ccqa. D wigi i illan di tidep, d wigi i ipêezziben.
2|178|A wid iumnen! Iura fellawen ppaô n tmegrav. Lêeôô s lêeôô, akli s wakli, nnta s nnta. Win iwumi isemmeê gma s kra: îlaba s lewqama, feddu s lewqama. Ayagi, d sshala s$uô Mass nnwen, akked uêunu. Win iff$en abrid, deffir waya, ad isâaddi aâaqeb aqeôôan.
2|179|I kunwi, ppaô d tameddurt, a yuâqilen. Amar a pêezzbem.
2|180|Iura fellawen: ma tusa d tmeppant, ar yiwen degwen, ma iooa d lxiô, a t ifk i imawlan is, akked llzem, s lqanun. D ayen ilezmen i wid ipêezziben.
2|181|Win it ibeddlen mbaâd ma isla yas, abekkav is siwa $ef wid it ipbeddilen. Öebbi, s tidep, Issel, d Amusnaw.
2|182|Ur idnib win iten issemûalaêen acku iugad rrya, ne$ abekkav, s$uô win ippuweûûan. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
2|183|A wid iumnen! Iura fellawen uéummu, akken iura $ef imezwura nnwen, amar a pêezzbem.
2|184|Ussan ipwaêesben. Win iuvnen segwen ne$ illan ippinig, annect n wussan nniven. Wid i s izemren, feddu ad cceççen igellil. Win izaden lxiô, ilha yas. Ma tuéamem, ppif i kunwi, lemmer teéôim.
2|185|Aggur n Ôôemvan, ideg d irs Leqwôan, d nnhaya i medden, d abeggen n nnhaya akked ufraz. Win segwen iwalan illul ed waggur, a t iuzum. Win iuvnen ne$ illan ippinig, annect n wussan nniven. Öebbi Ib$a yawen sshala, ur awen Ib$a ara cedda. A pfukem tallit, a pkabrem Öebbi imi kwen Inha, amar a ppesnemmrem.
2|186|Ma steqsan k, imdanen iW, fellI, Nek Qeôbe$. Pjawabe$ i unuju n yimsuter, ma ipper iyI. Ihi, ad iyI d jawben, ad amnen yissI, amar ad pwanhun.
2|187|Iêell awen, deg iv uéummu, a pqeôôbem ar tlawin nnwen. Nitenti d lebsa nnwen, kunwi d lebsa nnsent. Iéôa Öebbi ar tellam tepkellixem iman nnwen. Issuref awen, Isemmeê awen. Tura qeôôbet $uôsent, nadit ayen i wen Iura Öebbi. Eççet, esswet, ar pferzem lxiv amellal, si lxiv aberkan, di tafrara. Sinna, uéummet ar yiv. Ur pqeôôibet $uôsent, ma tâazlem iman nnwen di lowamaâ. D tigi ay d tilas n Öebbi. Ur pqeôôibet $uôsent! Akka i Ipbeggin Öebbi issekniyen iS i yimdanen, amar ad êezzben.
2|188|Ur ppemyeççat ayla nnwen, garawen, d aêerfi, ur t ppaket i yimêaddan, iwakken a ppeçcem amur, seg wayla n medden, di lmenkweô, u kunwi teéôam.
2|189|La k steqsayen $ef tlalit n waggur. Ini: "d lewqat i medden, u i lêio". Ise$, maççi d anekcum ar ixxamen si zdeffir nnsent. Maca, ise$ d aêezzeb i Öebbi. Kecmet ixxamen si tebbura nnsen. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, amar a prebêem.
2|190|Nna$et deg ubrid n Öebbi wid i kwen ipna$en. Ur zegret tilas. Öebbi, s

tidep, ur Iêemmel ara wid izegren tilas.
2|191|Nna$et pen anda ten tufam, ssuff$et pen seg wanda i kwen ssuff$en. Ahewwel iwâaô kteô umennu$. Ur ten nepna$et ar Loamaâ n Lêaôam, siwa ma nnu$en kwen degs. Ma nnu$en kwen, nna$et pen. Akka aqeîîi ijehliyen.
2|192|Ma fukken, Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
2|193|Nna$et pen alamma tfukk lfetna, u iu$al ddin i Öebbi. Ma fukken, ur pna$et, siwa imednas.
2|194|Aggur iôqan s waggur iôqan. Tiririt n ppaô $ef wayen ippugedlen. Win ikwen id ibbwven, awvet ep, akken ikwen id ibbwev. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Cfut ar Öebbi ar wid ipêezziben.
2|195|Ssedqet deg ubrid n Öebbi. Ur d ppawit tawa$it, s ifassen nnwen. Maânet. Öebbi, s tidep, Iêemmel iâaôviyen.
2|196|Öuêet ar lêio akked lâumôa, i Öebbi. Ma têeûlem, ssadaqa tushilt. Ur pseîîilet iqweôôa nnwen, ar ppawev tikci s amkan is. Win iuvnen, segwen, ne$ ihlek aqeôôu s, ad ifdu s uéummu, ne$ ssadaqa, ne$ iseflan. Mi tellam di laman, win izuôen ur iêuo, ad iseddeq ayen i s isehlen. Win ur nufa ara, ad iuéum krav wussan di lêio, ûa wussan ar tu$alin, akken ad awven mraw. Ayagi i win ur nesâi tawacult illan ar Loamaâ n Lêaôam. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, cfut ar Öebbi Iwâaô deg uâaqeb.
2|197|Lêio deg wagguren ipwassnen. Win iâazmen, degsen, ad iêuo, ihi, di lêio ur telli tuzzuft, ne$ ayen n dir, ne$ nnmara. Ayen txedmem n lxiô, Iéôa t Öebbi. Awit aâwin, maca aâwin amxallef d aêezzeb. Ëezzbet iyI a yuâqilen!
2|198|Uu ili u$ilif fellawen ma tessarmem lfevl s$uô Mass nnwen. Mi d tûubbem si Aâôafat, mmektit ed Öebbi, ppama n lemqam iôqan. Mmektit eP id, akken i kwen Inha, wanag tellam, uqbel, seg im$eôôqen.
2|199|Sinna, ddut anda ddan medden, ssutret ssmaê i Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
2|200|Mi tfukkem isekkiren nnwen, mmektit ed Öebbi, akken d tesmektayem imezwura nnwen, ne$ kteô. Ger imdanen, wid iqqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Efk a$ di ddunit". Ur ppawin amur di laxeôt.
2|201|Llan, garasen, wid iqqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Efk a$ di ddunit, ise$, di laxeôt, ise$. Esseô a$ seg uâaqeb n tmes".
2|202|Widak, ad awin amur seg wayen kesben. Öebbi Ip$awal deg uqeîîi.
2|203|Mmektit ed Öebbi, deg ussan iâuden. Win i$awlen di sin wussan, ur icciv ara; win iâaîlen, ur icciv ara, ma illa d win ipêezziben. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Cfut, ar $uôeS ara tepwafesrem.
2|204|Yiwen ger imdanen, iâoeb ik umeslay is, $ef tmeddurt n ddunit. Irra Öebbi d Anagi, $ef wayen illan deg ul is. U neppa iqseê i tilla.
2|205|Mi izzi, ad ikkat di tmurt, iwakken ad issefsed degs, ad isqucc igran akked lmal. Öebbi ur Iêemmel ara asefsed.
2|206|Ma nnan as: "êezzeb i Öebbi"! A t tekcem lqwedôa ubekkav. Ad isteqnaâ s Loahennama. A yir usu!
2|207|Ger imdanen, win izzenzen iman is, issaram llza n Öebbi. Öebbi d Umâin ar imdanen.
2|208|A wid iumnen! Kecmet di tifrat s lekmal is, ur teddut d lateô n Cciîan. Neppa, s tidep, d acengu nnwen n ûûeê.
2|209|Ma teccvem, deffir n tisin ubeggen $uôwen, cfut Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
2|210|Day a pôaoun kan, ad asen d Ias Öebbi, akked lmalayek, di tili usigna? Ad iûaô lameô. Ar Öebbi ara u$alen lumuô.
2|211|Steqsi At Isôail, acêal issekniyen iberrzen i sen Nefka. I win ipbeddilen tikci n Öebbi, deffir tisin is $uôes, ihi, Öebbi Iqseê deg uâaqeb.
2|212|Wid ijehlen, ccebêen asen tameddurt n ddunit. Ttihin $ef wid iumnen. Wid ipêezziben ad ilin sennig sen, ass n tnekra. Öebbi Ip$iti win i S ihwan, s lufa.
2|213|Llan imdanen d yiwen n lois. Iuzen ed Öebbi lambiyya ad beccôen, ad nabin. Issers ed, yidsen, Tazmamt s tidep, iwakken ad Iêudd ger medden, $ef wayen i$ef mgarraden. I imgarraden fellas, siwa wid iwumi teppunefk, mbaâd ma iusa ten id ubeggen. Ppemyasamen. Inha Öebbi wid iumnen deg wayen n tidep, i$ef mgarraden, s tsriê iS. Öebbi Inehhu win i S ihwan, s abrid uwqim.
2|214|Day t$ilem a pkecmem Loennet, wanag ur kwen id iusi wayen id iusan ar wid i kwen id izwaren? Mmugren d lmeêna, ccqa, zzelzla, armi inna umazan akked wid iumnen yides: "melmi laânaya n Öebbi"? Day, s tidep, ur d teqôib ara laânaya n Öebbi?
2|215|Steqsan k $ef wayen ara fken. Ini: "ayen ara tefkem n lxiô, i imawlan, i

llzem, i igujilen, i igellilen, i w ar d iawi ubrid". Ayen ara txedmem n lxiô, war ccekk, Iéôa t Öebbi.

2|216|Iura fellawen umennu$, u neppa d ayen tkeôhem. Ahat tkeôhem ayen ilhan i kunwi, ahat têemmlem ayen n dir i kunwi. Öebbi Issen, kunwi ur tessinem.

2|217|La k steqsayen ma ad yili umennu$ deg waggur iôqan. Ini: "amennu$ degs, d abekkav. Abekkav it i$elben, ar Öebbi, d assefôe$ $ef ubrid n Öebbi, d ankaô is, u d ankaô n Loamaâ n Lêaôam; d assuffe$, segs, imezda$ is". Ahewwel i$leb amennu$. Zgan a kwen pna$en, alamma swexxôen kwen, ma zemren, si ddin nnwen. Win, segwen, iff$en i ddin is, ad immet d ajehli. Widak, mêan igiten nnsen di ddunit, di laxeôt. Widak, d at tmes, degs, nitni, ad wekkôen.

2|218|Ih, wid iumnen, win iunagen u juhden deg ubrid n Öebbi, widak ggunin aêunu n Öebbi. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

2|219|La k steqsayen $ef ccôab akked leqwmeô. Ini: "degsen abekkav meqqwôen, akked ibu$ar i medden. Abekkav nnsen i$leb ibu$ar nsen". La k steqsayen, acu ara seddqen. Ini: "ayen iugaren". Akka i wen Ipbeggin Öebbi issekniyen, amar a pmeyyzem

2|220|af ddunit akked laxeôt. La k steqsayen $ef igujilen. Ini: "ppif ma txedmem asen lxiô. Ma txulvem ten, d atmaten nnwen". Öebbi Ifrez ger ufessad akked uâaôvi. Ma ihwa yaS i Öebbi, a kwen Icebbwel. Ih, Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

2|221|Ur ppa$et timcurak alamma umnent. Taklit iumnen tif tamcarekt, xas taâoeb ikwen. Ur pnasabet imcurak alamma umnen. Akli iumnen yif amcarek, xas iaâoeb ikwen. Widak, neccden ar tmes. Öebbi Inecced ar Loennet akked ssmaê, ma Irad. Ipbeggin issekniyen iS i medden, amar a d mmektin.

2|222|La k steqsayen $ef tarda. Ini: "d aîan. Âazlet tilawin di tarda, ur pqeôôibet $uôsent alamma ûfant. Mi ûfant, qeôôbet $uôsent, akken i wen Iumeô Öebbi". Ih, Öebbi Iêemmel wid iutuben, Iêemmel wid izzizdigen.

2|223|Tilawin nnwen d aêôiq n tyerza nnwen. Melmi teb$am, aset s aêôiq nnwen. Zzewret lxiô i yiman nnwen, êezzbet i Öebbi. Cfut ar kunwi a T temmagrem. Becceô lmumnin.

2|224|Ur ssekcamet Öebbi mara teggallem a ppizdigem, a pêezzbem, a ppessemûalêem medden. Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.

2|225|Ur kwen Ipqissi ara Öebbi $ef tgallit $ef awal. Maca, a kwen Iqiss $ef wayen kesben wulawen nnwen. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Iêellem.

2|226|Wid iggullen ur pqeôôiben ar tlawin nnsen, ad gganin kué wagguren. Ma bedlen ôôay, ihi, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

2|227|Ma âazmen berru, ihi, Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.

2|228|Timnufaq ad aôount krav tardiwin. Ur asent iêell ara ad ffrent ayen Ixleq Öebbi, di tâabbav nnsent, ma umnent s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru. Ma b$an irgazen nnsent ad mûalaêen, izzewr iten lêal a tent id rren, di lmudda nni. Akken pwalasent ay ppalasent, s lqanun. I yirgazen, asurif $er loiha nnsent. Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

2|229|Berru, sin iberdan; tiririt, s lqanun; aserreê s lewqama. Ur awen iêell ara a ppedmem kra, seg wayen i sent tefkam - siwa ma ugaden ur pqadaôen ara tilas n Öebbi. Ma tugadem ur pqadaôen ara tilas n Öebbi, ulac u$ilif fellasen $ef wayen is ara d tefdu iman is. D tigi ay d tilas n Öebbi, ur tent zegret. Wid izegren tilas n Öebbi, widak, d imednas.

2|230|Ma ibra yas, ur as têell, imiren, alamma tu$ argaz nniven. Ma ibra yas, ulac u$ilif fellasen ma u$alen ar din, ma walan qudôen tilas n Öebbi. D tigi ay d tilas n Öebbi. Ibeggen itent i ugdud issnen.

2|231|Ma tebram i tlawin, u sâaddant tallit nnsent, erret pent id, s lqanun, ne$ serrêet asent, s lqanun. Ur tent pparat s uêeppem, a ppeccvem. Win ixedmen akka, idens iman is. Ur ppuraret s issekniyen n Öebbi. Mmektit ed ayen i kwen I$at Öebbi, akked wayen i wen d Issers si Tezmamt, akw si ûûwab. Ipnabi kwen yis. Êezzbet i Öebbi. Cfut ar Öebbi Issen yal cci.

2|232|Ma tebram i tlawin, u sâaddant tallit nnsent, ur asent tekset ad a$ent irgazen nnsent, ma mwafaqen s lqanun. Ar waya ay pwanecden wid, segwen, iumnen s Öebbi, akked wass aneggaru. Ppif akka, i tezdeg akked ûûfawa nnwen. Öebbi Issen, kunwi ur tessinem.

2|233|Tiyimmatin ad ssuîvent arraw nnsent, sin iseggwasen mden, i win ib$an ad itim ussuîev. £ef ubabat, lmakla akked lebsa nnsent, s lqanun. Ur ipwakellaf yiman siwa ar wayen iwumi izmer. Tarwa ur teîîuôôu imma s, ur teîîuôôu baba s. I uweôôat, am akka. Ma b$an ad kksen tuîîva, mcawaôen, ulac u$ilif fellasen. Ma teb$am tamôebbit, a ppessuîîev tarwa nnwen, ulac u$ilif fellawen, ma txelûem ayen i wen ilaqen, s lqanun. Êezzbet i Öebbi. Cfut ar Öebbi Ipwali ayen

txeddmem.

2|234|Wid, segwen, issuff$en taôwiêt, u ooan d tilawin, ad aôount kué wagguren akked mraw wussan. Mi sâaddant tallit nnsent, ulac u$ilif fellawen deg wayen xedment deg iman nnsent, di lqanun. Öebbi Iéôa ayen txeddmem.

2|235|Ulac u$ilif fellawen, ma tennam d a pxevbem tilawin, ne$ ma teffrem. Iéôa Öebbi, ar tesmektayem tent id. Maca, ur asent âahdet, di tbavnit, siwa ma tennam awal uwqim. Ur ferrut $ef lemlak, alamma ibbwev lajel iuran. Cfut ar Öebbi Iéôa i illan degwen. Ëadret iman nnwen segS. Cfut ar Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Iêellem.

2|236|Ulac u$ilif fellawen ma tebram i tlawin ur tennulem, ne$ iwumi ur tefkim lwajeb. Efket asent tikci iweqmen. Asâay s tezmert is, igellil s tezmert is. D lwajeb i iâaôviyen.

2|237|Ma tebram asent, uqbel a tent tennalem, u, iu$ lêal, tefkam asent lwajeb, ihi, azgen n wayen i sent tefkam, siwa ma semêent, ne$ isemmeê usemsaô n jjwao. Ssmaê iqôeb nezzeh ar uêezzeb. Ur repput lfevl garawen. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipwali ayen txeddmem.

2|238|Ëarbet $ef téilla, u taéallit talemmast. Beddet i Öebbi, s wannuz.

2|239|Ma tugadem, s ibeddi, ne$ di rrekba. Ma tellam di laman, mmektit ed Öebbi, akken i wen Isselmed ayen ur tessinem.

2|240|Wid segwen issuff$en taôwiêt, u ooan d tilawin, ad asent vemnen aseggwas n wuççi, ur tent ssuffu$en. Ma ff$ent, ulac u$ilif fellawen, deg wayen xedment, deg iman nnsent, di lqanun. Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

2|241|I tembwurab taqviât, s lqanun. D lwajeb $ef wid ipêezziben.

2|242|Akka i wen Ipbeggin Öebbi issekniyen iS, amar a pêemûem.

2|243|Day ur twalav ara wid iff$en, seg ixxamen nnsen, d igima, ugaden tameppant. Inna yasen Öebbi: "emmtet"! Sinna, Issader ten id. S tidep, Öebbi d Bab n lfevl $ef yimdanen, maca tegwti n yimdanen ur snemmiren.

2|244|Nna$et deg ubrid n Öebbi. Cfut ar Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.

2|245|Win iôevlen aôeîîal umâin i Öebbi, ad as t id Irr s lufa. Öebbi Ippaîaf, Ismiri. £uôeS a ppu$alem.

2|246|Day ur twalav ara imvebbôen seg wAt Isôail, deffir Musa? Mi nnan i nnbi nnsen: "azen a$ d agellid, a nenna$ deg ubrid n Öebbi". Inna: "ma iura fellawen umennu$, day a ppagim a ppenna$em"? Nnan: "ur a$ issefk ara a neqqim ur nepna$ ara, deg ubrid n Öebbi. Ni$ ssuff$en a$ d, nekwni akked tarwa nne$, seg ixxamen nne$". Mi iura fellasen umennu$, wexxôen, siwa drus segsen. Öebbi Issen imednas.

2|247|Inna yasen nnbi nnsen: "Ni$ Öebbi, s tidep, Iuzen awen d Ïalut, d agellid". Nnan: "amek ara yili d agellid nne$? Nezwar it akken neklal tagelda. Ur as ippunefk wayla". Inna: "Öebbi, s tidep, Ifren it garawen, u Irna yas aîas n tmusni akked loeppa". Ippak Öebbi tagelda S i win i S ihwan. Öebbi d Ajemmal, d Amusnaw.

2|248|Inna yasen, nnbi nnsen: "s tidep, assekni n tgelda s, d tisin $uôwen usenduq. Degs talwit s$uô Mass nnwen, akked wayen id igwran, seg wayen id teooa twacult n Musa, akked tin n Haôun. A t id awint lmalayek. Ih, deg waya, d assekni i kunwi, ma d lmumnin ay tellam".

2|249|Mi iffe$ Ïalut, s lâaskeô, inna: "Öebbi, s tidep, a kwen Ijeôôeb s wasif. Win iswan segs, ur illi yidi. Win ur neswi, neppa, s tidep, yidi. Kkes ed win iswan cwiî, deg ufus is". Swan segs, siwa ixeîîayen segsen. Mi zegren, neppa akked wid iumnen yides, nnan: "ur nezmir assa, i Oalut akked lâaskeô is". Nnan wid issarmen ar nitni ad mlilen d Öebbi: "acêal d abrid, îayfa tameééyant te$leb îayfa tameqwôant, ma Irad Öebbi". Öebbi ar iûeôôiyen.

2|250|Mi qublen Oalut akked lâaskeô is, nnan: "a Mass nne$! Azen a$ d ûûbeô, Tebbet isurifen nne$, Awes a$ mgal agdud ijehliyen".

2|251|Irad Öebbi, rebêen ten. Dawed in$a Oalut. Ifka yas Öebbi tagelda akked ûûwab. Isselmed as seg wayen i S ihwan. Lemmer ur Issemnamar ara Öebbi, imdanen, a ppefsed tmurt. Maca, Öebbi d Bab n lfevl $ef imavalen.

2|252|Atnan issekniyen n Öebbi; Nemmal ak ten, s tidep. Keçç, war ccekk, seg imazanen.

2|253|Imazanen agi, Nesmenyaf kra i wiyav. Garasen, wid iwumi Immeslay Öebbi. Issuli kra segsen, tiseddaôin. Nefka abeggen i Âisa, mmi s n Meryem, u Nekfa t s ôôuê iôqan. Lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, ur ppemyen$an wid i ten id ivefôen, deffir n tisin ubeggen $uôsen. Maca, mgarraden. Segsen wid iumnen, segsen wid ijehlen. Lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, ur ppemyen$an, maca Öebbi Ixeddem ayen i S ihwan.

2|254|A wid iumnen! Seddqet seg wayen ikwen N$at, uqbel tisin n wass ideg ur telli ttjara, ne$ tiddukla, ne$ ccafuâa. Ijehliyen, d nitni ay d imednas.

2|255|Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, Amuddir, Imezgi. Ur Ipnuddum, ur Iggan.

IneS i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Anwa akka ara icufâan $uôeS, siwa ma s tsriê iS? Issen i illan zdat sen, i illan deffir sen. Ur êemûen kra, si tmusni S, siwa ayen i S ihwan. Lewsaâ usgeld iS, d tamurt akked igenwan. Ur T issaâtab uêareb fellasen. Neppa, d Aâlayan, d Ameqwôaêan.

2|256|Ddin maççi s yi$il. Ni$ tepwafôez lewqama si l$welîa. Win iugin iôebbiten n tkerkas u iumen s Öebbi, ihi, iîîef afus ioehden, ur nceqqeq. Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.

2|257|Öebbi d Bab n wid iumnen. Issuffe$ iten id si tillas ar tafat. Imawlan n wid ijehlen, d iôebbiten n tkerkas. Ssuff$en ten id si tafat ar tillas. Widak, d at tmes, nitni, degs ad wekkôen.

2|258|Day ur twalav ara win inumren Ibôahim $ef Mass is, acku Ifka yas Öebbi tagelda? Mi inna Ibôahim: "Mass iw d win Issidiren, Ineqqen", inna d: "nek ssidire$, neqqe$". Inna Ibôahim: "ihi, Öebbi Issenqaô ed iîij seg ugmuv; keçç, ssenqeô it id seg utaram"! Inneêcam win ijehlen. Öebbi ur Inehhu yara agdud imednas.

2|259|Ne$ am win iâaddan di temdint tilemt, thudd wakali. Inna: «amek ara d Issider Öebbi tagi, deffir tmeppant is?» In$a t Öebbi twinas iseggwasen, sinna, Issenker it, Inna: «acêal teqqimev?» Inna d: «qqime$ ibwass, ne$ ur ibbwiv wass». Inna: «xaîi, teqqimev twinas iseggwasen. Muqel lqut ik akked tissit ik, ur xûiôen. Muqel a$yul ik. A k Nerr d assekni i medden. Muqel i$san amek ara ten Nessemlil, sinna, ad asen Nessels aksum». Mi ipputebbet, inna: «éôi$ Öebbi Izmer i yal cci».

2|260|U mi inna Ibôahim: «a Mass iw! Ssenâat iyi amek tessidirev lmeggtin». Inna: «day ur tuminev ara?» Inna: «xaîi, maca iwakken ad ithedden wul iw». Inna: «ihi, îîef kué igvav, awi ten id $uôek, sinna, err, di yal i$il, amur segsen. Sinna, siwel asen, a d asen dumatu. Cfu ar Öebbi d Uohid, d Uûwib».

2|261|Wid ipseddiqen ayla nnsen deg ubrid n Öebbi, cuban aâqqa id igren sa tyedrin. Di yal taydrep, twinas iâqqayen. Öebbi Issugut i win i S Ihwan. Öebbi d Ajemmal, d Amusnaw.

2|262|Wid ipseddiqen ayla nnsen deg ubrid n Öebbi, ur seddan, i wayen ssedqen, tiyta ne$ rregmat, ad awin arraz nnsen s$uô Mass nnsen; ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.

2|263|Awal imaânen akked ssmaê, ifen aseddeq i vefôent rregmat. Öebbi d Asâay, Iêellem.

2|264|A wid iumnen! Ur ssemsayet ssadaqa nnwen, s tiyta akked rregmat. Am win iseddqen ayla s, iwakken a t walin medden, ur iumin s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru. Icuba taéôut i i$umm wakal. Iwwet fellas uzayev, iooa p d asuki. Ur sfaydin acemma seg wayen bbwin. Öebbi ur Inehhu ara agdud ijehliyen.

2|265|Wid ipseddiqen ayla nnsen, ssaramen ad Iôavi Öebbi, u tebbten iman nnsen, cuban leonan di ti$ilt. Iwwet fellas ugeffur, ifka d sin imuren n l$ella s. Ma ur iwwit fellas ugeffur, d nnda. Öebbi Ipwali ayen txeddmem.

2|266|Yiwen degwen, ma tusa t id tewser, u $uôes tarwa tuôhift, day ad issirem ad isâu leonan n tezdayin akked tfeôôant, isaffen ppazzalen ddaw as, degs, i neppa, yal ppemôa? Têuza t tnifift degs times, iô$a. Akka i wen Ipbeggin Öebbi issekniyen, amar a pmeyyzem.

2|267|A wid iumnen! Seddqet seg wayen imaânen i teîfem, seg wayen i wen d Nessuffe$ si tmurt. Ur fernet ucmit, segs, ayen ur teppadamem siwa ma s tuqna n wallen, a t tseddqem. Cfut ar Öebbi d Asâay, d Amaâzuz.

2|268|Cciîan iâahed awen tiggulelt, iumeô awen lâaô. Öebbi Iâahed awen ssmaê s$uôeS akked lfevl. Öebbi d Ajemmal, d Amusnaw.

2|269|Ippak ûûwab i win i S Ihwan. Win iwumi ippunefk ûûwab, ni$ ippunefk as aîas n lxiô. Siwa uâqilen i ismektayen.

2|270|Ayen tefkam useddeq, ne$ teqqnem n tuqqna, Öebbi, s tidep, Iéôa t. Ur llin imâiwnen i imednas.

2|271|Ma tefkam ssadaqat âinani, ilha. Yif it ma s tuffra, u ma tefkam tent i ime$ban. Ad pwakksent kra si tucmitin nnwen. Öebbi Ippuxebbeô $ef wayen txeddmem.

2|272|Ur fellak a ten tenhuv. Maca Öebbi Inehhu win i S Ihwan. Ayen tefkam n lxiô, i iman nnwen. Ur tefkim siwa $ef udem n Öebbi. Ayen tefkam n lxiô, a kwen id iu$al, u kunwi ur kwen dennisen.

2|273|I ime$ban ifelsen deg ubrid n Öebbi, ur nezmir ad inigen di tmurt; wur nessin, inwa ten d imeôkantiyen, seg wakken êekmen. A ten tâaqlev ar tiddi nnsen: ur ssuturen imdanen s nnbec. Ayen tefkam n lxiô, s tidep, Öebbi Iéôa t.

2|274|Wid ifkan ayla nnsen deg iv, deg wass, s tuffra u âinani, ad awin arraz

nnsen ar Mass nnsen; ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.
2|275|Wid iteppen rrba, ur d pnekkaren siwa am ara d kren win issexbibev Cciîan, mi t innul. Ayagi, acku nnan: «ttjara am rrba kan». Öebbi Iêell ttjara, Igdel rrba. Win n tusa lewûaya s$uô Mass is, d$a ixva, ines ayen iâaddan. Lameô is ar Öebbi. Wid iu$alen, widak d at tmes, nitni, degs, ad wekkôen.
2|276|Ad Imêu Öebbi rrba, ad Isbuôket ssadaqa. Öebbi ur Iêemmel ara yal ajehli amednub.
2|277|Ih, wid iumnen, u xeddmen ayen ilhan, u péallan, u pzekkin, ad awin arraz nnsen ar Mass nnsen; ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.
2|278|A wid iumnen! Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Eooet ayen d igwran si rrba, ma d lmumnin ay tellam.
2|279|Ma ur tewqimem ara, êûut ara kwen Inna$ Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ma tnedmem, nnwen ôaselmal. Ur denniset, ur pwadenset.
2|280|I win illan di lhejna, aôout liser. Ma tseddqem, yif it i kunwi, lemmer teéôim.
2|281|Ëezzbet i wass n tu$alin nnwen ar Öebbi. Imiren, yal yiwen ad as ippunefk wayen ikseb; nitni ur pwadensen.
2|282|A wid iumnen! Ma tesâam îlaba ar lajel ipwassnen, arut ep. A p iaru umaru segwen, s ûûfawa. Ur ippagwi umaru a p iaru, akken i s Isselmed Öebbi. Ad iaru ayen ar as yini umeîîalbu. Ad iêezzeb i Öebbi, Mass is. Ur issenqas acemma segs. Ma illa umeîîalbu d abuhal, ne$ d uôhif, ne$ ur izmir ad yini neppa, ihi, ad yini umeddakwel is s ûûfawa. Sbeddet sin inagan seg irgazen nnwen. Ma ur llin ara sin irgazen, argaz akked snat n tlawin, seg wid tôuvam ad cehhden. Ma te$lev yiwet segsent, tayev a d temmekti. Ur ppagwin inagan, ma pwanecden. Ur stehzayet a p tarum, meééiyet ne$ meqqwôet, ar lajel is. Ayagi iwzen kteô ar Öebbi, iwata kteô i ccada, iwulem kteô ad awen ikkes ccekk. Kkes ed ssuq i tefram imiren garawen; ulac u$ilif fellawen, ma ur t turim ara. Awit inagan deg uzenzi nnwen. Ur ippili ujuôu $ef umaru ne$ $ef unagi. Ma tjuôem, ihi, dir ikwen. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Öebbi Isselmad ikwen. Öebbi Iéôa yal cci.
2|283|Ma d iminigen ay tellam, ur tufim amaru, a ppeppunefk ôôhina. Ma ifka yiwen segwen lamana i wayev, win iwumi teppunefk, a p irr i win i s ifkan lamana s. Ad iêezzeb i Öebbi, Mass is. Ur ppeffret ccada. Win ip iffren, ihi, neppa, idneb wul is. Öebbi Iéôa ay txeddmem.
2|284|N Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Ama tesseknem i illan deg iman nnwen, ne$ te$bam t, a kwen Iêaseb Öebbi fellas. Ad Isemmeê i win i S Ihwan, ad Iâaqeb win i S Ihwan. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.
2|285|Iumen Umazan s wayen id iusan, $uôes, s$uô Mass is. Lmumnin, akw, umnen s Öebbi akked lmalayek iS, Tizmamin iS, imazanen iS. Ur nesemgirrid yiwen ger imazanen iS. Nnan: «nesla, nunez. Ssmaê iK a Mass nne$! £uôeK tu$alin.
2|286|Ur Ipkellif Öebbi yiman, siwa ar wayen iwumi izmer. Ines wayen ikseb, mgal is wayen iddem. A Mass nne$! Ur a$ Pqassa ma neppu, ne$ neccev. A Mass nne$! Ur a$ Sbibbi taâkkwemt akken ip Tesbabbev i wid i $ d izwaren. A Mass nne$! Ur a$ Sbibbi ayen iwumi ur nezmir. Semmeê ane$, Suref a$, Ëun fellane$. Keçç d Bab nne$, Srebê a$ $ef ugdud ijehliyen.
3|1|Alm.
3|2|Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, Amuddir, Imezgi.
3|3|Issers ak d Tazmamt s tidep, d atebbet n wayen ip id izwaren. Issers ed Tuôa akked Linoil,
3|4|uqbel, d nnhaya i medden. Issers ed Leqwôan. Ih, wid inekôen issekniyen n Öebbi, fellasen aâaqeb uqûiê. Öebbi d Uzmir, Ippara d ppaô.
3|5|Ih, Öebbi ur aS iffir wacemma di tmurt, ne$ deg igenni.
3|6|D Neppa i wen Ippaken udem, di tâabbav, akken i S ihwa. Ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.
3|7|Neppa i k ed Issersen Tazmamt, degs issekniyen uvhiôen, nitni d tayimmap n Tezmamt. Wiyav d licwaô. D$a, wid iwumi mmalen wulawen, teddun akked wayen illan d licwaô, ssaramen ahewwel, ssaramen asefhem is. I Issnen asefhem is, siwa Öebbi. Qqaôen imawlan n tmusni: "numen yis. S$uô Mass nne$ akw". Id ismektayen, siwa uâqilen.
3|8|A Mass nne$! Ur Smili ulawen nne$, mbaâd ma Tenhiv a$. Efk a$ d, s$uôeK, aêunu. Ih, Keçç, ard Am$it.
3|9|A Mass nne$! Keçç, s tidep, ara Ijemmlen medden, ass i$ef ur illi ccekk. S tidep, Öebbi ur Izeggel lemâahda.
3|10|Ih, wid ijehlen, ur sen d ippawi acemma, ar Öebbi, wayla nnsen, ne$ tarwa nnsen. Widak, d nitni ay d isufa n tmes.

3|11|D tin n ugdud n Ferâun akked wid i ten id izwaren. Skaddben issekniyen nne£. Iwwet iten Öebbi, ilmend ibekkaven nnsen. Öebbi Iwâaô i uâaqeb.

3|12|Ini i wid ijehlen: "a ppepwa$elbem, a ppepwafesrem di Loahennama". A yir usu!

3|13|Ni$ d assekni, i kunwi, mi mlalent snat trebbuyaâ. Yiwet tepna$ deg ubrid n Öebbi; tayev d tajehlit, twala d snat, s yiéôi s. Öebbi Ippak afus, s tallalt iS, i win i S ihwan. Deg wayagi, s tidep, aselmed i wid ipwalin.

3|14|D tucbiêt ay d tedheô i yimdanen leêmala n ccehwiyyat: tilawin, tarwa, iâammuôen ibararen n ddheb akked lfeîîa, iâawdiwen n ccetla, lmal, akal. Ayagi, d zzhu n tmeddurt n ddunit. Öebbi, $uôeS amkan lâali, n tu$alin.

3|15|Ini: "ad awen mle$ i yifen aya? I wid ipêezziben, ar Mass nnsen, leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen, tilawin iûfan, akked llza s$uô Öebbi". Öebbi Ipwali imdanen;

3|16|wid iqqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Nekwni, s tidep, numen. Ihi, Semmeê a$ ibekkaven nne$, Sellek a$ seg uâaqeb n tmes".

3|17|Iûebôiyen, imawlan n tidep, imvuâen, wid ipseddiqen, wid iste$fiôen di tafrara.

3|18|Icuhhed Öebbi ar ur illi ôebbi, siwa Neppa. Akken lmalayek, akked imawlan n tmusni. Ibedd i lmizan. Ur illi ôebbi, siwa Neppa, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.

3|19|Ih, ddin ar Öebbi d annuz. Ur mgarraden wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, armi deffir n tisin n tussna $uôsen, wa iqheô wa. Wid inekôen issekniyen n Öebbi, ihi, Öebbi Ip$awal deg uqeîîi.

3|20|Ma nuqmen k, ini: "unze$ aS i Öebbi. Akken, wid iddan yidi. Ini i wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, akked at war tussna: "ma tunzem"? Ma unzen, ihi, pwanhan. Ma wexxôen, ay fellak siwa anabi. Öebbi Ipwali imdanen.

3|21|Ih, wid inekôen issekniyen n Öebbi, u pna$en lambiyya, war ssebba, u pna$en wid seg yimdanen ippamôen lmizan, becceô iten s uâaqeb aqeôôan.

3|22|Widak, d wid iwumi mêan igiten nnsen di ddunit, di laxert. Ur sâin isellaken.

3|23|Day ur twalav ara wid iwumi ippunefk kra si Tezmamt, la ssuturen, i Tezmamt n Öebbi, aêuddu garasen? Sinna, ad iwexxeô urbaâ segsen, u nitni pnamaren.

3|24|Ayagi, acku nnan: "ur a$ teppep tmes, siwa kra n wussan". I$uôô iten, di ddin nnsen, wayen id snulfuyen.

3|25|Amek ihi, ma Njemmel iten, ass ideg, ur degs ccekk, yal yiwen ad i$ellet ayen ikseb, nitni ur ppudensen.

3|26|Ini: "a Öebbi, Agellid n tgelda, Teppakev tagelda i win i K ihwan, Teppeksev tagelda i win i K ihwan, Tepâuzzuv win i K ihwan, Tesdulluv win i K ihwan. Lxiô deg ufus i K. Ih, Keçç, Tzemrev i yal cci.

3|27|Tessekcamev iv deg wass. Tessekcamev ass deg iv. Tessuffu$ev amuddir si lmegget. Tessuffu$ev lmegget seg umuddir. Tep$itiv win i K ihwan, war aktili".

3|28|Lmumnin ur pparan ijehliyen d iêbiben nnsen, war lmumnin. Win ixedmen aya, ur illi, s wacemma, ar Öebbi. Kkes ed aêezzeb i têezzbem iman nnwen segsen. Iâaggen awen Öebbi s yiman iS. Tu$alin ar Öebbi.

3|29|Ini: "ama teffrem i illan deg idmaren nnwen, ne$ tessnaâtem t, Öebbi Iéôa t". Iéôa i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.

3|30|Ass ideg yal iman ad iaf irs ed, wayen ixdem n lxiô, akked wayen ixdem n cceôô, ad issirem a ppili, garas yides, tallit $ezzifen! Iâaggen awen Öebbi, af yiman iS. Öebbi d Umâin ar imdanen.

3|31|Ini: "ma têemmlem Öebbi, ddut yidi. A kwen Iâuzz Öebbi, ad awen Isemmeê ibekkaven nnwen. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu".

3|32|Ini: "ssemêesset i Öebbi akked Umazan". Ma wexxôen, ihi Öebbi ur Iêemmel ara ijehliyen.

3|33|Ih, Öebbi Ismenyaf, i imavalen, Adem, Nuê, tawacult n Ibôahim, tawacult n Âimôan.

3|34|Wa iurew wa. Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.

3|35|Mi tenna tmeîîut n Âimôan: "a Mass iw! Wekkle$ aK ayen illan di tâabbuî iw, d lewkala, Eqbel s$uôi. Keçç, ih, d win Isellen, d Amusnaw".

3|36|Mi p id turew, tenna: "a Mass iw! Urwe$ p id d nnta". - Öebbi Iéôa, sennig akw, d acu d turew. Ddkeô, maççi am nnta. - "Nek semma$ as Meryem, rri$ p seddaw tecvaî iK, neppat akked tarwa s, mgal Cciîan imenfi".

3|37|Iôêeb yis Mass is, asteôêeb ilhan; Isgem ip, tigmi ilhan; Ikwellef ip i Zakariyya. Yal tikelt ara iôuê $uôes Zakariyya ar lmiêreb, a n iaf tesâa ôôeéq. Inna: "a Meryem! Ansi i m d ikka waya"? Tenna: "s$uô Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Iôeééeq win i S ihwan, war aktili".

3|38|D$a Zakariyya inuj $uô Mass is, inna: "a Mass iw! Efk iyi d, s$uôeK, tarwa ifazen. Keçç, s tidep, Tsellev i unuju".

3|39|Mi ibedd, ipéalla di lmeêreb, ssawlent as d lmalayek: "Ibecceô ik Öebbi s Yaêia, d atebbet n wawal n Öebbi, d ssid, d azedgan, d nnbi, seg iâaôviyen".

3|40|Inna: "a Mass iw! Amek ara sâu$ aqcic? Ni$ wessre$, tameîiut iw d tiâiqeôt". Inna: "akka, Öebbi Ixeddem ayen i S ihwan".

3|41|Inna: "a Mass iw! Efk iyi d assekni". Inna: "assekni ik, ur tepmeslayev i medden krav wussan. As$al kan. Mmekti d aîas Mass ik, sbuccaâ iT tameddit, tafrara".

3|42|Mi s nnant lmalayek: "a Meryem! Öebbi, s tidep, Ifren ikem, Izzazdeg ikem, Ismenyaf ikem i tlawin imavalen.

3|43|A Meryem! Anez i Mass im, knu yaS, îîinez akked wid iîîinizen".

3|44|Ayagi si tmucuha i iffren, Nweêêa yak t. Ur telliv yidsen, mi jebden taseqqaôt, anwa segsen ara itkelfen $ef Meryem. Ur telliv yidsen mi mqellaâen.

3|45|Mi s nnant lmalayek: "a Meryem! Öebbi, s tidep, Ibecceô ikem s wawal s$uôeS, ism is: lmasiê Âisa, mmi s n Meryem; mucaâ di ddunit akked laxert; seg iqôiben.

3|46|A d ipmeslay i medden, si dduê, am unqaqôi, ad yili seg iâaôviyen".

3|47|Tenna: "a Mass iw! Amek ara sâu$ aqcic, ur iyi innul urgaz"? Inna: "akka. Öebbi Ixelleq ayen i S ihwan. Ma Iseyya lameô, ad as Yini kan: "ili"! Ad yili".

3|48|Ad as Isselmed Tazmamt, ûûwab, Tuôa, Linoil.

3|49|D amazan ar At Isôail: "ni$ nek usi$ d, $uôwen, s issekniyen s$uô Mass nnwen. Nek ad awen d xelqe$, s talaxt, ayen icban afôux, ad ûuve$ degs, ad iu$al d afôux, ma Ib$a Öebbi. Ad sseêlu$ ader$al, amuvin n lbeôû, a d ssidre$ lmeggtin, ma Ib$a Öebbi. Ad awen ini$ d acu teppeppem, akked wayen txezznem deg ixxamen nnwen. Deg waya, s tidep, d assekni i kunwi, ma d lmumnin ay tellam.

3|50|A d tebbte$ iyi d izwaren di Tuôa, ad awen êelle$ kra n wayen illan ipwagdel awen. Usi$ d, $uôwen, s ussekni, s$uô Mass nnwen. Ëezbet i Öebbi, a$et iyi awal.

3|51|Öebbi, s tidep, d Mass iw, u d Mass nnwen. Ihi, âabdet eP, d wagi ay d abrid uwqim".

3|52|Mi israê Âisa tijehli s$uôsen, inna: "anwi ay d imâiwnen iw ar Öebbi"? Nnan as d lexwan: "nekwni d imâiwnen n Öebbi. Numen s Öebbi, eched ar nekwni d imvuâen.

3|53|A Mass nne$! Numen s wayen id Tessersev, nedda d umazan, Aru ya$ seg inagan".

3|54|Undin. Iundi Öebbi. Öebbi Yif akw imendayen.

3|55|Mi s Inna Öebbi: "a Âisa! Nek ad Ddme$ ôôuê ik, a k id Ssali$ $uôI, a k id Ssiferre$ seg wid ijehlen, ad Rre$, wid iddan yidek, sennig wid ijehlen, ar ass n tnekra". Sinna, tu$alin nnwen $uôI, ad Ëudde$, garawen, $ef wayen i$ef teppemgarradem.

3|56|Ma d wid ijehlen, a ten Âaqbe$ di ddunit, di laxert, aâaqeb aqeûêan. Ur asen ppilin isellaken.

3|57|Wanag wid iumnen u xeddmen ayen ilhan, ad asen Ifk arrazen nnsen. Öebbi ur Iêemmel ara imednas.

3|58|Ayagi i ak Nemmal seg issekniyen, akked usmekti uûwib.

3|59|Ih, amedya n Âisa, ar Öebbi, am umedya n Adem. Ixelq it seg wakal, sinna, Inna yas: "ili"! Illa.

3|60|Tidep, s$uô Mass ik. Ur ppili seg wid ipcukkun.

3|61|I win i k inumren fellas, deffir wayen i k id iusan n tussna, ini: "yyaw a nenced tarwa nne$, tarwa nnwen, tilawin nne$, tilawin nnwen, iman nne$, iman nnwen. Sinna, a nemmesgill, a nd²âu ad Ixzu Öebbi ikeddaben.

3|62|Ih, tagi d tamacahup n tidep, ur illi ôebbi siwa Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi, Neppa, war ccekk, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

3|63|Ma wexxren, ihi Öebbi Issen ifessaden.

3|64|Ini: "a yAt Tezmamt! Yyaw ar wawal azduklan garane$ yidwen. A naâbed siwa Öebbi, ur aS nepcarak acemma; ur pparan, kra segne$ kra, d iôebbiten, war Öebbi". Ma wexxôen, init: "cehhdet ar nekwni d imvuâen".

3|65|A yAt Tezmamt! Acimi temnamarem $ef Ibôahim? Ur n risent Tuôa akked Linoil, armi deffir es, day ur tmeyyzem ara?

3|66|Kunwi, atan temnamarem $ef wayen tessnem. Ihi, acimi temnamarem $ef wayen ur tessinem? Öebbi Issen, kunwi ur tessinem.

3|67|Ur illi Ibôahim d uday ne$ d amasîêi, maca illa d amvuâ imalen ar tidep. Ur illi seg imcurak.

3|68|Ih, imdanen iqeôben nezzeh ar Ibôahim, war ccekk, d wid i t ivefôen, akked Nnbi agi, akked wid iumnen. Öebbi d Bab n lmumnin.
3|69|Arbaâ, seg At Tezmamt, ib$a a kwen itlef. Ara telfen siwa iman nnsen, ur éôin.
3|70|A yAt Tezmamt! Acimi tugim issekniyen n Öebbi, u kunwi tepwalim?
3|71|A yAt Tezmamt! Acimi teslusum, i tidep, ayen idensen, u teppeffrem tidep, kunwi teêûam?
3|72|Arbaâ, seg At Tezmamt, inna: "amnet mi iuli wass, s wayen id irsen ar wid iumnen, nekôet tameddit". Amendeô ma a d u$alen.
3|73|Ppamnet kan win ivefôen ddin nnwen. Ini: "ih, nnhaya d nnhaya n Öebbi. A ppeppunefk i yiwen am wayen i wen ippunefken". Ne$ a kwen namren af Mass nnwen. Ini: "lfevl, s tidep, deg ufus n Öebbi, Ippak it i win i S ihwan". Öebbi d Ajemmal, d Amusnaw.
3|74|Iâateq aêunu S i win i S ihwan. Öebbi d Bab n lfevl ameqwôaêan.
3|75|Seg wAt Tezmamt, illa win, xas teooiv as adrim aîas, ad ak t id irr. Illa wayev segsen, ma teooiv as adinar, ur ak t id ippara, alamma tezgiv $uôes. Akka, acku nitni nnan: "ur a$ d ppawven at war tussna". U ggaren d tikerkas $ef Öebbi, u nitni éôan.
3|76|Xaîi! Win iîîfen di lemâahda s, u iêezzeb…ihi, Öebbi Iêemmel wid ipêezziben.
3|77|Ih, wid ippa$en s lemâahda n Öebbi akked tgallit nnsen, ayen ôxisen, widak, ur ppawin amur di laxert, ur asen Ipmeslay Öebbi, ur ten id Ipmuqul, ass n tnekra, ur ten Izzizdig. Fellasen aâaqeb aqeôôan.
3|78|Ih, arbaâ segsen ssexsaôen Tazmamt s yilsawen nnsen, iwakken a p$ilem n Tezmamt, ayen ur nelli n Tezmamt. Qqaôen: "aya s$uô Öebbi", u neppa ur illi s$uô Öebbi. U qqaren tikerkas $ef Öebbi, u nitni éôan.
3|79|Ur ippunefk ara i umdan iwumi Ifka Öebbi Tazmamt, ûûwab, u Irra t d nnbi, ad iu$al ad yini i medden: "ilit d imdanen iw, war Öebbi". Maca: "ilit d iselmaden, imi tesselmadem Tazmamt, u tlemdem".
3|80|Ur awen Iumeô ara a pperrem lmalayek akked lambiyya, d imawlan. Day awen Iameô tijehli, mbaâd ma tellam d imvuâen?
3|81|Mi Iîîef Öebbi laâqed n lambiyya: "s tidep, Fki$ awen si Tezmamt akw si ûûwab, sinna, iusa kwen id umazan, i itebbten ayen illan $uôwen. Amnet yis, âiwnet ep". Inna: "tâazmem u tqeblem, f waya, laâqed iW"? Nnan as: "naâzem". Inna: "ihi, cehhdet, Nek, yidwen, seg inagan".
3|82|Wid iwexxôen, deffir waya, nitni d iballa$en.
3|83|Day b$an ddin ur nelli n Öebbi? U Neppa, unzen aS i illan di tmurt akked igenwan, b$an ne$ ugin. £uôeS, tu$alin nnsen.
3|84|Ini: "numen s Öebbi, akked wayen id irsen $uône$, akked wayen id irsen ar Ibôahim, Ismaâil, Isêaq, Iaâqub, laâôac, ayen ippunefken i Musa, Âisa, akked lambiyya, s$uô Mass nnsen. Ur nesmenyaf yiwen degsen. Nekwni nunez aS".
3|85|Win ib$an ddin, war annuz, ur ipwaqbal s$uôes. U neppa, di laxert, seg imexsuôen.
3|86|Amek ara Inhu Öebbi agdud inekôen deffir liman is, u cehhden ar Amazan d tidep, u iusa ten id ubeggen? Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud imednas.
3|87|Widak, aqeîîi nnsen d ddell s$uô Öebbi, d lmalayek, akked imdanen meôôa.
3|88|Degs ad wekkôen; ur ippifsus fellasen uâaqeb, ur stiseren.
3|89|Kkes ed wid iu$alen nedmen, deffir waya, u xedmen ayen ilhan. Ih, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
3|90|Ih, wid ijehlen, deffir liman nnsen, sinna, rnan di tijehli, ur tepwaqbal nndama nnsen. Widak d im$eôôqen.
3|91|Ih, wid ijehlen, u mmuten d ijehliyen, ur ipwaqbal s$uô yiwen degsen, azal n tmurt n ddheb, a t id ifdu. I widak, aâaqeb aqeôôan, ur sâin amâiwen.
3|92|Ur teppawvem ar ppuba, d awez$i, alamma tseddqem seg wayen têemmlem. Kra n wayen tseddqem n cci, ihi, Öebbi Iéôa t.
3|93|Yal lqut illa iêell i At Isôail, siwa ayen igdel Isôail i iman is, uqbel a d ters Tuôa. Ini: "awit ed Tuôa, $eôt ep, ma tessawalem tidep".
3|94|Wid id igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi, deffir waya, nitni d imednas.
3|95|Ini: "Inna d Öebbi tidep; ddut d ddin n Ibôahim, i imalen ar tidep, ur nelli seg imcurak".
3|96|Ih, axxam amezwaru, i irsen i medden, war ccekk, d win n Bekka. Iôqa, d nnhaya i imavalen.
3|97|Degs issekniyen iberrzen; d axxam n Ibôahim. Win it ikecmen, atan di laman. I Öebbi, iwata ad êuoen medden s Axxam, ma zemren a t awven. Win iugin, ihi,

Rebbi ur Iêwao ara imavalen.

3|98|Ini: "a yAt Tezmamt! Acimi tnekôem issekniyen n Öebbi"? Öebbi d Anagi n wayen txeddmem.

3|99|Ini: "a yAt Tezmamt! Acimi teîîeôôifem, wid iumnen, seg ubrid n Öebbi? Tessaramem t iaâwej, u kunwi d inagan". Ur I$fil Öebbi $ef wayen txeddmem.

3|100|A wid iumnen! Ma tu$em awal i urbaâ, seg wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, a kwen rren d ijehliyen, deffir liman nnwen.

3|101|Amek tnekôem, u kunwi $ôan awen d issekniyen n Öebbi, u, garawen, Amazan iS? Win iîîfen di Öebbi, ni$ ipwanha s abrid uwqim.

3|102|A wid iumnen! Ëezzbet i Öebbi, akken Iklal aêezzeb. Ur ppemmtet alamma tunzem.

3|103|Eîfet akw di teêmilt n Öebbi, ur ppemfaôaqet. Mmektit ed ayen ikwen I$at Öebbi. Mi tellam d icenga, Issemlal ulawen nnwen. S l$it iS, tu$alem d atmaten. Tellam $ef rrif n maylellif n tmes, Isellek ikwen segs. Akka i wen Ipbeggin Öebbi issekniyen iS, amendeô ma a ppepwanhum.

3|104|Amar ad yili, segwen, lois i ineccden ar lxiô, ippamôen lqanun, itekksen ayen n dir. Widak d imerbaê.

3|105|Ur ppilit am wid imfaôaqen, u mgarraden, deffir n tisin ubeggen $uôsen. I widak, aâaqeb aqeôâan,

3|106|ass ideg ara imlulen wudmawen, ara ibriken wudmawen. Wanag wid iwumi ara ibriken wudmawen nnsen: "tnekôem, deffir liman nnwen? Jeôôbet aâaqeb, ilmend n wayen tnekôem".

3|107|Wanag wid iwumi ara a imlulen wudmawen nnsen, ad ilin deg uêunu n Öebbi. Nitni, degs, ad wekkôen.

3|108|D wigi ay d issekniyen n Öebbi. Neqqaô ak ten id, s tidep. Ur Ib$i Öebbi ddens i imavalen.

3|109|N Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Ar Öebbi tu$alin n lumuô.

3|110|Tifem akw leoyus id iff$en i medden. Teppamôem lqanun, teppekksem ayen n dir, tumnem s Öebbi. Ppif, i At Tezmamt, lemmer uminen. Garasen lmumnin; tegwti degsen d iballa$en.

3|111|Cwiî kan ara kwen vuôôen. Ma nnu$en kwen, ad rewlen, sinna, ur sâun amâiwen.

3|112|Iwwet iten ddell anda ma llan, siwa wid iîîfen di teêmilt n Öebbi, u di teêmilt n medden. Lqan urrif n Öebbi, u te$li d tiggulelt fellasen. Ayagi, acku llan nekôen issekniyen n Öebbi, la neqqen lambiyya, war ssebba. Ayagi, imi âuûan u zgaren tilas.

3|113|Ur aâdilen. Illa lois, seg At Tezmamt, i iqqaôen issekniyen n Öebbi deg iv, u nitni kennun.

3|114|Umnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru, ppamôen lqanun, tekksen ayen n dir, pêirin ar lxiô. Widak seg iâaôviyen.

3|115|Ayen xedmen n lxiô, ur asen ipwankaô. Öebbi Issen wid ipêezziben.

3|116|Ih, wid ijehlen, ur asen d ippawi acemma, ar Öebbi, wayla nnsen, ne$ tarwa nnsen. Widak d at tmes, degs ad wekkôen.

3|117|Amedya n wayen pseôôifen di tmeddurt n ddunit agi, am umedya n wavu, degs abruri. Iêuza iger n ugdud idensen iman is. Isnegr it. Ur ten Idnis Öebbi; d iman nnsen ay dennisen.

3|118|A wid iumnen! Ur pparat d iêbiben, wur nelli segwen. Ur zgalen a kwen hewwlen. B$an a kwen hejjnen. Ni$ ibda d lbwe$v seg imawen nnsen. Ayen iffren deg ulawen nnsen, i$elb it. Ni$ Nbeggen awen ed issekniyen, ma tepmeyyizem.

3|119|Atan kunwi d wid i ten iêemmlen, ur kwen êemmlen. Tumnem di Tezmamt, s lekmal is. Ma mmugren kwen, ad inin: "numen". Mi $aben, ad $eééen ivudan nnsen si zzâaf fellawen. Ini: "emmtet si zzâaf nnwen"! Ih, Öebbi Iéôa i illan deg idmaren.

3|120|Ma iusa kwen id ise$, a ten isnu$ben. Ma tevôa yidwen tucmip, ad feôôen yis. Ma tûebôem, u têezbem, ur kwen teîîuôôu s wacemma, tandit nnsen. Ni$ Izzi Öebbi i wayen xeddmen.

3|121|Mi teff$ev, ûûbeê zik, si twacult ik, temmalev i lmumnin imukan umennu$, Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.

3|122|Mi qôib feclent snat n trebbuyaâ nnwen, u Öebbi d Bab nnsent. Iwata i yal lmumen, ad ippkel $ef Öebbi.

3|123|Ni$ Iâiwen ikwen Öebbi di Badô, mi tellam tendellem. Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, amar a ppesnemmrem.

3|124|Mi tenniv i lmumnin: "day ur testeqnaâm ara, mi kwen Iâiwen Öebbi s krav igima n lmalayek, id irsen"?

3|125|Xaîi, ma tûebôem u têezzbem, ma $ewwsen d fellawen, a kwen Iâiwen Mass nnwen, s smus igima n lmalayek ikkaten.
3|126|Ur Iga akka Öebbi, siwa i ubecceô nnwen, ad rtiêen yis wulawen nnwen. Rrbeê s$uô Öebbi kan, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.
3|127|Iwakken ad Iôé arbaâ n wid ijehlen, ne$ a ten Iééaâ, ad u$alen nne$wnin.
3|128|Ur k iaâna lameô s wacemma. Ad asen Issuref, ne$ a ten Iâaqeb, nitni d imednas.
3|129|N Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Ipsemmiê i win i S ihwan. Ipâaqab win i S ihwan. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
3|130|A wid iumnen! Ur teppet rrba ipzeggiden, tepzeggid. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, amar a prebêem.
3|131|Ëezzbet ilmend n tmes i ippuheggan i ijehliyen.
3|132|A$et awal i Öebbi akked Umazan, amar ad yili uêunu fellawen.
3|133|£iwlet ar ssmaê s$uô Mass nnwen, akked Loennet iwsâan am tmurt akked igenwan. Teppuhegga d i wid ipêezziben,
3|134|wid ipseddiqen - sâan ne$ xuûûen -, wid isnusun reffu, wid ipsemmiêen i medden - Öebbi Iêemmel lâuûam -,
3|135|wid, ma xedmen tucmip, ne$ densen iman nnsen, a d mmektin Öebbi, ad ste$fôen $ef ibekkaven nnsen. Anwa Ipsemmiêen ibekkaven siwa Öebbi? Ur pgerninen deg wayen xedmen, u nitni éôan.
3|136|Widak, akafi nnsen d ssmaê n Mass nnsen, akked leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen. D arraz igerzen i wid issewqamen.
3|137|Âaddant tedyanin uqbel nnwen. Iniget di tmurt, walit amek tevôa d wid id iggaren tikerkas.
3|138|Wagi d abeggen i medden, d nnhaya akked unecced i wid ipêezziben.
3|139|Ur ppifcilet, ur $webnet, d kunwi i iaâlayen, ma d lmumnin ay tellam.
3|140|Ma iêuza kwen lada, ni$ lada i t icban iêuza agdud. Ussan agi Nerra ten, ger medden, d tidwal, iwakken ad Yissin Öebbi wid iumnen, ad Iddem segwen inagan. Öebbi ur Iêemmel ara imednas.
3|141|Iwakken ad Ijeôôeb Öebbi wid iumnen, u ad Isqucc ijehliyen.
3|142|Day t$ilem a pkecmem Loennet, wanag ur Iéôi ara Öebbi wid ijuhden segwen, ur Issin ara iûebôiyen?
3|143|Ni$ tepmennim tameppant, uqbel a p id temmagrem. Ni$ twalam p, kunwi tepmuqulem.
3|144|Muêemmed d Amazan kan. Ni$ âaddan imazanen, uqbel is. Ma immut ne$ ipwan$a, day a ppu$alem ar deffir? Win ara iu$alen ar deffir, ur iîîuôôu Öebbi s wacemma. Öebbi ad Ikafi wid isnemmiren.
3|145|Ur ipmeppat umdan siwa ma Irad Öebbi, di lajel iuran. Win ib$an akafi n ddunit, ad as t Nefk. Win ib$an akafi n laxeôt, ad as t Nefk. A Nkafi wid isnemmiren.
3|146|Acêal n lambiyya i innu$en, idda yidsen urbaâ iqwan, ur fcilen seg wayen iten issaâtben, deg ubrid n Öebbi, ur xuzen, ur fkin mayna. Öebbi Iêemmel iûebôiyen.
3|147|Awal nnsen, siwa mi nnan: "a Mass nne$! Semmeê a$ ibekkaven nne$, akked tugut nne$ di lameô nne$. Tebbet isurifen nne$, Sserbeê ane$ $ef ugdud ijehliyen".
3|148|Ifka yasen Öebbi akafi n ddunit, akked ukafi lâali n laxert. Öebbi Iêemmel lâuûam.
3|149|A wid iumnen! Ma tu$em awal i wid ijehlen, a kwen rren ar deffir, a ppu$alem txesôem.
3|150|Xaîi! Öebbi d Bab nnwen. Neppa, Yif akw imâiwnen.
3|151|A Nessekcem tugdi deg ulawen n wid ijehlen, imi curken i Öebbi, ayen iwumi ur d irs ara udabu. Axxam nnsen d times. A yir tanezdu$t i imednas!
3|152|Ni$ Issawel awen Öebbi tidep, di lemâahda S, mi ten tesnegrem, s tsriê iS. Armi, mi tfeclem, temnamarem f lameô, taâûam mbaâd ma Issken awen d ayen têemmlem. Garawen wid ib$an ddunit, garawen wid ib$an laxert. Sinna, Issebâad ikwen fellasen, iwakken a kwen Ijeôôeb. Ni$ Isemmeê awen. Öebbi d Bab n lfevl i lmumnin.
3|153|Mi tulim ur d tezzim, u Nnbi inecced ikwen ar ineggura nnwen. Ineûûef awen a$ilif s wayev, iwakken ur t$webnem $ef wayen i wen iôuêen, akked wayen ikwen iu$en. Öebbi Iéôa ayen txeddmem.
3|154|Sinna, deffir u$ilif, Issers awen d laman, ives id i$lin $ef urbaâ segwen. Ni$ arbaâ pêebbiôen $ef yiman nnsen, nnwan, $ef Öebbi, ayen ur nelli d tidep, nnwaya n at war tussna. Qqaôen: "day illa wayen i $ iaânan, di lameô"? Ini: "s

tidep, lameô akw i Öebbi". Teffren, deg iman nnsen, ayen ur ak mmalen. Qqaôen: "lemmer illi wayen i $ iaânan, di lameô, ur nepwan$a dagi". Ini: "xas ma tellam deg ixxamen nnwen, wid i$ef tura tmen$iwt, a ten tawev s imîeôêen nnsen. Iwakken ad Ijeôôeb Öebbi i illan deg idmaren nnwen, ad Izzizdeg i illan deg ulawen nnwen. Öebbi Iéôa i illan deg idmaren.

3|155|Ih, wid segwen iwexxôen asmi mlalent trebbuyaâ, d Cciîan kan iten iccacven, ilmend n kra n wayen kesben. Ni$ Isemmeê asen Öebbi. Akka, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Iêellem.

3|156|A wid iumnen! Ur ppilit am wid ijehlen. Nnan i watmaten nnsen iunagen di tmurt, ne$ ipna$en: "lemmer llin $uône$, ur mmuten, ur twan$an". Ad Irr Öebbi, ayagi, d aneggaf deg ulawen nnsen! Öebbi Issidir, Ineqq. Öebbi Ipwali ayen txeddmem.

3|157|Ma tepwan$am deg ubrid n Öebbi, ne$ temmutem, ssmaê n Öebbi akked uêunu, war ccekk, ifen ayen la jemâan.

3|158|Ma temmutem ne$ tepwan$am, war ccekk, ar Öebbi ara tepwafesrem.

3|159|S uêunu n Öebbi, têelmev $uôsen. Lemmer tqeûêev, tes$aôev ul ik, ad baâden fellak. Semmeê asen, ssuter ad ppusemmêen, ciweô iten $ef lameô. Mi tseyyiv, ppkel $ef Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi Iêemmel wid ippkalen.

3|160|Ma Iâiwen ikwen Öebbi, ur kwen irennu yiwen. Ma Iooa kwen, anwa illan a kwen iâiwen, deffir eS? £ef Öebbi ara ppeklen lmumnin.

3|161|Ur issefk ara i nnbi ad idnes. Win idensen, a d ias s wayen idnes, ass n tnekra. Sinna, yal wa, ad as ippunefk wayen ikseb. Nitni, ur ten pmeôôiôen.

3|162|Day win iddan d llza n Öebbi am win isebebben urrif n Öebbi, u tanezdu$t is d Loahennama? A taggara tucmip!

3|163|Ur aâdilen ar Öebbi. Öebbi Ipwali acu xeddmen.

3|164|Ni$ Öebbi I$at lmumnin, mi sen d Iuzen Amazan segsen, immal asen issekniyen iS, izzizdig iten, isseêfav asen Tazmamt akked ûûwab, ulamma llan, zik, di ttelfan n ûûeê.

3|165|Ma tu$em tiyta, ni$ terram p berdayen. Tennam: "ansi waya"? Ini: "aya seg iman nnwen". Öebbi, s tidep, Izmer i yal cci.

3|166|Ayen ikwen iwwten, ass n temlilit n trebbuyaâ, s tsriê n Öebbi. Iwakken ad Iéeô anwi ay d lmumnin,

3|167|u ad Iéeô anwi ay d ixabiten. Nnan asen: "yyaw, nna$et deg ubrid n Öebbi, ne$ éedmet". Nnan: "lemmer nessin a nenna$, yili nedda n yidwen". Assen, nitni, ar tijehli, ne$ $eô liman, ay qeôben kteô. Qqaren, s yimawen nnsen, ayen ur nelli deg ulawen nnsen. Öebbi Yif akw akken Iéôa ayen teffren.

3|168|Wid innan i watmaten nnsen, u nitni qqimen: "lemmer i $ ssemêessen, ur pwan$en". Ini: "sdarit iman nnwen si tmeppant, ma tessawalem tidep ".

3|169|Ur p$ili mmuten wid ipwan$an deg ubrid n Öebbi. Xaîi, d imuddiren. Ad ppuôeéqen ar Mass nnsen.

3|170|Ad feôêen s wayen i sen Ifka Öebbi, si lfevl iS. Zhan, imi wid deffir sen, mazal ur ten id nelêiq, ur ppagawaden, ur $weblen.

3|171|Zhan s l$it n Öebbi, akked lfevl. Öebbi ur Iveggiâ arraz n lmumnin;

3|172|wid id ijawben i Öebbi akked Umazan, mbaâd ma sâaddan lêif. Arraz ameqwôaêan i wid, segsen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, u êezzben;

3|173|wid iwumi nnan medden: "ni$ mlalen fellawen imdanen, ihi, agwadet pen". D$a isnerna liman nnsen, nnan: "Iqadd a$ Öebbi, Awkil Amxallef".

3|174|U$alen d s l$it n Öebbi akked lfevl, ur ten innul cceôô; ddan d llza n Öebbi. Öebbi d Bab n lfevl ameqwôaêan.

3|175|Akka kan ay d Cciîan. Issagwad s imeddukwal is. Ur ten ppagwadet, agwadet iyI, ma d lmumnin ay tellam.

3|176|Ur k $webbnen wid ip$awalen ar tijehli. Nitni, s tidep, ur vvuôôen Öebbi, s wacemma. Ib$a Öebbi ur asen Iteg amur di laxert. Fellasen aâaqeb aqeôôan.

3|177|Ih, wid iu$en tijehli s liman, ur vvuôôen Öebbi s wacemma. Fellasen aâaqeb aqeôôan.

3|178|Ur êeppben wid ijehlen, ar telha yasen, lmudda i sen Nefka. Nefka yasen kan lmudda, iwakken ad rnun ibekkaven. Fellasen aâaqeb isdullun.

3|179|Ur illi di leb$i n Öebbi, ad Ioo lmumnin di liêala nnwen, alamma Ifrez axabit seg umâin. Ur illi di leb$i n Öebbi, ad awen Imel tabavnit. Maca, Iferren Öebbi wid i S ihwan, d imazanen iS. Ihi, amnet s Öebbi akked imazanen iS. Ma tumnem, u têezzbem, a ppawim arraz ameqwôaêan.

3|180|Ur êeppben wid ipcuêêun deg wayen i sen Ifka Öebbi, si lfevl iS, ard lxiô nnsen. Xaîi, d cceôô nnsen. Ayen cuêêen a ten iarez seg umgaôv, ass n tnekra. I Öebbi, lweôt n tmurt akked igenwan. Öebbi Iéôa ayen txeddmem.

3|181|Ni$ Isla Öebbi i wawal n wid innan: "s tidep, Öebbi d igellil, nekwni d isâayen". A Naru ayen nnan, akked wayen n$an n lambiyya, war ssebba. Ad asen Nini: "jeôôbet aâaqeb ujajiê".
3|182|Ayagi, ilmend n wayen xedmen ifassen nnwen. Öebbi ur Ipdennis imdanen.
3|183|Wid innan: "Ih, Öebbi Iâahed a$ ur neppamen s Umazan, alamma issenâat a$ d asfel, ara teçç tmes". Ini: "ni$ usan kwen id imazanen, uqbel iw, s ubeggen, akw s wayen d tennam. Ihi, acimi i ten ten$am, ma tessawalem tidep"?
3|184|Ma skaddben k, ni$ skaddben imazanen, uqbel ik, usan d s ubeggen, Ihellilen, akked Tezmamt timnewweôt.
3|185|Yal iman ad ijeôôeb tameppant. Ass n tnekra, ad awen ippunefk, kan, warraz nnwen. Win isellken si tmes, ikecmen Loennet, ni$ irbeê. Tameddurt, di ddunit, d zzhu kan ip$uôôun.
3|186|A ppeppujeôôbem deg wayla nnwen akked yiman nnwen. Ad wwten aîas degwen, wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, uqbel nnwen, akked imcurak. Ma tûebôem u têezzbem, ayagi, s tidep, d ayen isselêayen lumuô.
3|187|Mi Iîîef Öebbi laâqed n wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt: "a p tbeggnem i medden, ur p teppeffrem". Rran p deffir izugar nnsen, u$en yis, ayen irxisen. I icmet wayen u$en!
3|188|Ur p$ili ad sellken, seg uâaqeb, wid ifeôêen s wayen fkan, u b$an a ten ccekôen $ef wayen ur xdimen. Fellasen aâaqeb aqeôêan.
3|189|N Öebbi tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.
3|190|Ih, di lxelq n tmurt akked igenwan, akked umgirred n yiv akked wass, d issekniyen i uâqilen;
3|191|Wid id ismektayen Öebbi s ibeddi, s i$imi, s tuééla. Pmeyyizen lxelq n tmurt akked igenwan. A Mass nne$! Ur Texliqev aya d aêerfi. Gedha s yiseK! Sellek a$ seg uâaqeb n tmes.
3|192|A Mass nne$! Ni$, s tidep, Keçç, Texziv win Teskecmev ar tmes. Ur llin wid ara isellken imednas.
3|193|A Mass nne$! S tidep, nesla i uneccad, la inecced ar liman: "amnet s Mass nnwen"! Numen. A Mass nne$! Semmeê a$ ibekkaven nne$, Kkes ane$ tucmitin nne$, Ssiwev a$, ar ssmaê iK, akked wid zeddigen.
3|194|A Mass nne$! Efk ane$ ayen i a$ Tâahdev s imazanen iK; ur a$ Xezzu ass n tnekra. Keçç, s tidep, ur Tzeglev lemâahda.
3|195|Irra yasen Mass nnsen: "Nek ur Veggiâe$ igi n win, segwen, issewqamen, d ddkeô ne$ d nnta. Wa ikka d seg wa. Wid iunagen, u ssuff$en ten seg ixxamen nnsen, iâatben deg ubrid iW, innu$en, ipwan$an, war ccekk, ad asen Kkse$ tucmitin nnsen, a ten Skecme$ ar leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen". D akafi s$uô Öebbi. Öebbi, $uôeS akafi amxallef.
3|196|Ur k ipqelliq lexdaâ n wid ijehlen di temdint.
3|197|Cwiî n zzhu, sinna, axxam nnsen d Loahennama. A yir usu!
3|198|Maca, i wid iêezzben i Mass nnsen: leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen, d inebgawen n Öebbi. U d wayen illan ar Öebbi, d amxallef i izedganen.
3|199|Ih, seg wAt Tezmamt, wid iumnen s Öebbi, s wayen akw i wen ed irsen, akked s wayen i sen d irsen. Unzen i Öebbi, ur u$en ara s issekniyen n Öebbi, ayen ôxisen. I widak, arraz s$uô Mass nnsen. Ni$ Öebbi Ip$awal deg uqeîîi.
3|200|A wid iumnen! Üebôet, aznet ûûbeô, begset, êezzbet i Öebbi, amar a prebêem.
4|1|A yimdanen! Ëezzbet i Mass nnwen, ikwen Ixelqen seg yiwen n lxelq, u Ixelq ed segs ayugan is. Issuffe$ ed, segsen, aîas n yirgazen akked tlawin. Ëezzbet i Öebbi i$ef tepmesteqsayem, akw i tâabbuvin. Öebbi, s tidep, Izga Iquôââ kwen.
4|2|Efket ayla nnsen i igujilen, ur pparat dduni deg umkan n lâali. Ur pparat ayla nnsen d ayla nnwen. Ih, wagi d abekkav ameqwôan.
4|3|Ma tugadem ur tweznem ara ar igujilen, a$et ayen i wen ihwan n tlawin: snat, kravt, kuét. Ma tugadem ur tessaâdalem ara, yiwet kan, ne$ taklatin nnwen. Akka i iwulem, ur ppakwret.
4|4|Efket tuççit nnsent i tlawin, d tikci. Ma rrant awen d kra segs, s leb$i nnsent, ççet ep, s lfeôê akked llza.
4|5|Ur ppaket i ije$lufen ayla nnwen, win i wen Ifka Öebbi i tmeddurt. Öeéqet pen segs, sselset pen, ééiédet awal nnwen $uôsen.
4|6|Jeôôbet igujilen, alamma bbwven i jjwao. Ma tufam ten ééwôen, efket asen ayla nnsen. Ur ten teppet s uveggaâ d usexseô, uqbel ad im$uôen. Ameôôkanti ad iêezzeb, ame$bun ad içç s lekyasa. Mara sen tefkem ayla nnsen, s inagan fellas. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi i leêsab.

4|7|I yirgazen, amur seg wayen d ooan imawlan akked llzem. I tlawin amur seg wayen d ooan imawlan akked llzem. Ama cwiî, ne$ aîas, d amur ilezmen.

4|8|Ma êedôen, i ufôaq, llzem, igujilen, igellilen, ôeéqet pen segs, tinem asen awal uûwib.

4|9|Ad agwaden wid id iooan, deffir sen, tarwa tagellilt. Ad agwaden fellasen. Ad êezzben i Öebbi, s wawal iweznen.

4|10|Ih, wid iteppen, s ddens, ayla igujilen, la teppen kan times deg iâabbav nnsen, ad pwagren deg ujajiê.

4|11|£ef tarwa nnwen, Iweûûa kwen Öebbi: i uqcic amur n snat tullas. Ma llant sennig snat n tullas, nnsent amur wis kué n lweôt. Ma yiwet i illan, ines uzgen. I imawlan is, i yal wa, amur wis sdis n wayen id iooa, ma isâa mmi s. Ma ur isâa ara mmi s, u weôten t imawlan is, amur wis kué i immas. Ma isâa atmaten, i immas amur wis sdis, kkes ed ayen ippuseôfen ne$ îlabat. Imawlan nnwen, arraw nnwen, ur teéôim ara menyif iten, akken i kwen nefâan. D aêeppem n Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Izga d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw.

4|12|Nnwen uzgen n wayen id ooant tlawin nnwen, ma ur sâint ara tarwa. Ma sâant mmit sent, i kunwi amur wis kué n wayen id ooant, kkes ed ayen ippuseôfen ne$ îlabat. I nitenti, amur wis kué n wayen id teooam, ma ur tesâim ara mmit wen. Ma tesâam mmit wen, i nitenti amur wis îam n wayen id teooam, kkes ed ayen ippuseôfen ne$ îlabat. Ma d argaz awêid ne$ d tameîîut tawêiî, ma isâa agmat ne$ taultmap, i yal wa segsen, amur wis sdis. Ma deg waîas ay llan, ad feôqen amur wis krav, war ccqa, kkes ed ayen ippuseôfen ne$ îlabat. D aweûûi n Öebbi. Öebbi Iéôa, Iêellem.

4|13|D tigi ay d tilisa n Öebbi. Win issemêessen i Öebbi akked Umazan iS, a t Issekcem ar leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen. D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.

4|14|Win iâuûan Öebbi akked Umazan iS, izegren tilas iS, a t Issekcem ar tmes, degs ad iwekkeô, ad isâaddi aâaqeb isdullun.

4|15|I tid ixedmen lâaô di tlawin nnwen, awit ed, fellasent, kué inagan nnwen. Ma cehhden d, kemnet pent di texxamin, alamma teddem itent tmeppant, ne$ Iga yasent Öebbi abrid.

4|16|Wid segwen it ixedmen, âaqbet pen. Ma nedmen, u xedmen ayen ilhan, anfet asen. Öebbi, s tidep, Izga Issuruf, Ipêunu.

4|17|Issuruf kan Öebbi i wid ixedmen cceôô ur éôin, sinna, steôôâen, war laâvil. Widak, ad asen Issuref Öebbi. Öebbi Izga d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw.

4|18|Ur illi usuref i wid ixedmen tucmitin. Alamma, mi d tusa yiwen tmeppant, a d yini: "nek steôôâe$ tura". Akken, wid immuten u nitni d ijehliyen. Widak, Nhegga yasen d aâaqeb aqeôôan.

4|19|A wid iumnen! Ur awen iêell ara a pweôten tilawin, ur qbilent, ne$ ad asent tekksem jjwao, iwakken a ppawim amur seg wayen i sent tefkam, siwa ma xedment lâaô ibanen. Illit yidsent, s lqanun. Ma tkeôhem tent, ahat tkeôhem ayen ideg Irra Öebbi lxiô meqqwôen.

4|20|Ma teb$am a pbedlem tameîîut s tayev, u tefkam tuççit i yiwet, ur as tekkset acemma. Ma tekksem, d ayen n dir u d abekkav n ûûeê.

4|21|Amek ara tekksem imi temyekcamem, u bbwint s$uôwen laâqed meqqwôen?

4|22|Ur ppa$et tilawin i u$en ibabaten nnwen, kkes ed ayen iâaddan. Ayagi, s tidep, d lâaô, d dduni, d yir brid.

4|23|Pwadeglent awen tyimmatin nnwen, issit nnwen, tissetmatin nnwen, tiâamtiwin nnwen, tixaltitin nnwen, issit n ugmat, issit n tweltmap, tiyimmatin nnwen i kwen issuîîven, tissetmatin nnwen ukud teîîvem, tivegwalin nnwen, issit id tessekrem n tlawin nnwen ukud tcerkem usu - ma ur tecrikem ara usu, ulac u$ilif -, tilawin n warraw id turwem. Ur zdukulet snat tsetmatin, kkes ed ayen iâaddan, - Öebbi, s tidep, Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu -,

4|24|tilawin ijewoen, kkes ed taklatin nnwen. D Öebbi i wen Iuran. Iêell awen, deffir waya, a ppezhum s wayla nnwen, s lewqama, maççi s lemveôôa. Tid, segsent, ukud tezham, fket asent arrazen nnsent, d aêeppem. Ur illi u$ilif fellawen deg wayen i$ef temwafaqem, deffir uêeppem. Öebbi, s tidep, Izga d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw.

4|25|Wid, segwen, ur nezmir ara ad a$en tiêuôiyn iumnen, ad a$en si teklatin nnwen, tid iumnen. Öebbi Yif akw akken Iéôa liman nnwen. Wa seg wa. A$et pent, s tsriê n twacult nnsent, fket asent arrazen nnsent, s lqanun. D tizedganin, maççi d tucmitin, ne$ d tid iff$en abrid. ÛMa u$alent d tiêuôiyn, sinna xedment lâaô, aâaqeb nnsent azgen n win n tiêuôiyn. Akka i win, segwen, ippagwaden abekkav. Ma tûebôem, ppif i kunwi. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

4|26|Ib$a Öebbi ad awen Ibeggen, a kwen Iawi d wansayen n wid i kwen id izwaren, a d Iu$al $uôwen. Öebbi d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw.
4|27|Ib$a Öebbi ad awen Issuref. B$an wid iteddun d lemcihwat, a pmalem lmil abarar.
4|28|Ib$a Öebbi ad Issifes fellawen. Ipwaxleq umdan d uôhif.
4|29|A wid iumnen! Ur ppemyeççat ayla garawen, d aêerfi, kkes ed ma d ssuq i$ef temwafaqem. Ur neqqet iman nnwen. Ih, Öebbi Izga Ipêunu fellawen.
4|30|Win ixedmen akka, s zzkaôa akked ddens, deqqal a t Nger ar tmes. Ayagi, izga d ayen isehlen i Öebbi.
4|31|Ma tjunbem ayen meqqwôen, seg wayen i wen ipwakksen, a Nessuref i tucmitin nnwen, a kwen Nessekcem anekcum ukyis.
4|32|Ur ppasmet, ma Ismenyaf Öebbi kra i wiyav. I yirgazen, amur seg wayen kesben; i tlawin, amur seg wayen kesbent. Ssutret i Öebbi, si lfevl iS. Ih, Öebbi Izga Issen yal cci.
4|33|Nerra, i yal wa, iweôôaten n wayen d ooan imawlan, llzem, akked wid ukud tâaqqdem. Efket asen amur nnsen. Öebbi Izga Ipwali yal cci.
4|34|Irgazen ad ûunen tilawin, imi Ismenyafa Öebbi kra $ef kra, ilmend n wayen pseôôifen seg wayla nnsen. Tilawin imaânen, iunzen, ipêaraben $ef sser n wayen Iêureb Öebbi. Tid s$uô tugadem tuêsift, nna$et pent, âazlet pent deg imîeôêen, ôebbit pent. Ma u$ent awen awal, ur tent ppawvet. Ih, Öebbi Izga Âalay, Meqqweô.
4|35|Ma tugadem ad mfaôaqen, aznet amêaddi n twacult n neppa, wayev n twacult n neppat. Ma b$an ad mûalaêen, a ten Issemâaceô Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Izga Âalay, Iéôa.
4|36|Âabdet Öebbi, ur aS pcaraket acemma. Elhut ar lwaldin, ar llzem, ar igujilen, ar ime$ban, ar loaô i wen ippilin akked win ur awen neppili, ar umeddakwel ar yidis, ar iminig, ar waklan nnwen. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara amzuxi, imnefxi,
4|37|wid ipcuêêun u ppamôen i medden ccêa, iteffren ayen i sen Ifka Öebbi, si lfevl iS - Nhegga d, i ijehliyen, aâaqeb isdullun -;
4|38|wid ipûeôôifen ayla nnsen, iwakken a ten id walin medden, ur uminen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru; wid isâan Cciîan d amsaâaf. A yir amsaâaf!
4|39|Acu ar asen iôuêen, lemmer uminen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru, u ûeôôfen seg wayen is iten Iôéeq Öebbi? Öebbi Izga Issen iten.
4|40|Öebbi, s tidep, ur Idennes s wayen iwzen ubelkim. Ma tebbwiv d ise$, a t Irr d sin, a d Ifk, s$uôeS, arraz ameqwôaêan.
4|41|Amek, ihi, ma Nusa, si yal lois, s unagi; ma Nusa, yissek, d anagi $ef wigi?
4|42|Assen, wid ijehlen u âuûan Nnbi, ad ssirmen a ten tesseblaâ tmurt. Ur teffren awal i Öebbi.
4|43|A wid iumnen! Ur pqeôôibet ar téallit ma tsekôem, alamma teéôam acu d teqqaôem. Ne$ ma tellam s loanaba - siwa ma la teppinigem -, alamma tessardem. Ma tuvnem ne$ tunagem, ne$ iusa d yiwen segwen si ccicma, ne$ tennulem tilawin, ur tufim aman, ddmet akal zeddigen, sâaddit ep $ef udmawen nnwen d ifassen nnwen. Ih, Öebbi Izga Ipqili, Ipsemmiê.
4|44|Day ur twalav ara wid iwumi ippunefk kra si Tezmamt? Ppa$en d ttelfan, b$an a ppennetlafem seg ubrid.
4|45|Öebbi Yif akw akken Issen icenga nnwen. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi d Bab. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi d Amâiwen.
4|46|Seg udayen, wid iîîeôôifen awalen seg inumak nnsen. Qqaôen: "nesla, naâûa, ssemêes i wayen ur d nnin, muqel a$ d". Ssaâwjen ilsawen nnsen, kkaten di ddin. Lemmer, s tidep, qqaôen: "nesla, nunez, ssel, muqel a$ d", war ccekk, yif it i nitni, u iwqem kteô. Maca, Ixza ten Öebbi, ilmend n tijehli nnsen. Ur ppamnen, siwa ixeîîayen.
4|47|A wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt! Amnet s wayen id Nessers, d atebbet n wayen illan $uôwen, uqbel a Nes$ab udmawen, a ten Nerr ar deffir, ne$ a ten Nexzu, akken Nexza at Ssebt. Lameô n Öebbi ad iâaddi.
4|48|Öebbi, s tidep, ur Ipsemmiê mara S carken. Ipsemmiê ayen nniven, i win i S ihwan. Win icurken i Öebbi, ni$ ibbwi abekkav abarar.
4|49|Day ur twalav ara wid iran iman nnsen zeddigit? Maca, Öebbi Izzizdig win i S ihwan. Ur pwadensen ula s uclem utemôiw.
4|50|Wali amek id gren tikerkas $ef Öebbi. Ayagi kan, d abekkav n ûûeê.
4|51|Day ur twalav ara wid iwumi ippunefk kra si Tezmamt? Umnen s iôebbiten n tkerkas, u qqaôen, i wid ijehlen, ar widak pwanhan sennig wid iumnen.
4|52|Widak d wid Ixza Öebbi. Wid ara Ixzu Öebbi, ur asen teppafev amâiwen.

4|53|Ne$ sâan kra si tgelda, d$a ur ppaken i medden ula d atemôiw.
4|54|Ne$ êesden medden, deg wayen i sen Ifka Öebbi, si lfevl iS. Ni$ Nefka, i twacult n Ibôahim, Tazmamt, ûûwab. Nefka yasen tagelda tameqwôaêant.
4|55|Segsen wid iumnen yis, segsen wid i p iugin. Beôka ten ajajiê n Loahennama.
4|56|Ih, wid inekôen issekniyen nne£, deqqal a ten Nerr ar tmes. Mi ô$an igwelman nnsen, ad asen d Nenûef s igwelman nniven, ad jeôôben aâaqeb. Ih, Öebbi Izga d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
4|57|Wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, a ten Nessekcem ar leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, din ad wekkôen, i lebda. I nitni, degsen, tilawin zeddigen; a ten Nawi ar tili isburrun.
4|58|S tidep, Iumeô awen Öebbi a pperrem lamanat i imawlan nnsent, a pêuddem s lmizan, ma têuddem ger medden. Ih, ilha wayen u$uô i kwen Ipnabi Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Izga Issel, Ipwali.
4|59|A wid iumnen! A$et awal i Öebbi. A$et awal i Umazan akked imawlan n lameô segwen. Ma temgarradem $ef lêaoa, erret ep ar Öebbi akked Umazan, ma tumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru. Ppif akka, d ppawil amxallef.
4|60|Day ur twalav ara wid iumnen, zi$emma, s wayen ik ed irsen, d wayen id irsen, uqbel ik? B$an aêuddu iôebbiten n tkerkas, ulamma pwamôen a ten nekôen. Ib$a Cciîan a ten itlef ttelfan u$miq.
4|61|Ma nnan asen: "aset ed ar wayen id Issers Öebbi, akw ar Umazan", a pwaliv ixabiten wexxôen ak, ugin.
4|62|Amek ihi, ma u$en tiyta, ilmend n wayen xedmen ifassen nnsen, sinna, a d asen $uôek, ad ggalen s Öebbi: "neb$a kan lewqama akked lembwafqa".
4|63|Widak, Iéôa Öebbi i illan deg ulawen nnsen. Ihi, îîixeô asen, nabi iten, meslay iten, $ef iman nnsen, s wawal iqenâen.
4|64|Ur d Nuzen Amazan, siwa kan iwakken ad as a$en awal, ma Irad Öebbi. Wid idensen iman nnsen, ma usan k id, d$a ssutren ssmaê i Öebbi, u issuter Umazan ad ppusemmêen, ad afen Öebbi Issuruf, Ipêunu.
4|65|Xaîi! S Mass ik, ur ppamnen, alamma rran k d amêaddi, deg wayen i$ef mgarraden. Sinna, ur ppafen, deg iman nnsen, ara ten ihewwlen, deg wayen id têuddev. Ad anzen yal annuz.
4|66|Lemmer i sen Nuri: "mmin$et"! Ne$ "ff$et seg ixxamen nnwen"! Ur p xeddmen, siwa kra segsen. Ppif, i nitni, lemmer xdimen ayen u$uô pwanecden. D atebbet uûwib.
4|67|Imiren ad asen Nefk, s$uône£, arraz ameqwôaêan.
4|68|A ten Nenhu s abrid uwqim.
4|69|Wid ippa$en awal i Öebbi akked Umazan, widak atnan ar wid I$at Öebbi ger lambiyya, wid issdaqen, ccuhada, ûûalêin. Ay telha tdukli d wigi!
4|70|Wagi d lfevl s$uô Öebbi. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi d Amusnaw.
4|71|A wid iumnen! Ëadret iman nnwen! èéedmet d igrawen, ne$ ééedmet akw.
4|72|Ih, garawen win ipâaîîilen. Ma tu$em tiyta, ad yini: "I$at iyi Öebbi, ur lli$ yidsen, d anagi".
4|73|Ma iusa kwen id lfevl s$uô Öebbi, ad yini, war ccekk, amzun ur telli tegmap garawen: "a lemmer lli$ yidsen, ad rebê$ rrbeê ameqwôaêan"!
4|74|Ad nna$en deg ubrid n Öebbi wid izznuzun tameddurt n ddunit i laxert. Win ipna$en deg ubrid n Öebbi, immut ne$ irbeê, ad as Nefk arraz ameqwôaêan.
4|75|Acu kwen iu$en, ula tepna$em ara deg ubrid n Öebbi? Uôhifen seg irgazen, tilawin, igwerdan, i la iqqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Ssuffe$ ane$ si temdint agi ized$en imednas. Efk ane$ d bab s$uôeK, Efk ane$ d asettaô s$uôeK".
4|76|Wid iumnen pna$en deg ubrid n Öebbi. Wid ijehlen pna$en deg ubrid iôebbiten n tkerkas. Nna$et imeddukwal n Cciîan. Ni$ tiêeôci n Cciîan d tuôhift.
4|77|Day ur twalav ara wid iwumi nnan: "brut i ifassen, ééalet, zekkit"? Mi sen iura umennu$, arbaâ, segsen, ugaden imdanen, tugwdi n Öebbi, ne$ tugwdi i p i$elben. Qqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Acimi i $ Turiv amennu$? A lemmer i t Teswexxôev cwiî"! Ini: "zzhu n ddunit d amnuc, tif it laxert i win ipêezziben. Ur tepwadensem ula s yiclem utemôiw".
4|78|Anda tellam a kwen id tawev tmeppant, xas ma tellam di lebôuo ioehden. Ma iusa ten id yise$, ad inin: "wagi s$uô Öebbi". Ma tusa ten id tucmip, ad inin: "tagi s$uôek". Ini: "akw s$uô Öebbi". Acu iu$en agdud agi, ur izmir ad ifhem awalen?
4|79|Yal ise$ i k id iusan, s$uô Öebbi. Yal tucmip i k id iusan, s$uô iman ik. Nuzen ik id i medden, d Amazan. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi d Anagi.
4|80|Win iu$en awal i Umazan, iu$ awal i Öebbi. Win iwexxôen, ur k id Nuzen d amêareb nnsen.

4|81|Qqaôen: "annuz"! Mi k îîaxxôen, ad iêekku deg iv, urbaâ segsen, ayen ur d tenniv. Öebbi Ipparu ayen êekkun deg iv. Wexxeô asen, ppkel $ef Öebbi. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi d Awkil.

4|82|Day ur pmeyyizen ara Leqwôan? Lemmer illi si war Öebbi, ad afen degs aîas n wayen imgarraden.

4|83|Ma iusa ten lameô n laman ne$ n lxuf, a t berrêen. Lemmer i t ssawven i Umazan akked imawlan n lameô nnsen, ad xebôen wid, segsen, ib$an ad éôen. Lemmer maççi d lfevl n Öebbi akked uêunu S fellawen, a ppeddum d Cciîan, siwa kra kan.

4|84|Nna$ deg ubrid n Öebbi. D iman ik kan ara tkellfev. Efk afud i lmumnin. Izmer Öebbi ad Issers tazmert n wid ijehlen. Öebbi Yif iten tazmert, Yif iten aâaqeb.

4|85|Win icefâan ccafuâa ilhan, ad iawi, segs, amur. Win icefâan ccafuâa icemten, ad iawi, segs, sin imuren. Öebbi Izga Issenqad yal cci.

4|86|Ma nnan awen d: "azul"! Erret asen azul it yifen, ne$ erret asen t. Ih, Öebbi Izga Iêeppeb yal cci.

4|87|Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, a kwen Issemlil, ass n tnekra, ur degs ccekk. Anwa i iqqaôen tidep sennig Öebbi?

4|88|Acu i kwen iu$en: tebvam $ef sin, $ef ixabiten? Izzaâ ten Öebbi ilmend n wayen kesben. Day teb$am a ppenhum win Itlef Öebbi? Win Itlef Öebbi, ur as teppafev abrid.

4|89|B$an a ppilim d ijehliyen am nitni, a ppemcabim. Ur sâut iêbiben segsen, alamma unagen deg ubrid n Öebbi. Ma wexxôen, îîfet pen, nna$et pen anda ten tufam, ur sâut segsen aêbib ne$ asettaô.

4|90|Kkes ed wid iusan ar ugdud ukud tesâam laâqed, ne$ i kwen id iusan, gguman wulawen nnsen a kwen nnaen, ne ad nna$en agdud nnsen. Lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, yili Ifka yasen adabu fellawen, a kwen nna$en. Ma âazlen iman nnsen segwen, ur kwen nnu$en, ssutren awen d tifrat, ur kwen Ippawi Öebbi $uôsen.

4|91|A ppafem wiyav i ib$an tifrat yidwen, akked tifrat akked ugdud nnsen. Yal tikelt ideg ara ten rren ar lfetna, ad kecmen degs. Ma ur aâzilen ara iman nnsen segwen, ur awen ssutren ara tifrat, ur fukken ara amennu$, îîfet pen, nna$et pen anda ten tufam. Widak, Nefka yawen fellasen adabu n ûûeê.

4|92|Ur ippunefk ara i lmumen ad ine$ lmumen, siwa ma i$lev. Win in$an lmumen di le$wlav, ad iserreê i wakli iumnen, a ppeppunefk ddeyya i twacult is, siwa ma seddqen p. Ma illa seg ugdud acengu nnwen, u neppa d lmumen, ad iserreê i wakli iumnen. Ma illa seg ugdud ukud tesâam laâqed, a ppeppunefk ddeyya i twacult is, ad iserreê i wakli iumnen. Win ur nezmir ara, ad iuéum sin wagguren, wa deffir wa, d nndama i Öebbi. Öebbi Izga Iééeô, d Bab n ûûwab.

4|93|Win in$an lmumen s lemâamda, aqeîîi ines d Loahennama, degs ad iwekkeô. A d Izâaf Öebbi fellas, a t Ixzu, ad as d Iheggi aâaqeb abarar.

4|94|A wid iumnen! Ma tennu$em deg ubrid n Öebbi, beggnet iman nnwen. Ur qqaôet i win i wen d ssutren tifrat: "ur telliv d lmumen"! Teb$am cci n tmeddurt n ddunit. £uô Öebbi, aîas u$iti. Akka ay tellam zik. Öebbi Ifeôôeo fellawen. Beggnet iman nnwen. Ih, Öebbi Izga Issen ayen txeddmem.

4|95|Ur aâdilen ara wid iqqimen si lmumnin, siwa wid ivôuôan, akked wid ijuhden deg ubrid n Öebbi, s wayla nnsen akked yiman nnsen. Ismenyaf Öebbi wid ijuhden s wayla nnsen akked yiman nnsen, i wid iqqimen. Akw, Iwaââed asen Öebbi ûûam. Ifrez Öebbi imjuhad af wid iqqimen, s warraz ameqwôaêan,

4|96|aseqôeb $uôeS, ssmaê, akked uêunu. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

4|97|Ih, i wid iwumi ddment lmalayek leôwaê, u densen iman nnsen, ad inint: "anida tellam"? A d inin: "nella d uôhifen di tmurt". Ad inint: "day ur tewsiâ ara tmurt n Öebbi, a ppinigem degs"? Widak, axxam nnsen d Loahennama. A tu$alin tucmip!

4|98|Kkes ed uôhifen, argaz, tameîîut, agrud, ur nezmir i tsensert, ur nepwanhu s abrid.

4|99|Widak, amar Öebbi ad asen Isemmeê. Öebbi Izga Ipqili, Ipsemmiê.

4|100|Win iunagen deg ubrid n Öebbi, ad iaf, di tmurt, aîas n ssôanat akked lufa. Win iff$en seg uxxam is, d iminig ar Öebbi akked Umazan iS, sinna, temmuger it tmeppant, arraz is atan ar Öebbi. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

4|101|Mi teppeddum di tmurt, ulac u$ilif ma teééeméim taéallit, ma tugadem a d ééedmen fellawen wid ijehlen. Ih, ijehliyen banen d icenga nnwen.

4|102|Ma telliv garasen, tezwaôev asen i téallit, ilaq a ppili terbaât, segsen, yidek, s ibeddi, ad îîfen leslaê nnsen. Mi knan, ad ilin deffir wen. A d tas terbaât nniven ur neééul, ad ééalen yidek, ad êadren iman nnsen, akked leslaê nnsen. Ssarmen wid ijehlen, a p$eflem $ef leslaê nnwen akked lqecc nnwen,

iwakken a d ééedmen fellawen, yiwet n ééedma. Ulac u$ilif ma tessersem leslaê nnwen, ma ihero ikwen ugeffur ne$ tuvnem. Ëeadret iman nnwen. Ih, Öebbi Ihegga, i ijehliyen, aâaqeb isdullun.

4|103|Mi tfukkem taéallit, mmektit ed Öebbi s ibeddi, s i$imi, s tuééla. Mi teppuvemnem, ééalet. Taéallit, ih, tura i lmumen, s lewqat is.

4|104|Ur fecclet deg uvfaô n ugdud. Ma tmeênem, ula d nitni meênen am kunwi. Tessaramem, ar Öebbi, ayen ur ssaramen. Öebbi Izga Iéôa, d Bab n ûûwab.

4|105|Ih, Nessers ak d Tazmamt, s tidep, iwakken a pêuddev ger imdanen, s wayen i k id Issenâat Öebbi. Ur ppili d axûim n lxeyyan.

4|106|Ssuter ssmaê i Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

4|107|Ur pnnavaê $ef wid ixeynen iman nnsen. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara win ixeynen, idenben.

4|108|B$an ad ffren i medden, ur zmiren ad ffren i Öebbi. Neppa Illa yidsen mara d qqaôen, deg iv, awalen i$ef ur Iôuva. Öebbi Izga Izzi i wayen xeddmen.

4|109|Atan kunwi tnuvêem fellasen, di tmeddurt n ddunit. Anwa ara innavêen Öebbi fellasen, ass n tnekra? Ne$ anwa ar yilin fellasen d awkil?

4|110|Win ixedmen cceôô, ne$ idnes iman is, sinna, issuter ssmaê i Öebbi, ad iaf Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

4|111|Win ibbwin abekkav, ibbwi it, kan, i iman is. Öebbi Izga Iéôa, d Bab n ûûwab.

4|112|Win ifalîan ne$ ibbwin abekkav, irra p id $ef wur nexdim, ibbwi lâaô, akked ubekkav n ûûeê.

4|113|Lemmer maçci d lfevl n Öebbi fellak, akked uêunu S, iaâzem urbaâ, segsen, a k telfen. Ur tellifan siwa iman nnsen. Ur k îîuôôun s wacemma. Issers ak d Öebbi Tazmamt akked ûûwab. Isselmed ak ayen ur tessinev. Izga lfevl n Öebbi, fellak, d ameqwôaêan.

4|114|Aîas n wayen qqaôen ur imâin, siwa ayen iumôen ssadaqa, ne$ lqanun, ne$ lemûalêa ger medden. Win ixedmen aya, issarem ad Iôavi Öebbi, deqqal ad as Nefk arraz ameqwôaêan.

4|115|Win ixuûmen Amazan, mbaâd ma tepwabeggen as d nnhaya, iteddun d ubrid ur d wid n lmumnin, a t Neoo akken iooa. A t Nenheô ar Loahennama. A tu$alin tucmip!

4|116|Ih, Öebbi ur Ipsemmiê ma ad aS carken. Ipsemmiê ayen nniven, i win i S ihwan. Win icurken i Öebbi, innetlef ttelfan u$miq.

4|117|La pnujun ar nnta, war Neppa. La pnujun kan ar Cciîan aballa$.

4|118|Ixza t Öebbi. Inna: "ad awi$ amur ippuêeppmen, seg imdanen ik.

4|119|A ten telfe$, a ten ssenêesse$, ad asen amôe$ ad gezmen imeééu$en ubeqôi, ad asen amôe$ ad bedlen lxelq n Öebbi". Win idmen Cciîan d bab, war Öebbi, ixseô lexsaôa n tidep.

4|120|Ipâahad asen, issenêas iten. Ayen i sen iâahed Cciîan, d a$uôôu kan.

4|121|Widak, axxam nnsen d Loahennama, ur ppafen, segs, tisensert.

4|122|Wid iumnen, u xeddmen ayen ilhan, a ten Nessekcem ar leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen, i lebda. Lemâahda n Öebbi a ppevôu. Anwa issawalen tidep sennig Öebbi?

4|123|Ur illi s usirem nnwen, ne$ s win n At Tezmamt. Win ixedmen cceôô, ad ippuqeîîi fellas. Ur Ippaf, war Öebbi, bab ne$ asettaô.

4|124|Win ixeddmen ayen ilhan, d ddkeô ne$ d nnta, u neppa iumen…, widak ad kecmen Loennet, ur pwadensen s yiclem utemôiw.

4|125|Anwa iûegmen ddin is sennig win iunzen i Öebbi, u neppa d laâûem, u idda d ddin n Ibôahim, i imalen ar tidep? Öebbi Irra Ibôahim d aêbib.

4|126|N Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Öebbi Izga Izzi i yal cci.

4|127|Steqsayen k $ef tlawin. Ini: "Öebbi ad awen Issefhem fellasent. Ayen i wen $ôan di Tezmamt, $ef tlawin tigujilin, iwumi ur tefkim ara i sent iuran, u teb$am a tent ta$em. Akked igwerdan imeéyanen. A pbeddem i igujilen s lmizan. Ayen akw txeddmem n lxiô, Öebbi, s tidep, Izga Iéôa t.

4|128|Ma tugad tmeîîut ad as ibru, ne$ ad as iwexxeô urgaz is, ulac u$ilif fellasen ma ufan lemwafaqa garasen. Ppif lemwafaqa. Imdanen, deg iman nnsen d imceôôiyen. Ma tgerzem u têezzbem, Öebbi, s tidep, Izga Iéôa ayen txeddmem.

4|129|Ur tezmirem a ppeddum s lmizan, ger tlawin, xas teb$am. Ihi, ur pmalet yal tumlin a p teooem, amzun d tamejgugelt. Ma tgam ayen ilhan, u têezzbem, s tidep, Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

4|130|Ma mfaôaqen, ad I$it Öebbi yal wa, s ôôeéq iS. Öebbi Izga d Ajemmal, d Bab n ûûwab.

4|131|N Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Ni$ Nweûûa wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, uqbel nnwen, u Nweûûa kwen, a pêezzbem i Öebbi. Ma tnekôem,

ihi, n Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Öebbi Izga d Asâay, d Amaâzuz.

4|132|N Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi d Awkil.

4|133|Ma ihwa yaS, a kwen Ikkes a yimdanen! A d Iawi wiyav. Öebbi Izga Izmer i waya.

4|134|Win ib$an a$ellet n ddunit, ihi, ar Öebbi a$ellet n ddunit akked win n laxeôt. Öebbi Izga Issel, Ipwali.

4|135|A wid iumnen! Teddut s lmizan, d inagan n Öebbi, xas $ef yiman nnwen, ne$ imawlan u llzem, ama d ameôkanti, ama d igellil. Izwar iten Öebbi. Ur teddut d lhawiyya, ur twezznem ara. Ma txutlem, ne$ twexxôem, ihi, Öebbi Izga Iéôa ayen txeddmem.

4|136|A wid iumnen! Amnet s Öebbi akked Umazan iS, akked Tezmamt id Issers i Umazan iS, akked Tezmamt id Issers, uqbel. Win inekôen Öebbi, lmalayek iS, Tizmamin iS, imazanen iS, akked wass aneggaru, ihi innetlaf ttelfan u$miq.

4|137|Ih, wid iumnen, sinna, nekôen, sinna, umnen, sinna, nekôen, sinna, zaden di nnkeô, ur sen Ipsemmiê Öebbi, ur ten Ippawi d ubrid.

4|138|Becceô ixabiten ar fellasen aâaqeb aqeôôan.

4|139|Wid ipparan ijehliyen d iêbiben, war lmumnin, day ssarmen $uôsen tazmert? Tazmert, s tidep, ar Öebbi yakw.

4|140|Ni$ Nessers awen d, di Tezmamt: "ma teslam la nekôen issekniyen n Öebbi, la ttihin fellasen, ur p$imit yidsen, alamma bedlen ameslay. Mulac a ppilim am nitni". Öebbi, s tidep, a d Issemlil ixabiten akked ijehliyen di Loahennama, meôôa.

4|141|Wid i kwen iquôâan, ma Ifka yawen d Öebbi l$elb, a d inin: "day ur nella ara yidwen"? Ma illa wayen rebêen ijehliyen, ad inin: "day ur nêuôeb ara fellawen, nsellek ikwen si lmumnin"? Ad Iêudd Öebbi garawen, ass n tnekra. Ur Ippara ara Öebbi, i ijehliyen, abrid ar lmumnin.

4|142|Ih, ixabiten xedâen Öebbi. D Neppa iten Ixedâan. Ma kren d i téallit, a d kren d imaâguza, akken kan a ten id walin medden. Cwiî kan id smektayen Öebbi.

4|143|Ur banen akka, ne$ akka; $eô wigi, ne$ $eô wiyav. Win Itlef Öebbi ur as teppafev abrid, d awez$i.

4|144|A wid iumnen! Ur pparat ijehliyen d iêbiben, war lmumnin. Day teb$am ad aS tefkem, i Öebbi, adabu ibanen, mgal kwen?

4|145|Ih, ixabiten di lqaâa n wadda n tmes, ur asen teppafev asettaô.

4|146|Kkes ed wid ituben, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, iîîfen di Öebbi, izzazdgen ddin nnsen ar Öebbi. Widak, ad ilin ar lmumnin. Deqqal a d Iawi Öebbi, i lmumnin, arraz ameqwôaêan.

4|147|Acu ara Ixdem Öebbi s uâaqeb nnwen, ma tesnemmrem, tumnem? Ni$ Öebbi Ippara tajmilt, Iéôa.

4|148|Ur Iêemmel ara Öebbi nnaâlat, siwa seg win ipwadensen. Öebbi Izga Issel, d Amusnaw.

4|149|Ma txedmem lxiô âinani, ne$ teffrem t, ne$ tsemmêem abekkavu, Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, d Aêernuk.

4|150|Ih, wid inekôen Öebbi akked imazanen iS, u b$an ad ssemfaôqen Öebbi akked imazanen iS, qqaôen: "numen s kra, nenkeô kra". B$an ad awin abrid garasen.

4|151|Widak, d ijehliyen n ûûeê. Nhegga, i ijehliyen, aâaqeb isdullun

4|152|Wid iumnen s Öebbi akked imazanen iS, ur ten ssemgarraden, widak, deqqal a ten id ias warraz nnsen. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

4|153|La k d ssuturen, At Tezmamt, ad asen d tessersev Tazmamt seg igenni. Ni$ ssutren, i Musa, sennig waya. Nnan as: "ssenâat a$ d Öebbi, a T nwali". Tebbwi ten ssiâqa, ilmend n ddens nnsen. Sinna, âabden aâjmi, mbaâd ma iusa ten id ubeggen. Nesemmeê asen aya. Nefka, i Musa, adabu n ûûeê.

4|154|Nessuli adrar sennig sen, ilmend n laâqed nnsen. Nenna yasen: "kecmet si tebburt s lekni". Nenna yasen: "ur txalafet ssebt". Neîîef segsen laâqed iûeêêan.

4|155|Imi neqven laâqed nnsen, u nekôen issekniyen n Öebbi, u n$an lambiyya, war ssebba, u nnan: "ulawen nne$ duben". Xaîi, d Öebbi iten Isel$en, ilmend n tjehli nnsen. Drus kan i iumnen.

4|156|Ilmend n nnekô nnsen, u gren d, $ef Meryem, acehrir abarar;

4|157|u nnan: "nekwni nen$a Âisa, mmi s n Meryem, Amazan n Öebbi". Ur t n$in, ur t semmôen $ef umidag. D lexyal kan ger wallen nnsen. Ih, wid imgarraden fellas, atnan di ccekk fellas, ur éôin fellas acemma, teddun kan d nnwaya. Metbut, ur t nn$in.

4|158|Xaîi! Issuli t Öebbi $uôeS. Öebbi Izga d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

4|159|Ur illi yiwen, seg wAt Tezmamt, ur numin yis, uqbel tameppant is. Ass n tnekra ad yili d anagi nnsen.
4|160|Ilmend n ddens n wudayen, Negdel asen tiéidanin i illan êellent asen, imi da$en, îîeôôifen aîas seg ubrid n Öebbi;
4|161|u ssexdamen rrba, i illan tepwakkes asen, u teppen ayla n medden, d aêerfi. Nhegga d, i ijehliyen segsen, aâaqeb aqeôêan.
4|162|Maca, wid, segsen, izaden di tmusni, lmumnin iumnen s wayen ik ed irsen, akked wayen id irsen, uqbel ik, wid ibedden i téallit, wid ipzekkin, wid iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru, widak, ad asen Nefk arraz ameqwôaêan.
4|163|Ih, Nweêêa yak ed, akken Nweêêa i Nuê, akked lambiyya deffir es. Nweêêa i Ibôahim, Ismaâil, Isêaq, Iaâqub, laâôac, Âisa, Yub, Yunes, Harun, Sliman. Nefka Ihellilen i Dawed.
4|164|Akked lambiyya i$ef ik ed Neêka, uqbel; akked lambiyya, i$ef ur ak ed Neêki. S tidep, Immeslay Öebbi i Musa.
4|165|Lambiyya ipbecciôen, inedôen, iwakken ur pnamaren medden $ef Öebbi, deffir imazanen. Öebbi Izga d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
4|166|Maca, Icuhhed Öebbi $ef wayen ik ed Issers, s tmusni S. Ad cehhdent lmalayek. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi d Anagi.
4|167|Ih, wid ijehlen, u îîeôôifen seg ubrid n Öebbi, ni$ nnetlafen ttelfan u$miq.
4|168|Ih, wid ijehlen u densen, ur sen Ipsemmiê Öebbi, ur ten Ippawi d ubrid,
4|169|siwa abrid n Loahennama, degs ad wekkôen, i lebda. Ayagi, Izga d ayen isehlen i Öebbi.
4|170|A yimdanen! Ni$ iusa kwen id Umazan, s tidep, s$uô Mass nnwen. Amnet, ppif i kunwi. Ma tugim, ihi n Öebbi, i illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Öebbi Izga Iéôa, d Bab n ûûwab.
4|171|A yAt Tezmamt! Ur sfuhruyet ddin nnwen. Ur qqaret, $ef Öebbi, siwa tidep. Lmasiê Âisa, mmi s n Meryem, d amazan kan n Öebbi; d awal iS i Irra ar Meryem, u d ôôuê s $uôeS. Ihi, amnet s Öebbi akked imazanen iS, ur qqaôet: "krav"! Ëebset, ppif i kunwi. Öebbi d Yiwen kan n Öebbi. Gedha s yiS, ma ad Isâu mmi S! IneS i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Nesteqnaâ s Öebbi d Awkil.
4|172|Ur ismummi ara lmasiê, ma illa d amdan n Öebbi. Akken lmalayek tuqôibin. Wid ismummin a T âabden, u zuxxen, ad pwafessren akw $uôeS.
4|173|Wanag wid iumnen, u xedmen ayen ilhan, ad asen Ifk arraz nnsen, ad asen Irnu si lfevl iS. Ma d wid ismummin u zuxxen, a ten Iâaqeb aâaqeb aqeôêan. Ur ppafen, war Öebbi, bab ne$ asettaô.
4|174|A yimdanen! Ni$ iusa kwen id utebbet s$uô Mass nnwen, u Nessers awen ed tafat ibanen.
4|175|Wanag wid iumnen s Öebbi, i iîîfen degS, a ten Issekcem ar uêunu S akked lfevl. A ten Inhu $uôeS, deg ubrid uwqim.
4|176|Cawôen k. Ini: "Öebbi Isfehm awen d $ef llzem. Ma immut urgaz, war tarwa, isâa taultmap, i neppat azgen n wayen id iooa. Neppa a p iwôet, ma ur tesâi tarwa. Ma snat ay llant, amur wis krav i yal ta, n wayen id iooa. Ma llan watmaten akked tessetmatin, i uqcic amur n snat n tullas". Ibeggen awen d Öebbi akken ur tepnnetlafem. Öebbi Iéôa yal cci.
5|1|A wid iumnen! Eîîfet deg iâahden nnwen. Ëellen awen lmal n tejlibt, kkes ed wid i wen nnan. Ur awen têell ara ûûyada, mara têuoem. Öebbi, s tidep, Ippameô ayen i S ihwan.
5|2|A wid iumnen! Ur ssiôxiset isekkiren n Öebbi, aggur iôqan, îêegga, snaoeq, wid iteddun ar Uxxam n Lêaôam, saramen lfevl akked llza n Mass nnsen. Üegdet mi tfukkem. Xas tcuênem agdud i wen igedlen Loamaâ n Lêaôam, ur iwata ara a pzegrem tilas. Mâawanet ar yise$ akked uêezzeb, ur ppemâawanet ar ubekkav akked lbe$wv. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. S tidep, Öebbi Iwâaô deg uâaqeb.
5|3|I wen ipwagedlen d loifa, idim, aksum n yilef, wayen ipwamezlen i war Öebbi, ayen ippuxenqen, ayen i pwaûerâan, ayen igrarben, ayen ippuberrzen, ayen içça lweêc - siwa ma tessawvem tezlam t -, îêegga i tezôa, aseqdec n tseqqaôt. Ayagi d ucmit. Assa, wid ijehlen uysen si ddin nnwen. Ur ten ppagwadet, agwadet iyI. Assa, Nnekmale$ awen ddin nnwen, Tame$ awen l$it iW, Öuva$ awen annuz d ddin. Win terra tmara di tegwnip n llaé, ur iffi$ abrid, Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
5|4|A k steqsayen acu i sen iêellen. Ini: "iêell awen wayen imaânen. Ayen d teppawin s lewêuc ipûeggiden. Tesêefvem asen ayen i wen Isseêfev Öebbi. Eççet seg wayen i wen d îîfen, mmektit ed fellas isem n Öebbi". Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Ip$awal deg uqeîîi.

5|5|Assa, iêell awen wayen imaânen. Iêell awen lqut n wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, - iêell asen lqut nnwen -; tilawin tiêuôiyin iumnen, tilawin tiêuôiyin seg wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, uqbel nnwen, ma tefkam asent tuççit nnsent; d uwqimen maççi d ucmiten, ur teppeddum d temddukwal. Win iugin liman, mêan igiten is. Neppa, di laxeôt, seg imexsuôen.

5|6|A wid iumnen! Ma tekkrem ar téallit, ssirdet udmawen nnwen, ifassen nnwen alamma d ti$wmaô, sâaddit ifassen illexsen $ef iqweôôa nnwen, ssirdet ivaôen nnwen ar twelza. Ma tellam s loanaba, zzizdget. Ma tuvnem ne$ tunagem, ne$ iusa d yiwen segwen si ccicma, ne$ tennulem tilawin, ur tufim aman, ddmet akal zeddigen, sâaddit ep $ef udmawen nnwen akked ifassen nnwen. Ur Ib$a ara Öebbi a kwen Iqelleq, maca Ib$a a kwen Izzizdeg, ad awen Itim l$it iS, amar a pesnemmrem.

5|7|Mmektit ed l$it ikwen I$at Öebbi, akked nnesba ikwen Inuseb, mi tennam: "nesla u nunez". Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Issen i illan deg idmaren.

5|8|A wid iumnen! Illit d ôôsem ar Öebbi, d inagan at lmizan. Ur kwen issencaf dd$el n ugdud, ur twezznem. Wezznet. Lmizan iqôeb aîas ar uêezzeb. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Issen ayen txeddmem.

5|9|Iâahed Öebbi ssmaê akked warraz ameqwôaêan, i wid iumnen, u xeddmen ayen ilhan.

5|10|Wid ijehlen u skaddben issekniyen nne£, widak d at ujajiê.

5|11|A wid iumnen! Mmektit ed l$it ikwen I$at Öebbi, amek agdud ipheggi iman is, ad isâaddi afus is fellawen. Iîîef akin ifassen nnsen, segwen. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. £ef Öebbi ara ppeklen lmumnin.

5|12|Ni$ Irra Öebbi laâqed i At Isôail. Nessuffe$ ed, segsen, mrawsin imvebbôen. Inna Öebbi: "Nek yidwen ma téullem, tzekkam, tumnem s imazanen iW, u tâawnem ten, tôevlem i Öebbi aôeîîal igerzen. War ccekk, ad awen Kkse$ tucmitin nnwen, a kwen Skecme$ di leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen. Win ijehlen segwen, deffir waya, ni$ innetlaf seg ubrid umâin".

5|13|Imi ooan laâqed nnsen, Nexza ten, Nesgursel ulawen nnsen. Ssexsaôen inumak n wawalen, ppun amur n wayen i$ef pwafekkôen. Mazal a d temlilev d lexdaâ nnsen, siwa drus segsen. Semmeê asen u ssuref. Öebbi, s tidep, Iêemmel iâaôviyen.

5|14|Wid iqqaôen: "nekwni d imasiêiyen", Nerra laâqed yidsen, ppun amur n wayen i$ef pwafekkôen. Nessker ed, garasen, taâdawt akked dd$el, ar ass n tnekra. Deqqal a ten Ixebbeô Öebbi $ef wayen la ûenâan.

5|15|A yAt Tezmamt! Ni$ iusa kwen id Umazan nne£. Ad awen ibeggen aîas n wayen la teppeffrem, n Tezmamt. Ad Ipsemmiê i waîas. Ni$ tusa kwen id tafat s$uô Öebbi, akked Tezmamt ipbegginen.

5|16|Inehhu yis Öebbi, ar iberdan n tifrat, wid iôe$ben llza S. A ten Issuffe$ si tillas ar tafat, s tsriê iS. A ten Inhu s abrid uwqim.

5|17|Ni$ jehlen wid innan: "Öebbi, s tidep, d lmasiê, mmi s n Meryem". Ini: "anwa isâan kra n lkwelf, s$uô Öebbi, ma ihwa yaS ad Ine$ lmasiê, mmi s n Meryem, imma s, akked wayen akw illan di tmurt"? N Öebbi tagelda n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen. Ixelleq ayen i S ihwan. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.

5|18|Udayen akked imasiêiyen, nnan: "nekwni d tarwa n Öebbi, d wid Ismenyaf". Ini: "acimi, ihi, ikwen Ipâaqab $ef ibekkaven nnwen? Xaîi, kunwi d imexlaq am wiyav". Ad Isemmeê i win i S ihwan, ad Iâaqeb win i S ihwan. N Öebbi tagelda n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen. Taggara $uôeS.

5|19|A yAt Tezmamt! Ni$ iusa kwen id Umazan nne£, ad awen ibeggen, mi tâadda tallit war imazanen. Akka ur d teqqaôem ara: "ur a$ d iusi ubeccaô, ne$ uneddaô". Ihi, iusa kwen id ubeccaô, uneddaô. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.

5|20|Mi inna Musa i ugdud is: "a yagdud iw! Mmektit ed l$it ikwen I$at Öebbi. Irra segwen lambiyya, Irra kwen d igeldan. Ifka yawen ayen ur Ifki i yiwen, deg imavalen.

5|21|A yagdud iw! Kecmet akal iôqan, i wen Iura Öebbi. Ur d ppu$alet $er deffir wen, a d tegwrim txesôem".

5|22|Nnan: "a Musa! Degs agdud iâafriten, nekwni ur p nkeççem, d awez$i, alamma ff$en d segs. Mi d ff$en segs, a nekcem".

5|23|Sin irgazen, seg wid iugaden - Isâad iten Öebbi -, nnan: "kecmet $uôsen si tebburt; ma tkecmem, kunwi, ih, a prebêem. Ppeklet af Öebbi, ma d lmumnin ay tellam".

5|24|Nnan: "a Musa! Nekwni ur p nkeççem, d awez$i, skud mazal iten degs. Öuê, keçç d Mass ik, nna$et. Nekwni a neqqim dagi".

5|25|Inna: "a Mass iw! Ay melke$, nek, siwa iman iw akked gma; ihi, Semfaôeq a$

d ugdud".

5|26|Inna: "ihi, tamurt agi tepwagdel asen. Ukuéet iseggwasen ad menîaôen di lberr. Ur $webben $ef ugdud iballa$en".

5|27|Eêku yasen, s tidep, taqûit n sin warrac n Adem, mi îêeggan i sin. S$uô yiwen tepwaqbel. S$uô wayev ur tepwaqbel ara. Inna: "war ccekk, a k ne". Inna: "Iqebbel kan Öebbi îêegga s$uô wid ipêezziben.

5|28|Ma ibbwev iyi d ufus ik, ad iyi ten$ev, nek, ur k id ippawev ufus iw, a k ne. Nek, ppagwade$ Öebbi, Mass imavalen.

5|29|Nek, bi a ppawiv abekkav iw, akked ubekkav ik, a ppiliv seg wat tmes. Winna d aqeîîi imednas".

5|30|Iaâzem, deg iman is, ad ine$ gma s, d$a in$a t. Igwra d seg imexsuôen.

5|31|Iuzen ed Öebbi tagerfa, tkeôôev akal, iwakken ad as tessenâat amek ara i$umm loeppa n gma s. Inna: "a ssexv iw! Ur bbwive$ ad ili$ am tgerfa yagi, ad $umme$ loeppa n gma". Igwra d seg wid inedmen.

5|32|Ilmend n waya, Nura i At Isôail, ar win in$an amdan ur nen$i yiwen, ur nessefsed di tmurt, amzun in$a imdanen meôôa. Win issadren yiwen, amzun issader imdanen meôôa. Ni$ usan ten id imazanen nne£, s ubeggen. Sinna, deffir waya, s tidep, aîas degsen ssuguten di tmurt.

5|33|Aqeîîi n wid ipna$en Öebbi akked Umazan iS, u ssenkaren asefsed di tmurt, siwa timeniwt, ne asemmeô $ef umidag, ne$ anegzum ufus sya, uvaô sya, ne$ anfay si tmurt. Ayagi, d aqeîîi nnsen di ddunit. Di laxeôt, fellasen aâaqeb ameqwôaêan.

5|34|Kkes ed wid inedmen, uqbel a pvebbôem fellasen. Cfut ar Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

5|35|A wid iumnen! Ëezzbet i Öebbi, nadit a pqeôôbem $uôeS, nna$et deg ubrid iS, amar a prebêem.

5|36|Ih, wid ijehlen, xas ad sâun i illan akw di tmurt, rnu yas win i t icban, iwakken ad fdun, yis, iman nnsen seg uâaqeb, ass n tnekra, ur ipwaqbal segsen. Fellasen aâaqeb aqeôêan.

5|37|Ad b$un a d ff$en si tmes, ur llin d wid id iteff$en. Fellasen aâaqeb imezgi.

5|38|Amakwar, tamakwart, gezmet asen ifassen nnsen, d aqeîîi n wayen xedmen, d aâaqeb s$uô Öebbi. Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

5|39|Win inedmen, deffir ddens is, u iu$al d aâôvi, ad as Issuref Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

5|40|Day ur teéôiv ara n Öebbi tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan? Ipâaqab win i S ihwan, Ipsemmiê i win i S ihwan. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.

5|41|A Nnbi! Ur k $weblen wid ip$awalen ar tijehli, seg wid iqqaôen numen, s imawen nnsen, ur uminen wulawen nnsen, seg wudayen issemêasen i tikerkas, issemêasen i ugdud nniven, ur d nusi $uôek. Pbeddilen awalen deffir ussefhem nnsen. Qqaôen: "ma ippunefk awen d waya, ddemt ep; ma ur awen d ippunefk ara, $uôwat"! Win Ib$a Öebbi a t Ihewwel, ur t tepsellikev, s wacemma, seg ufus n Öebbi. Widak, d wid iwumi ur Ib$a ara Öebbi, ad izdigen wulawen nnsen. Di ddunit ad pwaxzun. Di laxeôt fellasen aâaqeb abarar.

5|42|Wid issemêasen i tikerkas, iteppen leêôam, ma usan k id, fru garasen, ne$ eoo iten. Ma teooiv ten, ur k îîuôôun s wacemma. Ma têuddev, êudd garasen s lmizan. Öebbi, s tidep, Iêemmel wid iweznen.

5|43|Amek ara k id asen, s aêuddu, u nitni sâan Tuôa, degs aêuddu n Öebbi? Sinna, deffir waya, ad wexxôen. Ur llin wigi si lmumnin.

5|44|Ih, Nessers ed Tuôa, degs nnhaya akked tafat, ferrun yis ger wudayen, lambiyya imvuâen. U iôabaniyen akked lecyux seg wayen jemâen, si Tezmamt n Öebbi, u llan d inagan is. Ur ppagwadet imdanen, agwadet iyI. Ur d ppa$et, s issekniyen iW, ayen ôxisen. Wid ur nepêuddu yara s wayen id Issers Öebbi, widak d ijehliyen.

5|45|Nura yasen degs: ôôuê s ôôuê, tiî s tiî, anzaren s wanzaren, ameééu$ s umeééu$, tu$mest s tu$mest, leoruê ad ppuêesben. Win iooan, d le$ôama s. Wid ur nepêuddu yara s wayen id Issers Öebbi, widak d imednas.

5|46|Nuzen ed, deffir sen, Âisa, mmi s n Meryem, a d itebbet ayen it id izwaren di Tuôa. Nefka yas Linoil, degs nnhaya akked tafat, a d itebbet ayen it id izwaren di Tuôa. D nnhaya u d anabi i wid ipêezziben.

5|47|At Linoil, iwata ad êudden s wayen id Issers, degs, Öebbi. Wid ur nêudd ara s wayen id Issers Öebbi, widak d iballa$en.

5|48|Nessers ak d Tazmamt, s tidep, a d tebbet ayen ip id izwaren n Tezmamt. Nvemn ip. Ihi, êudd garasen s wayen id Issers Öebbi. Ur teddu d lhawiyyat nnsen,

beôôa n wayen i k id iusan n tidep. I yal wa, Nefka lqanun akked ubrid. Lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, yili Irra kwen d yiwen n lois. Maca, iwakken a kwen Ijeôôeb $ef wayen i wen Ifka, mzizlet ar lxiô. Ar Öebbi tu$alin nnwen akw. A kwen Ixebbeô $ef wayen tellam temgarradem.

5|49|Ëudd garasen s wayen id Issers Öebbi. Ur teddu d lhawiyyat nnsen. £uôek a k hewwlen $ef kra seg wayen i k d Issers Öebbi. Ma wexxôen, éeô ar Öebbi Ib$a kan a ten Iwwet $ef kra ibekkaven nnsen. Ih, aîas n medden d iballa$en.

5|50|Day b$an aêuddu n zzman n war tussna? Anwa yifen Öebbi d Amêaddi, i ugdud ineûêen liman?

5|51|A wid iumnen! Ur pparat, d iêbiben, udayen akked imasiêiyen. Garasen d iêbiben. Win, segwen, i ten irran d iêbiben, ad yili segsen. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Inehhu agdud imednas.

5|52|A pwaliv imuvan n wul, ppazzalen $uôsen, qqaôen asen: "nugad ay d itezzin fella$". Ahat a d Ias Öebbi s lelb, ne s lameô s$uôeS. A d gwrin di nndama, $ef wayen ffren deg iman nnsen.

5|53|A d inin wid iumnen: "day d wigi i iggullen s Öebbi, tagallit meqqwôen, ar nitni llan yidwen"? Mêan igiten nnsen, gwran d d imexsuôen.

5|54|A wid iumnen! Win segwen iooan ddin is…, ihi, deqqal Öebbi a d Iawi agdud Iêemmel, i T iêemmlen; ad ôavin lmumnin, ad qesêen ar ijehliyen. Ad nna$en deg ubrid n Öebbi. Ur ppagwaden alummu n win iplummun. Ayagi d lfevl n Öebbi, Ippak it i win i S ihwan. Öebbi d Ajemmal, d Amusnaw.

5|55|Imawlan nnwen siwa Öebbi akked Umazan iS, wid iumnen, wid ipéallan, pzekkin, u nitni îîinizen.

5|56|Wid irran d imawlan nnsen, Öebbi, Amazan iS, akked wid iumnen…, ih, akabar n Öebbi, d nitni ara irebêen.

5|57|A wid iumnen! Ur pparat d iêbiben wid id ilhan, di ddin nnwen, s wurar d utihi, seg wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, uqbel nnwen, akw seg ijehliyen. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, ma d lmumnin ay tellam.

5|58|Ma teddnem i téallit, fellas ad mmaâlken, ad uraren. Ayagi, acku nitni d agdud ur nefhim.

5|59|Ini: "a yAt Tezmamt! Acu i$ef la $ ttehmem, siwa imi numen s Öebbi, akked wayen id Issers $uône$, akked wayen id Issers uqbel? Tegwti degwen d iballa$en".

5|60|Ini: "ad awen mle$ aqeîîi n Öebbi icemten sennig wagi? Wid Ixza Öebbi, sserfan T, Irra ten d iddawen, d ilfawen". Âabden iôebbiten n tkerkas. Widak, atnan di liêala tucmip mavi, di ttelfan u$miq seg ubrid uûwib.

5|61|Mi d usan $uôwen, qqaôen: "numen". Ni$ kecmen d s tijehli, u nitni ff$en yis. Öebbi Yif akw akken Issen, ayen teffren.

5|62|La tepwaliv aîas, degsen, p$awalen ar ubekkav akked wanfal, teppen leêôam. I icmet wayen xeddmen!

5|63|A lemmer i sen kksen iôabiyen akked lecyax, awal ubekkav akked wuççi n leêôam? I icmet wayen la ûenâen!

5|64|Qqaôen wudayen: "iskkweô ufus n Öebbi". D ifassen nnsen i isekkwôen. Pwaxzan ilmend n wayen d qqaôen. Xaîi! Ifassen iS llin, Ip$iti akken i S ihwa. Ayen i k d irsen, s$uô Mass ik, war ccekk, irennu i waîas segsen, leb$wev akked tijehli. Nessker garasen cceêna, akked dd$el, ar ass n tnekra. Yal tikelt ara caâlen times i îôad, a p Issexsi Öebbi. Pnadin asefsed di tmurt. Öebbi ur Iêemmel ara ifessaden.

5|65|At Tezmamt, lemmer day umnen u êezzben, yili, war ccekk, Nekkes asen tucmitin nnsen, u Nesskecm iten ar leonanat isaâdiyen.

5|66|Lemmer day îîifen di Tuôa akked Linoil, akked wayen i sen d irsen s$uô Mass nnsen, war ccekk, ad ççen sennig sen, akw seddaw ivaôen nnsen. Illa garasen lois iôeznen. Aîas, degsen, dirit wayen xeddmen.

5|67|A yAmazan, mel ayen i k d irsen, s$uô Mass ik. Ma ur t temliv ara, ur tessawvev ara tabrap iS. Öebbi a k Ifukk si l$aci. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Inehhu agdud ijehliyen.

5|68|Ini: "a yAt Tezmamt! Ur tellim deg wacemma, alamma teddam d Tuôa, Linoil, akked wayen i wen d irsen, s$uô Mass nnwen". Ayen i k d irsen s$uô Mass ik, war ccekk, irennu, i waîas segsen, leb$wev akked tijehli. Ur $webbel $ef ugdud ijehliyen.

5|69|Ih, wid iumnen, udayen, iûabiyen, imasiêiyen, wid iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru, u xeddmen ayen ilhan, ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.

5|70|Ni$ Nga laâqed i At Isôail, Nuzen asen imazanen. Yal tikelt ara ten id ias umazan s wayen ur asen nehwi, wa a t skiddben, wa a t n$en.

5|71|£ilen ur ippili uhewwel. Dre$len, âaégen. Sinna, Issuref asen Öebbi. Sinna,

aîas degsen dre$len, âaégen. Öebbi Ipwali acu xeddmen.

5|72|Ni$ jehlen wid iqqaôen: "Öebbi, s tidep, d lmasiê, mmi s n Meryem". U inna lmasiê: "a yAt Isôail! Âabdet Öebbi, Mass iw, d Mass nnwen". Ih, win icerken i Öebbi, Igdel as Öebbi Loennet. Axxam is d times. Ur llin isellaken i imednas.

5|73|Ni$ jehlen wid iqqaôen: "Ih, Öebbi d wis krav n krav". Ur illi ôebbi siwa Öebbi Yiwen. Ma ur xvin ara i wayen qqaôen, war ccekk, aâaqeb aqeôôan ad iêaz wid ijehlen segsen.

5|74|Day ur tuben ara ar Öebbi, u ssuturen aS ssmaê? Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

5|75|Lmasiê, mmi s n Meryem, d amazan kan. Ni$ âaddan, uqbel is, imazanen. Imma s tessawal tidep. Llan teppen lqut. Wali amek i asen Nepbeggin issekniyen; sinna, wali amek la ppagwin.

5|76|Ini: "day a ppaâbdem, war Öebbi, ayen ur nezmir a kwen ivuôô, ne$ a kwen infaâ"? Öebbi, Neppa, Issel, d Amusnaw.

5|77|Ini: "a yAt Tezmamt! Ur rennut, di ddin nnwen, ayen ur nelli d tidep. Ur teddut d lemcihwat n ugdud innetlafen zik, i itelfen aîas, u telfen seg ubrid uûwib.

5|78|Pwaxzan wid ijehlen, seg wAt Isôail, s$uô iles n Dawed akked Âisa, mmi s n Meryem; ayagi, $ef wayen âuûan, u zgaren tilas.

5|79|Ur ppemyekkasen ayen xedmen n dir. I icmet wayen xeddmen!

5|80|A pwaliv aîas segsen, ad xalven wid ijehlen. War ccekk, icmet wayen xedmen i iman nnsen. Ad Izâaf Öebbi fellasen. Nitni ad wekkôen deg uâaqeb.

5|81|Lemmer uminen s Öebbi, Nnbi, akked wayen i sen d irsen, ur ten pparan d iêbiben. Maca aîas, segsen, d iballa$en.

5|82|A ppafev icenga iqeûêanen mavi, n wid iumnen, d udayen akked wid ipcaraken. A ppafev wid iqeôben mavi, s lmaênana, ar wid iumnen, d wid innan: "nekwni d imasiêiyen". Ayagi, acku llan degsen ixelwiyen, iôehbaniyen, u nitni ur sme$wôen ara iman nnsen.

5|83|Ma slan i wayen id iusan ar Umazan, a pwaliv allen nnsen ççuôent d imeîîi, seg wayen ufan n tidep. Qqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Numen, Aru ya$ seg inagan.

5|84|Acu i $ iu$en ur numin s Öebbi akked wayen i $ d iusan n tidep; ur nessarem a $ Issekcem, Mass nne$, s agdud iâaôviyen"?

5|85|A ten Ioazi Öebbi, $ef wayen d qqaôen, s leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen. Wagi d aoazi n lâuûam.

5|86|Wid ijehlen, u skaddben issekniyen nne£, widak, d at Loahennama.

5|87|A wid iumnen! Ur pgeddilet ayen imaânen i wen Iêell Öebbi. Ur zegret tilas. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara wid izegren tilas.

5|88|Eççet seg wayen ikwen Iôéeq Öebbi, iêellen, imaânen. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. YiS, kunwi, ay tumnem.

5|89|Ur kwen Ipqassa Öebbi $ef tgallit n tkerkas. Maca, a kwen Iqiss $ef tgallit n ûûeê. Takweffaôt is: a ppecceççem mraw ime$ban, akken tecceççam tawacult nnwen, ne$ a ten tesselsem, ne$ a pserêem i wakli. Win ur nwâa ara, ad iuéum krav wussan. D tagi ay d takweffaôt n tgallit nnwen, ma teggullem. Eîîfet di tgallit nnwen. Akka i wen d Ipbeggin Öebbi issekniyen, amar a ppesnemmrem.

5|90|A wid iumnen! Ccôab, leqwmeô, tiâancuôin, taseqqaôt, d ayen kan icemten, seg igi n Cciîan. Ihi, veôôeft asen, amar a prebêem.

5|91|Ib$a kan Cciîan ad isker ticenga akked dd$el garawen, s ccôab akked leqwmeô, a kwen iveôôef seg usmekti n Öebbi, akked téallit. Day ur tepfukkum ara?

5|92|A$et awal i Öebbi, a$et awal i Umazan. £uôwat! Ma twexxôem, cfut ar Amazan, iwata yas kan anabi ipbegginen.

5|93|Ur telli tiyta deg wid iumnen, u xeddmen ayen ilhan, $ef wayen ççan, ma êezzben, umnen, xedmen ayen ilhan, sinna êezzben, umnen, sinna, êezzben u maânen. Öebbi Iêemmel lâuûam.

5|94|A wid iumnen! War ccekk, a kwen Iweddeb Öebbi $ef wayen tepûeggidem s ifassen nnwen, u s ixtucen nnwen, iwakken ad Iééô Öebbi anwa i T ippagwaden, di tbavnit. Win izegren tilas, deffir waya, fellas aâaqeb aqeôôan.

5|95|A wid iumnen! Ur pûeggidet di zzyaôa nnwen. Win iûeggden segwen, u iâammed, aqeîîi: ad iseddeq, si lmal is, ayen in$a s ûûyada s, a d êudden, f waya, sin irgazen iêesbiyen segwen. D tikci ara iawven ar Lkaâba. Ne$ takweffaôt: ad icceçç imeban, ne, ayen iswan aya, ad iuéum. Ad ijeôôeb vveôô n lameô is. Öebbi Isemmeê i wayen iâaddan. Win iu$alen a d Irr Öebbi segs ppaô. Öebbi d Uzmir, Ippara d ppaô.

5|96|Têell awen ûûyada n yill akked uççi s. D lqut i kunwi akw iminigen. Tepwagdel awen ûûyada di tmurt, skud aql akwen d zziyyaô. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, $uôeS

ara tepwafesrem.

5|97|Irra Öebbi Lkaâba d axxam iôqan ipwabnan i l$aci, aggur iôqan, asfel, isenoaq, ayagi iwakken a ppeéôem ar Öebbi Iéôa i illan deg igenwan u di tmurt, u Öebbi Issen yal cci.

5|98|Cfut iwâaô uâaqeb n Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

5|99|Amazan, iwata yas kan unabi. Öebbi Iéôa ayen temmalem u ayen teppeffrem.

5|100|Ini: "ur iaâdil ara wayen n dir akked wayen imaânen", xas teswehm ik lkwetôa n wayen n dir. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, a yuâqilen, amar a prebêem.

5|101|A wid iumnen! Ur steqsayet $ef t$awsiwin ara kwen icwe$ben, ma mlan awen tent. Ma testeqsam fellasent mara d iprusu Leqwôan, ad awen ppufessrent. Öebbi Isemmeê aya. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Iêellem.

5|102|Ni$ isteqsa fellasent ugdud, uqbel nnwen. Sinna, segsent, gwran d d ijehliyen.

5|103|Ur d Ifki Öebbi Baêiôa, ne$ Sayba, ne$ Waûila, ne$ Ëami. Maca, wid ijehlen gren d tikerkas $ef Öebbi. Tegwti degsen ur fhimen.

5|104|Ma nnan asen: "yyaw ar wayen id Issers Öebbi, u ar Umazan". Qqaôen: "beôka ya$ ayen id nufa, $ef waya, $eô imezwura nne$". I ma imezwura nnsen ur ssinen acemma, ur pwanhan?

5|105|A wid iumnen! Fellawen iman nnwen. Ur kwen iîîuôôu win innetlafen, ma tepwanham. Ar Öebbi, tu$alin nnwen akw. A kwen Ixebbeô $ef wayen txeddmem.

5|106|A wid iumnen! Ccada garawen, ma tusa d tmeppant ar yiwen segwen. Di lawan uweûûi, sin irgazen iêesbiyen, segwen, ne$ wiyav war segwen, ma tellam d iminigen di tmurt, u tusa kwen id twa$it n tmeppant. A ten qesden deffir téallit. Ma tcukkem, sgallet pen s Öebbi: "ur d nesfayday syis, xas iaâna llzem nne$, ur nteffer ccada n Öebbi, mulac, nekwni a nili seg imednab".

5|107|Ma ivehô ed fellasen denben, ad ppuneûfen s wiyav, si loiha n wid vuôôen imezwura. Ad ggalen s Öebbi: "ih, ccada nne$ tif ccada nnsen. Ur nzegger tilas, mulac, war ccekk, a nili seg imednas".

5|108|Ppif akka iwakken a d awin ccada iwulmen, ad agwaden a ppili tgallit deffir tgallit nnsen. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, ssemêesset, Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud iballa$en.

5|109|Ass ideg ara Issemlil Öebbi imazanen, ad Yini: "acu i wen d jawben"? Ad inin: "ur telli tussna $uône$. D Keçç, s tidep, i Issnen tibavniyin".

5|110|Mi Inna Öebbi: "a Âisa, mmi s n Meryem! Mmekti d i kwen £ate, keçç akked imma k, mi k Âiwne$ s ôôuê iôqan. Tepmmeslayev i medden si dduê, am unqaqôi. Mi k Slemde$ Tazmamt, ûûwab, Tuôa, Linoil. Mi tûenâav, si talaxt, ûûifa n ufrux, s– tsriê iW; tûuvev degs, tu$al d afôux, s– tsriê iW. Tesseêlayev agugam, amuvin n lberû, s– tsriê iW. Mi tessenkarev lmeggtin, s– tsriê iW. Mi Sbaâde$ fellak At Isôail, mi d tusiv $uôsen, s ubeggen, u nnan wid ijehlen segsen: "ayagi iban d ssêur kan".

5|111|Mi Weêêa$ i inmahalen: "amnet yissI, akw s umazan iW". Nnan: "numen. Echhed ar nekwni d imvuâen".

5|112|Mi nnan inmahalen: "a Âisa, mmi s n Meryem! Ma Izmer Mass ik ad a$ d Issers lmaida seg igenni"? Inna: "êezzbet i Öebbi, ma d lmumnin ay tellam".

5|113|Nnan: "neb$a a neçç segs, a nevmen ulawen nne$, a néeô ar tenniv a$ d tidep, a nili d inagan iS".

5|114|Inna Âisa, mmi s n Meryem: "a Öebbi, Mass nne$, Ssers a$ d lmaida, seg igenni, ad a$ tili d lâid i umezwaru u i uneggaru nne$, u d assekni s $uôeK. £it a$ d. Keçç, Tifev akw im$iten".

5|115|Inna Öebbi: "ad awen p id Sserse$. Win ijehlen segwen, deffir waya, a t Âaqbe$ aâaqeb ur Sâadda$ i yiwen deg imavalen".

5|116|Mi Inna Öebbi: "a Âisa, mmi s n Meryem! D keçç i innan i l$aci: erret a$, nek akked imma, d sin iôebbiten war Öebbi"? Inna: "gedha s yiseK! Ur iyi ippunefk ara a d ini$ ayen i$ef ur sâi$ lêeqq. Lemmer i t id nni$, yili Teéôiv t. Tesnev i illan deg iman iw, ur ssine$ ayen illan deg iman iK. Keçç, s tidep, d Amusnaw n tbavniyin.

5|117|I asen nni$, siwa ayen iyi d Tumôev: âabdet Öebbi, Mass iw, u Mass nnwen. Lli$ d anagi nnsen, skud lli$ garasen. Mi iyi n Tessuliv $uôeK, d Keçç i ten id Iquôâan. Keçç, d Anagi n yal cci.

5|118|Ma Tâaqbev ten, ni$ d imdanen iK, ma Tsemmêev asen, Keçç, s tidep, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab".

5|119|Inna Öebbi: "wagi d ass ideg ara stenfâan imawlan n tidep, si tidep nnsen. I nitni leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, ad wekkôen degsen, i lebda". Iôuva ten Öebbi, u ôuvan T, d wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.

5|120|N Öebbi tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan, akked wayen illan degsen. Neppa Izmer i yal cci.

6|1|A neckeô Öebbi i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan. Irra tillas, tafat. Sinna, wid ijehlen pparan tanudda i Mass nnsen.

6|2|Neppa, ikwen Ixelqen s talaxt, sinna, Iseyya lajel. £uôeS lajel ipwassnen. Deffir waya, kunwi la tepcukkum.

6|3|Neppa, d Öebbi deg igenwan, di tmurt. Issen sser nnwen, d wayen d teqqaôem. Iéôa ayen tkesbem.

6|4|Ur ten id ippas ussekni seg issekniyen n Mass nnsen, mebla ma ugin t.

6|5|Ni$ skaddben tidep, mi ten id tusa. A ten id ias usali n wayen i$ef ttihin.

6|6|Day ur walan ara acêal isuta, uqbel nnsen, ay Nekkes. Nesserked iten di tmurt akken ur kwen Nesserked. Nuzen asen aîas ugeffur, Nerra yasen isaffen, ppazzalen seddawat sen. Nesnegr iten ilmend ibekkaven nnsen. Nxelq ed, deffir sen, sself nniven.

6|7|Xas ad ak ed Nessers Tazmamt, di lka$ev, ara nnalen s ifassen nnsen, war ccekk, a d inin wid ijehlen: "wagi, s tidep, siwa ssêur n ûûeê".

6|8|Qqaôen: "a lemmer id irs $uôes lmelk". Lemmer a n Nessers lmelk, war ccekk, ad iûaô lameô, sinna, ur pganin.

6|9|Lemmer i t Nerri d lmelk, yili Nerra t d argaz, ad as Nessels ayen plusun.

6|10|Ni$ mmaâlken $ef imazanen, uqbel ik. Ayen i$ef ttihin, izzi i wid, segsen, immaâlken.

6|11|Ini: "ddut di tmurt, sinna walit amek tevôa d wid iskiddiben".

6|12|Ini: "w i t ilan wayen akw illan di tmurt akked igenwan"? Ini: "d Öebbi". Iura, deg iman iS, aêunu. A kwen Issemlil i wass n tnekra, ur ccekk fellas. Wid isxesôen iman nnsen, ur ppamnen.

6|13|IneS i ized$en deg iv, deg wass. Neppa Issel, d Amusnaw.

6|14|Ini: "day ara sâu$ bab, war Öebbi, Axellaq n tmurt akked igenwan? Neppa Icceççay ur t cceççayen". Ini: "nek pwamôe$ d ad ili$ d amenzu ara ianzen. Ur ppilit seg imcurak".

6|15|Ini: "nek ugade$, ma aâûa$ Mass iw, aâaqeb n wass ameqwôaêan".

6|16|Win imenâan segs, assen, ni$ Iêun fellas. Wagi d rrebê n ûûeê.

6|17|Ma Isâadda Öebbi fellak cedda, ur p itekkes yiwen, siwa Neppa. Ma Isrebê ik, Neppa Izmer i yal cci.

6|18|D Neppa ay d Aqehhaô, sennig imdanen iS; d Neppa ay d Bab n ûûwab, i Iéôan.

6|19|Ini: "anda p ccada sennig akw tiyav"? Ini: "Öebbi d Anagi gari yidwen. Iweêêa yi d Leqwôan agi, iwakken a kwen nabi$ yis, kunwi akked wid u$uô ibbwev. Day, kunwi, war ccekk, a pcehhdem ar, ar tama n Öebbi, llan iôebbiten nniven"? Ini: "ur cehhde$"! Ini: "Neppa d Öebbi, siwa Yiwen. Nek, rri$ akin ayen tepcarakem".

6|20|Wid iwumi Nefka Tazmamt, ssnen p, akken ssnen arraw nnsen. Wid isxesôen iman nnsen, ihi, ur ppamnen.

6|21|Anwa idensen sennig win d igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi, ne$ iskaddben issekniyen iS? Ih, ur rebêen imednas.

6|22|Ass ideg ara ten Nefser meôôa, sinna a Nini i wid icurken: "anda ten icriken nnwen, i la tâabdem"?

6|23|Deg uhewwel nnsen, siwa ma nnan d: "s Öebbi, Mass nne$, ur nelli d imcurak"!

6|24|Wali amek skaddben $ef yiman nnsen. Itelf iten wayen la d snulfuyen.

6|25|Garasen wid i k issemêasen. Nerra aêurrim $ef ulawen nnsen, iwakken ur t fehmen. Tiâééegt deg imeééu$en nnsen. Ma walan yal assekni, ur ppamnen yis. Alamma, ma usan d $uôek, a k namren, ad ak inin wid ijehlen: ayagi siwa tiêkayin imezwura.

6|26|Sîixxiôen segs, îîeôôifen segs. Ay squccun siwa iman nnsen, ur faqen.

6|27|Lemmer a ten twaliv, mara bedden ar tmes, a d inin: a ssexv nne$! Awi $ irran, ur neskiddib issekniyen n Mass nne$! A nili si lmumnin.

6|28|Xaîi! Iban asen d wayen teffren, zik. Lemmer a d kren, ad u$alen ar wayen i sen ipwagedlen. Nitni, s tidep, d ikeddaben.

6|29|U qqaôen: "siwa tameddurt n ddunit i illan. Nekwni, ur fella$ tanekra".

6|30|Lemmer a pwaliv mara bedden ar Mass nnsen, ad Yini: "ni$ ayagi s tidep"? A d inin: "ih, s Mass nne$"! Ad Yini: "ihi jeôôbet aâaqeb, ilmend n wayen tejhilem".

6|31|Ni$ xesôen wid iskaddben timlilit akked öÖebbi. Alamma, ma iusa ten id yimir, deqzalla, a d inin: "a yamxix nne$, $ef wayen ideg nestehza"! Nitni ad bibben tiâakkwumin nnsen $ef izugar nnsen. I icmet wayen bubben!

6|32|Tameddurt n ddunit d urar kan akked lhawiyya. Axxam aneggaru, war ccekk, yif ip i wid ipêezziben. Day ur tepmeyyizem ara?
6|33|Ni$ Neéôa i$webben ik, s tidep, wayen qqaôen. Ihi, nitni ur k skiddiben. Maca imednas veggôen issekniyen n Öebbi.
6|34|Ni$ skaddben imazanen uqbel ik. Üebôen $ef wayen i ten skaddben, akked wayen i ten meêênen, armi i ten id iusa usellek nne£. Ur illi ubeddel i wawalen n Öebbi. Ni$ usan k id, kra isallen imazanen.
6|35|Ma ééay fellak uwexxeô nnsen, ma tzemôev a tessarmev aderbuz di tmurt, ne$ sellum s igenni, ad asen d tawiv assekni. Ma ihwa yaS i Öebbi, a ten Issemlil ar nnhaya. Ur ppili seg wid ur nessin.
6|36|Siwa wid isellen, ara d ijawben. Lmegtin a ten id Issker Öebbi, sinna, $uôeS tu$alin nnsen.
6|37|Qqaôen: "acimi ur as d irs ara ussekni s$uô Mass is"? Ini: "Öebbi, s tidep, Izmer a d Issers assekni", maca tegwti degsen ur éôin.
6|38|Ur illi lweêc di tmurt, ne$ ufrux ippafgen s wafriwen is, ur nelli d leoyus am kunwi. Ur Nestehza, di Tezmamt, $ef wacemma. Sinna, ar Mass nnsen, ad pwafessren.
6|39|Wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£, âaégen, gugmen, di tillas. Win i S ihwan i Öebbi, a t Itlef. Win i S ihwan, a t Iawi d ubrid uwqim.
6|40|Ini: "twalam ma iusa kwen id uâaqeb n Öebbi, ne$ ma iusa kwen id yimir, day ar war Öebbi ara tnaââem, ma tessawalem tidep?
6|41|Xaîi! £uôeS ara tnujem. Ad Issiferr ayen i$ef tnujem $uôeS, ma ihwa yaS, a ppeppum ayen tcurkem".
6|42|Ni$ Nuzen ed ar leoyus, uqbel ik. Nesâadda fellasen tilufa, ccqa, amar ad êiwten.
6|43|A lemmer êawten, mi ten id tusa tiyta nne£. Maca, qehôen wulawen nnsen. Cciîan Icebbeê asen ayen xeddmen.
6|44|Mi ppun ayen i sen d smmektin, Nelli yasen tibbura n yal cci, armi, mi feôôen s wayen i sen ippunefken, Newwet iten, deqzalla. D$a qevâen layas.
6|45|Pwakksen wid id igwran seg ugdud idensen. Ccekôan i Öebbi, Mass imavalen.
6|46|Ini: "twalam, ma Iddem awen Öebbi timesliwt nnwen, akked iéôi nnwen; ma Isle$ ulawen nnwen; anwa ôebbi, war Öebbi, ar awen ten id iawin"? Wali amek Nessefham issekniyen, u nitni, sinna, zzin akin.
6|47|Ini: "acu twalam, ma iusa kwen id uâaqeb n Öebbi, deqzalla, ne$ âinani? Day ara Ine$, siwa agdud imednas"?
6|48|Ur d Nuzen imazanen, siwa i ubecceô, d unabi. Wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.
6|49|Wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£, a ten iêaz uâaqeb, ilmend n wayen be$wven.
6|50|Ini: "ur awen qqare$ sâi$ igerrujen n Öebbi, ur ssine$ tabavnit; ur awen qqare$: nek, d lmelk. Nek, teddu$ kan akked wayen iyi d ippuweêêan". Ini: "day iaâdel uder$al d win ipwalin? Day ur d tepmeyyizem ara"?
6|51|Nabi yis wid iugaden ad pwafessren ar Mass nnsen. Ur sâin bab, war Neppa, ne$ amcafaâ. Amar ad êezzben.
6|52|Ur ppara wid ipnujun $uô Mass nnsen, taûebêit, tameddit, pnadin udem iS. Ur fellak a ten têasbev deg wacemma, ur fellasen a k êasben, deg wacemma. Ma terriv ten, ihi, a ppiliv seg imednas.
6|53|Akka ay Nhewwel kra s wiyav, iwakken a d inin: "day d wigi i I$at Öebbi, garane$"? Day ur Issin ara Öebbi, sennig akw, wid isnemmiren?
6|54|Ma usan k id wid iumnen s issekniyen nne£, ini: "tifrat fellawen"! Mass nnwen Iura, i iman iS, aêunu. Ihi, i win, segwen, ixedmen tucmip, ur iâammed, sin akin, isteôoaâ, u ixdem ayen ilhan, Neppa Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
6|55|Akka ay Nfeûûel issekniyen, iwakken a d iban ubrid ibe$wviyen.
6|56|Ini: "nek, ippugdel iyi ad âabde$ wid u$uô la tepnujum, war Öebbi". Ini: "ur teddu$ d lemcihwat nnwen, mulac ad nnetlafe$, ur ppili$ seg wid ipwanhan".
6|57|Ini: "nek, îîfe$ deg ubeggen n Mass iw. Teskaddbem t. Ur illi $uôi wayen u$uô têarem. Ih, aêuddu $eô Öebbi kan. Issawal tidep. Neppa Yif akw wid issenqaden".
6|58|Ini: "lemmer illi $uôi wayen u$uô têarem, yili iûaô lameô, gari yidwen". Öebbi Yif akw akken Issen imednas.
6|59|£uôeS tisura n tbavnit. Siwa Neppa itent Issnen. Iéôa i illan di lberr, di yill. Ur i$elli ifer siwa ma Iéôa t. Akken aâqqa di tillas n tmurt, tizzegzewt, ta$eôt, akw di tezmamt ipbegginen.
6|60|D Neppa i wen ippaddamen leôwâ deg iv. Iéôa ay txeddmem, deg wass. Sinna, Ippara kwen id degs, iwakken ad ivôu lajel ipwassnen. Sinna, $uôeS tu$alin

nnwen, sinna, a kwen Ixebbeô $ef wayen txeddmem.
6|61|D Neppa ay d Aqehhaô sennig imdanen iS. Ippazen ed $uôwen imêaraben,
alamma, ma tusa d tmeppant ar yiwen segwen, ad ddmen ôôuê is, imceggâen nne£.
Nitni ur stehzayen.
6|62|Sinna, ad u$alen ar Öebbi, Bab nnsen n tidep. Aêuddu, day maççi d ayla S?
Neppa Yif akw akken Ip$awal ar uqeîîi.
6|63|Ini: "anwa ara kwen Isellken si tillas n lberr d yill, u$uô tnujem s uêiwet
akked tugwdi"? "Ma Isellek a$ si tagi, war ccekk, a nili seg wid isnemmiren".
6|64|Ini: "Öebbi Isellek ikwen segs, akw si yal lhemm, sinna, kunwi la
tepcarakem".
6|65|Ini: "Neppa, Izmer ad awen d Iazen aâaqeb sennig wen, ne$ seddaw ivaôen
nnwen. Ne$ a kwen Issemfaôaq, kra segwen ad jeôôben leqheô n wiyav". Wali amek
id Nemmal issekniyen, amar ad meêûen.
6|66|Iskaddeb it ugdud ik, u neppa d tidep. Ini: "ur awen lli$ d awkil.
6|67|Yal asali s lweqt is. A ppu$alem a ppeéôem".
6|68|Ma twalav wid ipnamaren $ef issekniyen nne£, eoo iten, alamma bedlen
anamer. Ma iseppu k Cciîan, mi d temmektiv, ur p$imi d ugdud imednas.
6|69|Ur isefk ara i wid ipêezziben, a ten êasben deg wacemma. Maca d asmekti,
amar ad êezzben.
6|70|Eoo wid irran ddin nnsen d urar, d aqesseô. T$uôô iten tmeddurt n ddunit.
Mmekti d yis, ard a ipwaîîef umdan $ef wayen ikseb. Ur isâi, war Öebbi, bab ne$
amcafaâ. Yal le$ôama ur tepwaqbal segs. Widak d wid ipwaîfen $ef wayen kesben. I
nitni tissit iô$an, aâaqeb aqeôôan, ilmend n wayen la jehlen.
6|71|Ini: "day a nâaô, war Öebbi, ayen ur a$ neneffaâ, ur a$ neîîuôôu? U a nu$al
a nwexxeô, deffir nnhaya n Öebbi, am win $ewwan ccwaîen di tmurt, u ippuêeyyeô".
Pnecciden t imeddukwal ar nnhaya: "yya $uône$"! Ini: "d nnhaya n Öebbi, s tidep,
ay d nnhaya. Nepwameô a nanez i Mass imavalen".
6|72|èéalet, êezzbet aS. £uôeS, Neppa, ara tepwafessrem.
6|73|D Neppa i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan, s tidep. Ass ideg ara Yini: "ili"!
Ad yili. Awal iS d tidep. IneS tagelda. Ass uûuvu n lbuq, Iéôa i iffren d wayen
ivehôen. Neppa d Bab n ûûwab, i Iéôan.
6|74|Mi inna Ibôahim i baba s, Azaô: "day a pperrev tiâancuôin d iôebbiten? Nek
wala$ k, keçç akked ugdud ik, di ttelfan n ûûeê".
6|75|Akka, Nessken i Ibôahim, tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan, iwakken ad yili seg
wid itebbten.
6|76|Mi t i$umm yiv, iwala itri, inna: "wagi d Mass iw". Mi ixsi, inna: "ur
êemle$ ara wid ixessin".
6|77|Mi iwala iuli d waggur n tziri, inna: "wagi d Mass iw". Mi i$ab, inna: "ma
ur iyi Inha ara Mass iw, ad ili$, war ccekk, seg ugdud im$eôôqen".
6|78|Mi iwala iîij ineqqeô ed, inna: "wagi d Mass iw, wagi meqqweô kteô". Mi
i$li, inna: "a yagdud iw! Nek rri$ akkin ayen tepcarakem.
6|79|Nek zzi$ udem iw ar Win Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan, male$ ar tidep. Ur
lli$, nek, seg imcurak".
6|80|Ixuûem it ugdud is, inna: "day ad iyi txaûmem $ef Öebbi? Ni$ Inha yi; ur
ugade$ ayen i S tcurkem, siwa ma illa wayen i S ihwan i Mass iw. Tussna n Mass
iw tezdi yal cci, day ur d tesmektayem ara?
6|81|Amek ara ugade$ ayen tepcarakem, ur tugadem mi kunwi tepcarakem, i Öebbi,
ayen iwumi ur d Issers adabu fellawen? Anwa, ger sin ikabaran, i iklalen laman,
maday tessnem"?
6|82|Wid iumnen, ur sselsen ddens i liman nnsen, widak ad ilin di laman, u nitni
pwanhan.
6|83|D wagi ay d awal nne£. Nefka yas t i Ibôahim, mgal agdud is. Nessalay
tiseddaôin, win i£ £ ihwan. Ih, Mass ik d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw.
6|84|Nefka yas Isêaq akked Yaâqub. I sin, Nenha ten. Nenha, zik, Nuê akw, ger
tarwa s, Dawed, Sliman, Yub, Yusef, Musa, Haôun, - Akka ay Nepkafi iâaôviyen -
6|85|Zakarya, Yeêya, Âisa, Ilyas, - akw seg iâaôviyen -
6|86|Ismaâil, Lyasâa, Yunes, Luî, - akw Nesmenyaf iten $ef imavalen -
6|87|akw seg ibabaten nnsen, si tarwa nnsen, akked watmaten nnsen. Nefren iten,
u Nebbwi ten d ubrid uwqim.
6|88|Tagi d nnhaya n Öebbi. Inehhu yis win i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS. Lemmer
curken, war ccekk, ad asen imêu wayen xeddmen.
6|89|D wigi iwumi d Nebbwi Tazmamt, ûûwab, akked lambiyya. Ma jehlen widak yis,
ihi, Nekwni Nwekkel ip i ugdud ur njehhel yis.
6|90|Wigi d wid Inha Öebbi. Ddu d nnhaya nnsen. Ini: "ur awen suture$, fellas,

taqdiât. Neppa d asmekti kan i imavalen".
6|91|Ur qudôen Öebbi azal n lqedô iS, mi qqaôen: "ur d Issers Öebbi acemma ar
umdan". Ini: "anwa id Issersen Tazmamt, id ibbwi Musa, d tafat u d nnhaya i
medden? Tepparam p di lkwa$ev i tesskanem. Aîas ay teppeffrem. Tlemdem ayen ur
tessinem, kunwi akked imezwura nnwen". Ini: "D Öebbi". Sinna, anef asen ad
uraren s nnmara nnsen.
6|92|Tagi d Tazmamt, Nessers ip id teôqa, a ptebbet ayen ip id izwaren, a
ppendeô tayimmap n temdinin akked wayen i s d izzin. Wid iumnen s laxeôt, umnen
yis. Nitni bedden i téilla nnsen.
6|93|Anwa idensen sennig win d igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi? Ne$ inna: "ppuweêêa$
d", ur as d ippuweêêa wacemma? U win innan: "a d sserse$ am wayen id Issers
Öebbi"? Lemmer a pwaliv imednas, di maylellif n tmeppant, u lmalayek élent ed
ifassen nnsent: "ssuff$et ed tiôwiêin nnwen. Assa, a ppeppuqeîîim s uâaqeb
isneêcamen, ilmend n wayen teqqaôem $ef Öebbi, ur d tidep. U tellam tessem$waôem
iman nnwen, $ef issekniyen iS".
6|94|Ni$ tusam a£ d, d ifôiden, akken ikwen Nexleq abrid amezwaru. Teooam deffir
wen, ayen i wen Nefka. Ur Nwala, $uôwen, imcafâen nnwen, wid i tâabdem, nitni, d
icriken nnwen. Ni$ temfaôaqem, u ooan kwen wid la tâabdem.
6|95|Öebbi, s tidep, Ifeôôec aâqqa, i$es. Issuffu$ ed amuddir si lmegget.
Issuffu$ ed lmegget seg umuddir. Akka ay d Öebbi. Acimi tugim?
6|96|Issenkar tafrara. Irra iv i ureyyeê, iîij d waggur i leêsab. D wagi ay d
aseyyi n Uzmir, Amusnaw.
6|97|D Neppa i wen Irran itran, ad awen mlen abrid, di tillas n lberr akked
yill. Ni$ Nemmal issekniyen i ugdud issnen.
6|98|D Neppa ikwen id Ixelqen si yiman afôid, sinna: amkan, tarusi. Ni$ Nemmal
issekniyen i ugdud ifehhmen.
6|99|D Neppa id Isrusun aman seg igenni. Nessuffu$ ed yissen yal im$an.
Nessuffu$ ed yissen tizzegzewt. Nessuffu$ ed yissen iâaqqayen mbabben, iguza n
ppmeô id ipûubbun si tezdayin, leonanat n tfeôôant, uzemmur, n ôemman, ppemcabin
ne$ ur ppemcabin. Walit ppemôa nnsen mi d teffe$ tebbwa. Ih, deg waya, war
ccekk, issekniyen i ugdud iumnen.
6|100|Rran i Öebbi, leonun d icriken, u Ixelq iten. Snulfan aS d arrac, tullas,
ur éôin. Gedha s yiS! Ay Aâlay sennig wayen d qqaôen!
6|101|Axellaq n tmurt akked igenwan, amek ara Isâu mmi S, ur Isâi tameddakwelt?
U Ixleq yal cci, u Neppa, yal cci, Issen it.
6|102|D wagi ay d Öebbi, Mass nnwen, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Ixleq yal cci,
ihi âabdet eP. Neppa d Awkil n yal cci.
6|103|Ur T tepsami tmu$li. Neppa Ipsami tamu$li. Neppa d Laîif, i Izôan.
6|104|Ni$ iusa kwen id ara twalim, s$uô Mass nnwen. Win iwalan, i iman is; win
idre$len, mgal is. Ur lli$ nek d amêareb nnwen.
6|105|Akka ay Nessefham issekniyen, iwakken ad inin: "tlemdev", iwakken a t
Nbeggen i ugdud issnen.
6|106|Ddu d wayen ik ed ippuweêêan, s$uô Mass ik; ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Eoo
imcurak.
6|107|Lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, ur curken. Ur k Nerra d amêareb nnsen, ur telliv
d awkil nnsen.
6|108|Ur naâlet wid u$uô la pnujun, war Öebbi. Axaîeô ad naâlen Öebbi, s lbe$wv,
war tamusni. Akka ay Ncebbeô igiten is i yal lois. Sinna, ar Mass nnsen, tu$alin
nnsen; a ten Ixebbeô $ef wayen xeddmen.
6|109|Ggulen s Öebbi, tagalit meqqwôen, ar ma iusa ten id ussekni, ar ad amnen
yis. Ini: "issekniyen ar Öebbi kan". Acu i kwen irran têussem ar, xas ma iusa
ten id, ur ppamnen?
6|110|A Neppi ulawen nnsen, d yiéôi nnsen, akken ur uminen yis abrid amezwaru. A
ten Neoo di lbe$wv nnsen, d ider$alen.
6|111|Xas Nekwni Nessers asen d lmalayek, u mmeslayen asen d lmeggtin, u Nefser
asen d, yal cci, zdat sen, ur ppamnen, siwa ma ihwa yaS i Öebbi. Maca, aîas
degsen ur ssinen.
6|112|Akka ay Nerra, i yal nnbi, acengu. Ccwaîen, seg imdanen akw si leonun,
ppemweêêin garasen awal uziyn i u$uôôu. Lemmer i S ihwi, i Mass ik, ur p
xeddmen. Ihi, eoo iten ar wayen d snulfuyen,
6|113|iwakken ad mmalen $uôes ulawen n wid ur numin s laxeôt, a t ôavin, ad
gemren ayen zerâen.
6|114|Day bi amêaddi, war Öebbi? D Neppa i wen d Issersen Tazmamt, s ussefhem.
Wid iwumi Nefka Tazmamt, éôan, ar neppat, ters ed s$uô Mass ik, s tidep. Ur

ppili seg wid ipcukkun.
6|115|Awal n Mass ik ibbwev, s tidep akked lmizan. Ur illi ubeddel deg wawal iS.
Neppa Issel, d Amusnaw.
6|116|Ma tu$ev awal i tegwti n wid illan di tmurt, a k telfen seg ubrid n Öebbi.
Teddun kan d wayen nwan. Nitni snulfuyen d kan.
6|117|Ih, Mass ik Issen sennig akw, anwi innetlafen seg ubrid iS. Neppa Issen
sennig akw, anwi ipwanhan.
6|118|Eççet ayen i$ef d immekti isem n Öebbi, ma tumnem s issekniyen iS.
6|119|Acu ikwen iu$en, ur teppeppem ara seg wayen i$ef d immekti isem n Öebbi?
Ni$ Issfehm awen ayen i wen Igdel, siwa ma ipwaêeppem fellawen. Ih, aîas ay
tellifen, s zzhu nnsen, war tussna. Ni$ Mass ik Iugar akw akken Issen wid
izegren tilas.
6|120|Ekkset abekkav uvhiô akked uffir. Ih, wid ibbwin abekkav, ad ppuqeîîin $ef
wayen xeddmen.
6|121|Ur teppet ayen i$ef ur d immekti ara, isem n Öebbi. Ih, ayagi d ixmiô. Ih,
ccwaîen pweêêin i imeddukwal nnsen, a kwen namren. Ma tu$em asen awal, kunwi, s
tidep, tcurkem.
6|122|Ma win illan d lmegget, Nessider it id, Nga yas tafat, iteddu yis ger
medden, day d amedya s, win illan di tillas, ur izmir ad iffe$ segsent. Akka,
ippucebbeê i ijehliyen, wayen xeddmen.
6|123|Akka ay Nerra, ad ppandin di yal tamdint, ibe$wviyen is, uqsiêen mavi.
Ppandin kan i iman nnsen, ur faqen.
6|124|Ma iusa ten id ussekni, ad inin: "ur neppamen, alamma iusa ya$ d ayen id
iusan ar imazanen n Öebbi". Öebbi Yif akw akken Issen, anida ara Ifk tabôap iS.
Ad iôxisen, ar Öebbi, wid ibe$wven. Fellasen aâaqeb uqsiê, ilmend n wayen
ppandin.
6|125|Win Ib$a Öebbi a t Inhu, ad illi idmaren is ar wannuz. Win Ib$a a t Itlef,
ad Irr idmaren is deyqen, têeyyôen, amzun ippaâôav ad iali s igenni. Akka i
Ippara Öebbi axerwaâ i wid ur numin.
6|126|Wagi d abrid uwqim n Mass ik. Ni$ Nessefham issekniyen i ugdud ismektayen.
6|127|I nitni, axxam n tifrat ar Mass nnsen. Neppa d Bab nnsen, $ef wayen
xeddmen.
6|128|Ass ideg ara ten Ifser meôôa: "a yagraw n leonun, ni$ tcerrâem deg
imdanen"? A d inin imawlan nnsen, seg imdanen: "a Mass nne$! Kra segne$ $elten
si kra, Nebbwev ar lajel nne$, i $ Terriv". Inna: "d times ay d tanezdu$t nnwen,
ad degs twekkôem, siwa ma ur aS ihwi i Öebbi". Ih, Mass ik d Bab n ûûwab, d
Amusnaw.
6|129|Akka ay Neppara kra imednas d iêbiben n kra, ilmend n wayen keppben.
6|130|"A yagraw n leonun d yimdanen, day ur kwen id usan ara imazanen segwen?
Mmalen awen issekniyen iW, nedôen kwen $ef temlilit n wass nnwen agi". Nnan d:
"ncehhed $ef yiman nne$". T$uôô iten tmeddurt n ddunit. Cehhden $ef yiman nnsen
ar nitni, s tidep, llan d ijehliyen.
6|131|Akka, acku Mass ik ur Isquccu tamdint, s ddens, ma llan imezda$ is d
i$wefliyen.
6|132|I yal yiwen, tiseddarin seg wayen ixdem. Ur I$effel Mass ik $ef wayen
xeddmen.
6|133|Mass ik d Asâay, d Bab uêunu. Ma ihwa yaS a kwen Ikkes, a d Inûef, deffir
wen, ayen i S ihwan, akken ikwen id Ixleq si tarwa n ugdud nniven.
6|134|Ih, ayen i wen ippuâahden, a d ias, war ccekk. Ur tezmirem, kunwi, a
ppesfunngem.
6|135|Ini: "a yagdud iw! Xedmet akken tewâam, nek ad xedme$. Deqqal a ppeéôem
iwumi ara telhu taggara n Uxxam". S tidep, ur rebêen imednas.
6|136|Gan aS i Öebbi amur, seg wayen id Ifka n l$ella, akked lmal. Nnan: "wagi i
Öebbi –- di tikta nnsen -, wagi i icriken nne$". Ayen gan i icriken nnsen, ur
ippawev ar Öebbi. Ayen gan i Öebbi, neppa, ad yawev ar icriken nnsen. I icmet
wayen id pêuddun!
6|137|Akka ay cebbêen icriken nnsen, i waîas n yimcurak, timen$iwt n tarwa
nnsen, iwakken a ten squccen, u ad irwi ddin nnsen, fellasen. Lemmer i S ihwi i
Öebbi, ur p xeddmen. Eoo iten ar wayen d snulfuyen.
6|138|Nnan: "lmal akked l$ella yagi ppugedlen, ur ten itepp, siwa win i $
ihwan". S tikta nnsen. Lmal iwumi gedlen iâarar nnsen, lmal iwumi ur d ppadren
fellasen, isem n Öebbi. D asnulfu mgal iS. A ten Iqeîîi $ef wayen d snulfuyen.
6|139|Qqaôen: "ayen illan deg iâabbav n lmal agi, i ddker nne$ kan, ipwagdel i
tlawin nne$". Ma ilul ed immut, ad mlilen $uôes. A ten Iqeîîi $ef wayen d

qqaôen. Neppa, s tidep, d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw.
6|140|Ni$ xesôen wid in$an arraw nnsen. D tiderwect, war tussna. Gedlen ayen i s
iten I$at Öebbi, snulfan d mgal Öebbi. Ni$ nnetlafen, ur pwanhan.
6|141|D Neppa id Ixelqen leonanat s iâricen, ne$ war iâricen, tizdayin, zerriâa
n yal ûûenf, i wuçÇi; azemmur akked rreman ippemcabin, ne$ ur neppemcabi. EçÇet
si ppemôa nnsen, ma fkan d, efket leêqq is, ass u$ellet nnsen. Ur ssugutet.
Neppa, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara wid ipêawalen.
6|142|Si lmal, aggway d wussu. EçÇet seg wayen ikwen Iôéeq Öebbi. Ur teddut d
iberdan n Cciîan. Neppa, s tidep, d acengu nnwen n ûûeê.
6|143|Ïamt tyugiwin, snat u$welmi, snat umâiz. Ini: "d sin n ddker i Igdel, ne$
d snat n nnta, ne$ d ayen illan deg iâabbav n snat n nnta? Xebbôet iyi d, s
tussna, ma tessawalem tidep".
6|144|Seg ile$wman, snat, seg ubeqôi, snat. Ini: "d sin n ddker i Igdel, ne$ d
snat n nnta, ne$ d ayen illan deg iâabbav n snat n nnta, ne$ tellam d inagan mi
kwen id Iweûûa Öebbi $ef waya"? Anwa idensen sennig win id igren tikerkas $ef
Öebbi, iwakken ad itlef imdanen, ur issin. Ih, Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud imednas.
6|145|Ini: "ur ufi$ ipwagdel a t içÇ yiwen, deg wayen iyi d ippuweêêan, siwa ma
illa d loifa, ne$ d idim immaren, ne$ d aksum n yilef - wagi, war ccekk, d
lewsex -, ne$ îêegga s d$wel i war Öebbi. Win i$ef ippuêeppem, ur ib$i, ur
ib$wiv, Mass ik, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
6|146|I wudayen, Negdel ayen akw isâan acaren, seg ubeqôi akked u$welmi, Negdel
asen tassemt nnsen, siwa tin n iârar nnsen, iâabbav, akked wayen ipwaxelven
akked i$san. Akka ay ten Nepkafi, ilmend n îîeôô nnsen. Nekwni, war ccekk, d At
Tidep.
6|147|Ma skaddben k, ini: "Mass nnwen d Bab uêunu iwsâan, ur ipwexxiô ssexv iS,
af ugdud ibe$wviyen".
6|148|Ad inin imcurak: "lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, nekwni akked imezwura nne$, ur
ncurek, ur negdel acemma". Akka ay skaddben imezwura nnsen, armi jeôôben ssexv
nne£. Ini: "day tesâam tussna ar a$ d tesseknem? Teppeddum kan d nnwaya, kunwi
tesnulfuyem d kan".
6|149|Ini: "n Öebbi timenna tunûiêin. Lemmer i S ihwi, yili Inha kwen akw".
6|150|Ini: "awit ed inagan nnwen, ara icehhden ar Öebbi Igdel ayagi". Ma
cehhden, ur cehhed yidsen. Ur teddu d lhawiyya n wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£,
akked wid ur numin s laxeôt, u pparan tanudda i Mass nnsen.
6|151|Ini: "yyaw, ad ini$. I wen Igdel Mass nnwen: ur aS tepcarakem acemma;
elhut ar imawlan nnwen; ur neqqet tarwa nnwen, di tigullelt - d Nekwni ara kwen
Iôeéqen yidsen -, ur ppaéet ar lâaô, d uvhiô ne$ d uffir; ur neqqet amdan, d
ayen Igdel Öebbi, siwa ma s lêeqq". Ar waya i kwen Iweûûa, amar a pfehmem.
6|152|Ur pqeôôibet s ayla ugujil, siwa s wayen ilhan, alamma immeêtel. Weznet,
ktilet s lewqama. Ur Nepkellif amdan siwa ar wayen iwumi izmer. Ma thedôem d,
weznet, xas ma $eô llzem nnwen. Qadôet lemâahda n Öebbi. Iweûûa kwen $ef waya,
amar a d temmektim.
6|153|D wagi ay d abrid iW uwqim, ddut degs. Ur teddut d iberdan ara kwen
isîixôen seg ubrid iS. Iweûûa kwen $ef waya, amar a pêezzbem.
6|154|Sinna, Nefka Tazmamt i Musa. Tewqem i wid imaânen, tfeûûel yal cci, d
nnhaya u d aêunu. Amar ad amnen s timlilit n Mass nnsen.
6|155|Tagi d Tazmamt, Nessers ip id, teôqa. Ihi, ddut yides, êezzbet, amar
fellawen aêunu.
6|156|Ur d teqqaôem ara: "ters ed kan Tezmamt $eô sin leoyus, uqbel nne$, ur
neéôi d acu sselmaden".
6|157|Ne$ a d tinim: "lemmer id ters Tazmamt $uône$, yili nif iten akken
nepwanha". Ni$ iusa kwen id ubeggen, s$uô Mass nnwen, d nnhaya u d aêunu. Anwa
idensen sennig win iskaddben issekniyen n Öebbi, u iooa iten? A Nqeîîi wid iooan
issekniyen nne£, s yir aâaqeb, ilmend n wayen la ppaooan.
6|158|D acu pôaoun, siwa ma ten id asent lmalayek, ne$ a d Ias Mass ik, ne$ a d
asen kra issekniyen n Mass ik? Ass ideg ara d asen kra issekniyen n Mass ik, ur
infaâ umdan liman is, ma, iu$ lêal, ur iumin ara, ne$ ur iksib lxiô, di liman
is. Ini: "gganit, nekwni, ih, la nepgani".
6|159|Ih, wid ibvan ddin nnsen, u gan ikabaren, ur tepkkiv yidsen deg wacemma.
Lameô nnsen ar Öebbi kan, sinna, a ten Ixebbeô $ef wayen xeddmen.
6|160|Win id iusan s yise$, ines mraw i t icban; win id iusan s tucmip, ad
ippuqeîîi s tin kan i p icban; nitni ur pwadensen.
6|161|Ini: "nek, Inha iyi Mass iw, ar ubrid uwqim, d ddin n ddwam, win n
Ibôahim, i imalen ar tidep, ur nelli seg imcurak".

6|162|Ini: "ih, taéallit iw, iseflan iw, tudert iw, tameppant iw, i Öebbi, Mass imavalen.
6|163|Ur aS illi ucarek. Pwamôe$ d s waya: nek d amduâ amenzu".
6|164|Ini: "day bi mass, war Öebbi? U Neppa d Mass n yal cci". Ur ikesseb yal yiman, siwa mgal is. Ur ipbibbi win ibubben taâkkwemt n wayev. Sinna, ar Mass nnwen, tu$alin nnwen. Sinna, a kwen Ixebbeô $ef wayen tellam temgaradem.
6|165|D Neppa i kwen Irran d igensas di tmurt. Irra, kra segwen, tiseddaôin sennig wiyav, iwakken a kwen Ijeôôeb $ef wayen i wen Ifka. Ih, Mass ik Ip$awal deg uâaqeb. Neppa, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
7|1|Almû.
7|2|Tazmamt ters ed $uôek, ur teppili segs lhejna deg idmaren ik, iwakken a pnabiv yis; u d asmekti i lmumnin.
7|3|Ddut d wayen id irsen $uôwen, s$uô Mass nnwen. Ur teddut d imawlan, war Neppa. Drus id tesmektayem.
7|4|Acêal n temdinin ay Nessenger. Tusa ten id tiyta nne£, deg ives nnsen, ne$ deg uqeggel nnsen.
7|5|Ti$ôi nnsen, mi ten id tusa tiyta nne£, siwa mi d nnan: "ih, nella d imednas".
7|6|War ccekk, a Nesteqsi wid u$uô id Nuzen, a Nesteqsi imazanen.
7|7|War ccekk, ad asen Neêku, s tmusni, ur Nelli N$ab.
7|8|Awzan, assen, d tidep. Wid iwumi ééayet lweznat nnsen, widak d wid irebêen.
7|9|Wid iwumi fessuset lweznat nnsen, widak d wid ixesôen iman nnsen, seg akken sednasen issekniyen nne£.
7|10|Ni$, s tidep, Nesrekd ikwen di tmurt, Nerra yawen, degs, tamâict nnwen. Drus ay tesnemmirem.
7|11|Ni$, s tidep, Nxelq ikwen, sinna, Nmesl ikwen, sinna, Nenna i lmalayek: "knumt i Adem"! Knant, siwa Iblis. Ur illi seg wid iknan.
7|12|Inna: "acu k iîîfen ur tekniv ara, mi k d Umôe$"? Inna d: "Nek, ife$ t. Txelqev iyi si tmes, Txelqev t si talaxt".
7|13|Inna: "ihi, ûûub segs! Ur ak ippunefk ara a ppesme$wôev iman ik, degs. Effe$, keçç seg wid ixuûen"!
7|14|Inna: "Eoo iyi, ar ass ideg ara d kkren".
7|15|Inna: "keçç, ih, seg wid ara iqqimen".
7|16|Inna d: "imi iyi Tâammdev a$ewwu, ad asen qqime$, war ccekk, deg ubrid iK uwqim.
7|17|Sinna, ad asen d tekke$ zdat, deffir, yeffus, zelmev. Ur Teppafev, $eô tugwti segsen, asnemmer".
7|18|Inna: "effe$ segs, d ameêquô ippuvegôen! War ccekk, ad Acaôe$ Loahennama s wid, segsen, i k ivefôen, akked yiswen akw.
7|19|A Adem, ezde$ Loennet, keçç akked tmeîîut ik, eççet seg wayen i wen ihwan. Ur pqeôôibet ttejôa agi, mulac a ppilim seg imednas".
7|20|I$ewwa ten Cciîan, iwakken ad asen d iban âaryan nnsen i illan iffer. Inna: "Ikkes awen, kan, Mass nnwen, ttejôa agi, iwakken ur teppilim d lmalayek, ne$ ur tepwekkiôem".
7|21|Iggul asen: "nek, i kunwi, d unûiê".
7|22|Isdull iten s u$ôôu. Mi âaôven si ttejôa nni, walan iman nnsen aâran. Lhan d la pcuddun, $ef iman nnsen, afriwen n Loennet. Issawel asen d Mass nnsen: "day ur awen Gdile$ ara ttejôa nni? Ad awen Ini$: war ccekk, Cciîan, i kunwi, d acengu n ûûeê".
7|23|Nnan: "a Mass nne$! Nvuôô iman nne$. Ma ur a$ Tsemmêev, ur Têunev fella$, a nili seg imexsuôen".
7|24|Inna: "erset! Kra d icenga n kra. A pzed$em di tmurt, a ppezhum, tallit kan".
7|25|Irna: "degs a ppidirem, degs a ppemmtem, segs a d teff$em".
7|26|A tarwa n Adem! Ni$ Nessers awen ed aceîîiv ara kwen issôen, ôôuê, akked uceîîiv uêezzeb. Wagi yif iten". Ayagi seg issekniyen n Öebbi, amar a d mmektin.
7|27|A tarwa n Adem! £uôwat a kwen ihewwel Cciîan, akken id issuffe$ imezwura nnwen si Loennet! Ikkes asen iceîîiven nnsen, iwakken ad asen issken âaryan nnsen. Neppa, war ccekk, ipwali kwen - neppa akked ccetla s - seg wanda ur ten tepwalim. Ni$ Nerra ccwaîen d imawlan n wid ur numin.
7|28|Mi xedmen ayen n dir, ad inin: "nufa d akka ar imezwura nne$, u Öebbi Iumeô a$ d $uôes. Ini: "Öebbi, s tidep, ur Ippameô ar wayen n dir. Day a d tinim $ef Öebbi, ayen ur tessinem"?
7|29|Ini: "Iumeô ed Öebbi lmizan. Zzit $uôeS udmawen nnwen di yal lekni, nujet

$uôeS. £uôeS, s ddin iûfan. Akken ikwen id Ixleq, a ppu$alem".
7|30|Arbaâ Inha it, arbaâ iura ttelfan fellas. Nitni, s tidep, rran ccwaîen d
iêbiben, war Öebbi. U $ilen nitni, war ccekk, pwanhan.
7|31|A tarwa n Adem! Ccebêet i yal lekni, eççet, esswet, ur sîuqqutet. Neppa, s
tidep, ur Iêemmel ara wid isîuqquten.
7|32|Ini: "anwa i igedlen ccbaêa n Öebbi, id Issuffe$ i imdanen iS, akked ôôeéq
ilhan"? Ini: "ayagi, di tmeddurt n ddunit, i wid iumnen. I nitni kan ass n
tnekra". Akka ay Nfeûûel issekniyen i ugdud issnen.
7|33|Ini: "Mass iw Igdel kan ayen n dir, d uvhiô ne$ d uffir, abekkav, tem$weô
war ssebba, a pcarkem i Öebbi ayen iwumi ur d irs udabu, a ppinim $ef Öebbi ayen
ur tessinem".
7|34|Yal lois isâa lajel. Ma iusa d lajel nnsen, ur t swexxiôen s ssaâa, ur t id
ééaéan.
7|35|A tarwa n Adem! Ma usan kwen id imazanen segwen, mmalen awen issekniyen iW,
wid ipêezziben, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.
7|36|Wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£, u sme$wôen iman nnsen fellasen, widak d at
tmes, nitni degs ad wekkôen.
7|37|Anwa idensen sennig win id igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi, ne$ iskaddben
issekniyen iS? Widak, a ten iêaz umur i sen iuran di Tezmamt. Alamma, mi ten id
usan imceggâen nne£, ad ddmen leôwaê nnsen, ad inin: "anida ten wid u$uô
tepnujum, war Öebbi"? A d inin: "ur ten nufi". Ad cehhden, $ef yiman nnsen, ar
nitni llan d ijehliyen.
7|38|Inna: "kecmet di tmes ar leoyus n leonun akked yimdanen, i kwen id
izwaren"! Yal tikelt ara ikcem lois, ad ixzu gma s. Alamma, mi mlalen degs akw,
ad yini uneggaru nnsen $ef umezwaru nnsen: "a Mass nne$! Wigi telfen a$, Aâqeb
iten s tmes, berdayen". Inna: "i yal yiwen berdayen, maca ur teéôim ara".
7|39|Inna umezwaru nnsen i uneggaru nnsen: "ur kwen smenyafen i nekwni, ihi
jeôôbet aâaqeb, ilmend n wayen tkeppbem".
7|40|Ih, wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£, u sme$wôen iman nnsen fellasen, ur asen
tellin tibbura igenni, ur keçmen Loennet, skud ur iâadda ara ul$em di tiî n
tsegnit. Akka ay Nepqeîîi ibe$wviyen.
7|41|I nitni ameîôeê di Loahennama, ad $ummen s tmes. Akka ay Nepqeîîi imednas.
7|42|Wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan - ur Nepkellif i umdan siwa ayen iwumi
izmer - widak, d at Loennet, nitni, degs, ad wekkôen.
7|43|A Nekkes i d igwran n dd$el, deg idmaren nnsen. Isaffen ad ppazzalen ddawat
sen. Ad inin: "ccekôan i Öebbi i $ Inhan $eô waya. Ur nepwanhu, lemmer ur a$
Inha ara Öebbi. Ni$ usan d imazanen n Mass nne$, s tidep". Ad pwanecden: "appan
Loennet, tweôtem p, ilmend n wayen txeddmem".
7|44|At Loennet ad siwlen i at tmes: "ni$ nufa i $ Iâahed Mass nne$, s tidep. Ma
tufam ayen i wen Iâahed Mass nnwen, s tidep"? A inin: "Ih". Iberreê uberraê
garasen: "xezzu n Öebbi i imednas,
7|45|wid iîîeôôifen seg ubrid n Öebbi, ssaramen t d uâwij, u nekôen laxeôt".
7|46|Garasen ssteô. £ef iqacucen, irgazen, ssnen ten akw, ar ûûiffat nnsen. Ad
siwlen i at Loennet: "tifrat fellawen"! Ur p keççmen, xas ssarmen.
7|47|Mi zzint wallen nnsen ar at tmes, ad inin: "a Mass nne$! Ur a$ Ppara s
agdud imednas"!
7|48|Ad siwlen at iqacucen i irgazen, ssnen ten ar ûûiffat nnsen. Ad inin: "acu
i wen d issuli wayen tjemâam akked wayen tzuxxem"?
7|49|Day wigi d wid i$ef teggulem, ar ur sen ippak Öebbi aêunu? "Kecmet Loennet,
ur teppagwadem, ur t$weblem".
7|50|At tmes ad siwlen i at Loennet: "smiret ed fellane$ aman, ne$ seg wayen is
ikwen I$at Öebbi". Ad inin: "Öebbi, s tidep, Igdel iten i ijehliyen,
7|51|wid irran ddin nnsen d zzhu, d urar, u t$uô iten tmeddurt n ddunit". Ihi,
assa, a ten Neppu, akken ppun timlilit n wass nnsen agi, u nekôen issekniyen
nne£.
7|52|Ni$ Nusa ten id s Tezmamt, Nfeûûel ip s tussna. D nnhaya, d aêunu i ugdud
iumnen.
7|53|Day la pôaoun kan veôôu s? Ass n tisin n veôôu s, ad inin wid illan, iu$
lêal, ppun p: "ni$ usan d imazanen n Mass nne$, s tidep. Day nesâa imcafâen ara
$ icafâen, ne$ ad a$ rren, a nexdem ayen mgirrden wayen nxeddem"? Ni$ sxeûôen
iman nnsen. Itelf iten wayen d snulfuyen.
7|54|S tidep, Mass nnwen d Öebbi. Ixelq ed tamurt akked igenwan di sdis wussan,
sinna, Iâannec $ef usgeld. Ip$ummu iv s wass, ip$awalen $uôes. Iîij, aggur,
akked yitran unzen i lameô iS. Day maçci ineS lxelq akked lameô? D Asaâdi Öebbi,

Mass imavalen!

7|55|Naâret Mass nnwen, s wannuz, di tbavnit. Neppa, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara wid izegren tilas.

7|56|Ur ssefsadet di tmurt deffir useêôet is. Naâôet eP, s tugwdi d usirem. Aêunu n Öebbi, s tidep, ar tama n lâuûam.

7|57|D Neppa id Ippaznen avu, d abecceô s uêunu S. Alamma, ma ibbub ed asigna aéayan, Nenheô it ar tmurt immuten. Nesse$li d syis aman. Nessuffe$ ed yissen yal ppemôa. Akka ay d Nessuffu$ lmeggtin, amendeô ma d tesmektim.

7|58|Di tmurt lâali, teff$en d im$an is, ma Irad Öebbi. Di tin icemten, teff$en d kan d iweqweqen. Akka ay Nepbeggin issekniyen i ugdud isnemmiren.

7|59|Ni$ Nuzen ed Nuê i ugdud is. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi! Ur tesâim ôebbi war Neppa. Nek ugade$ fellawen aâaqeb, ass ameqwôaêan".

7|60|Nnan imvebbôen n ugdud is: "$uône$, s tidep, aql ak di ttelfan n ûûeê".

7|61|Inna: "a yagdud iw! Ur illi dgi ttelfan. Maca nek d amazan s$uô Mass imavalen.

7|62|Bbwi$ awen d tibratin n Mass iw, a kwen neûee$. Ssne$, s$uô Öebbi, ayen ur tessinem.

7|63|Day twehmem mi kwen id iusa usmekti s$uô Mass nnwen, ibbwi t id urgaz segwen, iwakken a kwen inabi, iwakken a pêezzbem, amar fellawen aêunu"?

7|64|Skaddben t. Nsellek it, akked wid illan yides, di lbabuô. Ne$meq wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£. Nitni, s tidep, d agdud ader$al.

7|65|Ar Âad, gmat sen Hud. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi! Ur tesâim ôebbi, war Neppa. Day ur tepêezziben ara"?

7|66|Nnan imvebbôen, wid ijehlen seg ugdud is: "s tidep, $uône$, deg k tisselbi; $uône$, ih, keçç seg wid iskiddiben".

7|67|Inna: "a yagdud iw! Ur dgi tisselbi. Maca nek d amazan s$uô Mass imavalen.

7|68|Bbwi$ awen d tibratin n Mass iw. Nek, i kunwi, d aneûûaê muman.

7|69|Day twehmem mi kwen id iusa usmekti s$uô Mass nnwen, ibbwi t id urgaz segwen, iwakken a kwen inabi. Mmektit ed mi kwen Irra d igensas, deffir ugdud n Nuê. Isem$weô aîas lqedd nnwen. Mmektit ed lxiô n Öebbi, amar a prebêem".

7|70|Nnan: "day a$ d tusiv, iwakken a naâbed Öebbi Yiwen, a neoo ayen llan âabden imezwura nne$? Awi ya$ d ayen is la $ tessagwadev, ma d tidep ay tessawalev".

7|71|Inna: "ni$ iwwet ikwen id ddell akked zzâaf s$uô Mass nnwen. Day ad iyi namren $ef ismawen i tefkam, kunwi akked imezwura nnwen, i wid iwumi ur d Issers Öebbi kra udabu. Ihi, gganit, nek yidwen seg wid ara igganin".

7|72|Nsellek it, akked wid illan yides, s uêunu s$uône£. Nessenger wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£, ur nelli d lmumnin.

7|73|£uô Tamud, gmat sen Üaliê. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi! Ur tesâim ôebbi war Neppa. Ni$ iusa kwen id ubeggen s$uô Mass nnwen. Tal$wemt agi n Öebbi, d assekni i kunwi. Ooet ep a ppeçç di tmurt n Öebbi. Ur p îîuôôut, mulac a kwen iêaz uâaqeb aqeôôan.

7|74|Mmektit ed mi kwen Irra d igensas, deffir Âad. Isseqâad ikwen di tmurt, tepparram lebôuj di swaêel, teqqazem ixxamen deg durar. Ihi, mmektit ed lxiô n Öebbi, ur ssexsaôet tamurt, s usefsed".

7|75|Imvebbôen seg ugdud is, wid isme$awôen iman nnsen, nnan i wuôhifen, wid segsen iumnen: "day teéôam ar ÛüÜaliê d amazan s$uô Mass is"? Nnan: "ih, numen s wayen is id ippuceggaâ".

7|76|Nnan imzuxiyen: "nekwni, s tidep, nenkeô ayen is tumnem".

7|77|Ëerrfen avaô n tel$wemt, gelzen lameô n Mass nnsen. Nnan: "a Üaliê, awi ya$ d ayen is la $ tessagwadev, ma d amazan ay telliv".

7|78|Tewwet iten zzenzla, gwran d, deg ixxamen nnsen, d loeppat.

7|79|Iwexxeô asen, u inna: "a yagdud iw! Ni$ ssawve$ awen d tabôap n Mass iw, neûee$ kwen, maca ur têemmlem ara win ineûêen".

7|80|I Luî, mi inna i ugdud is: "day a txeddmem lâaô ur ixdim yiwen, uqbel nnwen, deg imavalen?

7|81|Ih, kunwi tpeddum ar irgazen, tcehwam ten, war tilawin. Kunwi, ih, d agdud izegren tilas".

7|82|Tiririt n ugdud is siwa nnan: "ssuff$et pen si temdint nnwen, nitni d imdanen issaramen tezdeg".

7|83|Nsellek it, neppa akked twacult is, siwa tameîîut is, teqqim akked wid igwran.

7|84|Nesse$li d fellasen ageffur…Wali amek tevôa d ibe$wviyen.

7|85|£uô Madian, gmat sen Cuâayeb. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi! Ur tesâim

ôebbi war Neppa. Ni$ iusa kwen id ubeggen s$uô Mass nnwen. Ktilet, weznet, s lewqama. Ur îîuôôut medden di cci nnsen, ur ssefsadet di tmurt, deffir useêôet is. I kunwi yif it wayagi, ma d lmumnin ay tellam.

7|86|Ur p$imit di yal abrid, tessagwadem u tessefôa$em seg ubrid n Öebbi, wid iumnen yiS. Teb$am t d uâwij. Mmektit ed mi tellam d takwemmict, Iketteô ikwen. Walit amek tevôa taggara ifessaden.

7|87|Ma illa iumen urbaâ segwen s wayen is id ppuceggâa$, arbaâ nniven ur iumin ara. Üebôet ard Iêudd Öebbi garane$. Neppa Yif akw imêaddan".

7|88|Nnan d imvebbôen imzuxiyen, n ugdud is,: "a k nessuffe$ a Cuâayeb, keçç, akked wid iumnen yidek, si temdint nne$, ne$ a d tu$alev ar ddin nne$". Inna: "xas nugi?

7|89|Ihi, nger ed tikerkas $ef Öebbi, ma nu$al ar ddin nnwen, mbaâd ma Isellek a$ Öebbi, segs. Ur a$ ilaq ara a nu$al $ôes, siwa ma Irad Öebbi, Mass nne$. Mass nne$ Issemêalleq i yal cci s tmusni. Nepkel $ef Öebbi". A Mass nne$! Fru p garane$ akked ugdud nne$, s tidep. Keçç Tifev akw wid iferrun.

7|90|Nnan imvebbôen, wid ijehlen, n ugdud is: "ma teddam d Cuâayeb, war ccekk a pxesôem."

7|91|Tewwet iten zzenzla, gwran d, deg ixxamen nnsen, d loeppat.

7|92|Wid iskaddben Cuâayeb, u$alen amzun ur zdi$en. Wid iskaddben Cuâayeb, d nitni ay d imexûôen.

7|93|Iwexxeô asen, u inna: "a yagdud iw! Ni$ ssawve$ awen d tibôatin n Mass iw, neûêe$ kwen. Amek ara $weble$ $ef ugdud ijehliyen"?

7|94|Ur Nuzen ara nnbi ar temdint, mebla ma Newwet imezda$ is s cedda, akked lemveôôa, amar ad êiwten.

7|95|Sinna, Nerra ise$ deg umkan n tucmip, armi wexxôen, nnan: "ni$ jeôôben imezwura nne$ lemveôôa akked ttrika". Newwet iten deqzalla, nitni ur bnin.

7|96|Lemmer kan uminen u êezzben imezda$ n temdinin, war ccekk, ad asen Nelli lbaôakat seg igenni akked tmurt. Maca, skaddben. Nessemêalleq asen, ilmend n wayen keppben.

7|97|Day $ilen imezda$ n temdinin, ur ten id teppawev tiyta nne£, deg yiv, nitni îîsen?

7|98|Ne$ day $ilen imezda$ n temdinin, ur ten id teppawev tiyta nne£, deg wazal, nitni ppuraren?

7|99|Day $ilen sellken i tandit n Öebbi? Siwa agdud i ixesôen, i i$ilen sellken i tandit n Öebbi.

7|100|Ne$ day ur d Iban ara, i wid ara iweôten tamurt, deffir imezda$ is, ar, ma ihwa ya£, a ten Newwet $ef ibekkaven nnsen, a Nesle$ ulawen nnsen, d$a nitni ur sellen?

7|101|D timdinin agi, i$ef ak Nêekku, si teqûivin nnsent. Ni$ usan $uôsent imazanen nnsent, s ubeggen. Ur llint d tid ara iamnen deg wayen skaddbent uqbel. Akka i Iselle$ Öebbi ulawen ijehliyen.

7|102|Ur Nufi nnesba ar tegwti nnsen. Nufa, tegwti nnsen, d iballa$en.

7|103|Sinna, deffir sen, Nuzen ed Musa, s issekniyen nne£, ar Ferâun akked imvebbôen is. Densen ten. Wali amek tevôa d ifessaden.

7|104|Inna Musa: "a Ferâun! Nek d amazan s$uô Mass imavalen.

7|105|D ûêeê, ur qqaôe$, $ef Öebbi, siwa tidep. Ih, usi$ kwen id, s ubeggen n Mass nnwen. Ihi, azen yidi At Isôail".

7|106|Inna: "ma tusiv d s ussekni, zzi t id, ma tessawalav tidep".

7|107|Iveggeô taâkwazt is, appan d azrem n ûûeê.

7|108|Issuffe$ ed afus is, iban ed d amellal i imnezhen.

7|109|Nnan d imvebbôen n ugdud n Ferâun: "wagi, s tidep, d aseêêar amusnaw".

7|110|"Ib$a a kwen issuffe$ si tmurt nnwen, d acu t lameô nnwen"?

7|111|Nnan: "anef as, neppa akked gma s. Azen iberraêen ar temdinin,

7|112|ad ak d awin yal aseêêar amusnaw".

7|113|Usan d iseêêaren n Ferâun, nnan: "s tidep, ad a$ tkafiv, ma d nekwni ara i$elben"?

7|114|Inna: "ih, u, s tidep, a ppilim d iqôiben".

7|115|Nnan: "a Musa! A pveggôev keçç, ne$ a nveggeô nekwni"?

7|116|Inna: "veggôet"! Mi veggôen, sdehcen allen n l$aci, ssagwden ten. Bbwin d ssêur anect ilat.

7|117|Nweêêa i Musa: "veggeô taâkwazt ik"! Apan tesseblaâ ayen d ûenâan.

7|118|Tûaô tidep, inqev wayen xeddmen.

7|119|Akka ay pwa$elben. U$alen ar deffir, d unqisen.

7|120|£lin iseêêaren, knan.

7|121|Nnan: "numen s Mass imavalen,
7|122|Mass n Musa akked Haôun".
7|123|Inna Ferâun: "day tumnem yis, uqbel ma âammde$ awen? Ayagi, war ccekk, d tifxep. Tundim p di temdint, iwakken a ppessuff$em, segs, imezda$ is. Ihi, deqqal a ppeéôem.
7|124|War ccekk, ad awen gezme$ afus ssya, avaô ssya. Sinna, ih, a kwen semmôe$ akw $ef imudag".
7|125|Nnan: "nekwni a nu$al ar Mass nne$.
7|126|Terriv d ppaô segne$, imi kan numen s issekniyen n Mass nne$, mi $ d usan. A Mass nne$! Azen a$ d ûûbeô, Ddem leôwaê nne$ d imvuâen".
7|127|Imvebbôen n ugdud n Ferâun, nnan: "day a ppeooev Musa akked ugdud is, ad ssefsaden di tmurt, a kwen ooen, keçç akked iôebbiten ik"? Inna: "a nene$ arrac nnsen, a nessider tilawin nnsen. Nekwni, sennig sen, d iqehhaôen".
7|128|Inna Musa i ugdud is: "ppret afus n Öebbi, u ûebôet. Tamurt, war ccekk, n Öebbi. A p iwôet win i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS. Taggara i wid ipêezziben".
7|129|Nnan: "njaf uqbel a $ d tasev, u deffir tisin ik". Inna: "amar Mass nnwen ad Ine$ acengu nnwen, a kwen Irr d igensas di tmurt, ad Iwali amek ara txedmem".
7|130|Newwet, d$a, lois n Ferâun s iseggwasen n llaé, akked nneqs n ppemôa, amar a d mmektin.
7|131|Ma iusa ten id ise$, ad inin: "nne$ wagi". Ma tusa ten id tucmip, a p sbibben i Musa akked wid illan yides. Ayen iveôôun yidsen, day maççi ar Öebbi kan? Maca, tegwti segsen ur ssinen.
7|132|Nnan: " wicqa assekni ara d tawiv, ur a$ tepseêêirev yis. Nekwni, ur neppamen yisek".
7|133|Nuzen asen aêemmal, ajôad, tilkin, imqweôqwôen, idammen, d issekniyen ifeûlen. Sme$wôen iman nnsen. Llan d agdud ibe$wviyen.
7|134|Mi tevôa yidsen twa$it, qqaôen: "a Musa! Nâaô Mass ik i nekwni, s wayen i k Iâahed. Ma tekksev a$ tawa$it, a namen yisek, a nazen yidek At Isôail".
7|135|Mi sen Nekkes tawa$it, ar lajel iten iggunin, atnan nitni xedâan.
7|136|Nerra d segsen ppaô, N$emq iten deg ill, imi skaddben issekniyen nne£, ur d celâen degsen.
7|137|Nessewôet i ugdud i illan qehôen t, igmav akked ituram n tmurt, i Neôqa. Itam wawal ûûam n Mass ik, $ef At Isôail, ilmend n wayen ûebôen. Nhudd ayen iûennaâ Ferâun akked ugdud is, u wayen bennun.
7|138|Nesâadda ill i At Isôail. Mmugren d agdud i iâabden tiâancuôin is. Nnan: "a Musa! Err ane$ ôebbi am iôebbiten nnsen". Inna: "kunwi, s tidep, d agdud ur nessin.
7|139|Wigi, s tidep, ad inger wayen ideg llan, ad inqev wayen xeddmen".
7|140|Inna: "day awen budde$ ôebbi, war Öebbi, u Neppa Ismenyaf ikwen $ef imavalen"?
7|141|Mi kwen Nsellek si lois n Ferâun, sukken fellawen aâaqeb uqsiê mavi; neqqen arrac nnwen, ssidiren tilawin nnwen. Deg waya, ajeôôeb s$uô Mass nnwen ameqwôaêan.
7|142|Nemlal akked Musa kravet wavan, Nerna yasen mraw. Tebbwev tallit n Mass is, kuzet wavan. Inna Musa i gma s Haôun: "enûef iyi ar ugdud iw, exdem ayen ilhan, ur teddu d ubrid ifessaden".
7|143|Mi d iusa Musa ar temlilit nne£, u Immeslay as Mass is, inna: "a Mass iw! Ssenâat iyi d, a K wali$". Inna d: "ur iyI tepwaliv, d awez$i, maca muqel s adrar. Ma iqqim deg umekkan is, ad iyI twaliv". Mi d Iusa Mass is s adrar, Irra t d saêel. I$li Musa, ixsef. Mi d iuki, inna: "gedha s yiseK! Utube$ K, nek d amezwaru n lmumnin".
7|144|Inna: "a Musa! Aql I Smenyafe$ k $ef imdanen, i tebôatin iW, i wawal iW. Ddem ayen i k d Fki$, ili seg wid isnemmiren".
7|145|Nura yas, di tlewêin, si yal cci, anabi akked ufeûûel n yal cci. Ddem itent s tezmert, ameô i ugdud ik a tent iîîef s lmaâna nnsent. Ad awen Ssekne$ tanezdu$t iballa$en.
7|146|Ad Veôôfe$, seg issekniyen iW, wid isme$wôen iman nnsen di tmurt, war ssebba. Mi walan yal assekni, ur ppamnen yis. Ma walan abrid uûwib, ur teddun degs. Ma walan abrid n le$wlav, a t awin. Ayagi, acku, s tidep, skaddben issekniyen nne£, ur d celâen degsen.
7|147|Wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£, akked temlilit n laxeôt, ur swin igiten nnsen. Day a ten kafin $ef wayen ur nelli d ayen xeddmen?
7|148|Agdud n Musa, deffir es, isbedd, s ôôêuê is, aâjmi bu loeppa isrugmuten. Day ur walan ara ar, s tidep, ur asen d ipmeslay, ur la ten inehhu s abrid?

Âabden t, llan d imednas.

7|149|Mi ppuêeccmen, u walan ar, zi$ nnetlafen, nnan: "ma ur Iêun ara fella$ Mass nne$, ma ur a$ Isemmeê ara, war ccekk, a nu$al seg imexsuôen".

7|150|Mi d iu$al Musa ar ugdud is, s wurrif akked lêemûa, inna: "ay d ucmit wayen is iyi tneûfem, deffir iw! Teb$am a d i$iwwel lameô n Mass nnwen"? Iveggeô tilewêin, iîîef gma s seg uqeôôu, ijebt it id $uôes. Inna d: "a mmi s n yimma, s tidep, iêqeô iyi ugdud, qôib iyi n$an. Ur ssefôaê icenga yissi. Ur iyi pparra seg ugdud imednas".

7|151|Inna: "a Mass iw! Semmeê ane$, nek akked gma, Ssekcem a$ ar uêunu K. Keçç, Tifev akw wid ipêunun".

7|152|Ih, wid iâabden aâajmi, a d i$li fellasen wurrif n Mass nnsen, ad ndellen di tmeddurt n ddunit. Akka ay Nepqeîîi wid id isnulfuyen.

7|153|Wid ixedmen tucmitin, sinna, steôoâen deffir sent, u umnen, Mass ik, s tidep, deffir sent, ar Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

7|154|Mi irs wurrif is, iddem ed Musa tilewêin. Di tira nnsent, nnhaya akked uêunu i wid ippagwaden Mass nnsen.

7|155|Ifren ed Musa ûatet irgazen seg ugdud is, ad mlilen yidne£. Mi ten tewwet zzenzla, inna: "a Mass iw! Lemmer i K ihwi, yili, iu$ lêal, Ten$iv ten, u Tegliv yissi. Day ad a$ Temêuv, ilmend n wayen xedmen ije$lufen segne$? Wagi d ahewwel iK kan, Tettellifev syis win i K ihwan, Tnehhuv win i K ihwan. Keçç d Bab nne$, Semmeê a$, Ëun fella$, Keçç Tifev akw wid ipsemmiêen.

7|156|Aru ya$ ise$ di ddunit, di laxeôt; aql a$ nu$al ed $uôeK". Inna d: "aâaqeb iW, a t Sâaddi$ $ef win iyI ihwan. Aêunu W ijemmel yal cci. A t Aru$ i wid ipêezziben, ipzekkin, akked wid iumnen s issekniyen nne£,

7|157|wid iteddun d Umazan, Nnbi ur ne$ôi, i ufan iura $uôsen di Tuôa akked Linoil". Iumeô asen d lqanun, Itekkes asen ayen n dir. Iêell asen lâali, igdel asen dduni. Ikkes asen aruz akked lqid nnsen. Ihi, wid iumnen yis, i t iâawnen, i t isellken, iddan d tafat id irsen yides, widak d imerbaê.

7|158|Ini: "a yimdanen! Nek d Amazan n Öebbi $uôwen meôôa. Neppa, ineS tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. Ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Issidir, Ineqq". Ihi, amnet s Öebbi akked Umazan iS, Nnbi ur ne$ôi, i iumnen s Öebbi akked wawal iS. Ddut yides, amar a ppepwanhum.

7|159|Deg ugdud n Musa, arbaâ iteddu s tidep. U syis ay pêuddun.

7|160|Nessemfaôaq iten $ef mrawsin laâôac, n leoyus. Mi s issuter ugdud is tissit, Nweêêa i Musa: ewwet aéôu s tâakwaz ik. F$ent ed segs mrawsnat tliwa; akka, yal amdan iéôa anda ara issew. Nesbur iten s usigna, Nessers asen d lmenna akked ifeôôuoen: "eççet seg wayen ilhan, is ikwen N$at". Ur a£ dnisen, maca la ddennisen iman nnsen.

7|161|Mi pwanecden: "zed$et di temdint agi, eççet segs, ayen i wen ihwan, init: "laâfu"! Âaddit di tebburt, s lekni. Ad awen Nsemmeê tuccva nnwen. A Nernu i lâuûam".

7|162|Wid idensen segsen, neûfen awalen s wid ur nelli d wid i sen nnan. Nuzen asen tiyta seg igenni, ilmend n wayen ddennisen.

7|163|Steqsi ten $ef temdint i illan $ef rrif n yill, mi ur d rzin di ssebt, mi ten id usan iselman nnsen, walan ten, ass n ssebt. Ass, war ssebt, ur ten id ppasen. Akka ay ten Njeôôeb, deg wayen ssexsaôen.

7|164|Mi d inna lois, segsen: "iwumi la tepnabim agdud ara Isqucc Öebbi, ne$ ara Iâaqeb s leqseê"? Nnan: "d aste$feô ar Mass nnwen, amar ad êezzben".

7|165|Mi ppun ayen i$ef pwafekkôen, Nsellek wid itekksen ayen n dir, Nesâadda aâaqeb adiran $ef imednas, ilmend n wayen ssexsaôen.

7|166|Mi sme$wôen iman nnsen $ef wayen i sen ipwakksen, Nenna yasen: "ilit d uddawen ucmiten"!

7|167|Mi Ixebbeô Mass ik, ard asen d Iazen ara ten iâaqben, s ééuô, alamma d ass n tnekra. Mass ik, s tidep, Ip$awal ar uâaqeb. Neppa, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

7|168|Nessemfaôaq iten di tmurt, d leoyus, garasen wid imaânen, garasen wid ur nemâin. Njeôôeb iten s ise$iyen akked tucmitin, amar a d u$alen s abrid.

7|169|Neûfen ten, deffir sen, ineûûafen i iweôten Tazmamt. Ppaddamen lerbaê n ddunit, qqaôen: "ad a$ semmêen". Ma rnan usan ten id lerbaê, am widen, a ten ddmen. Day ur âahden ara s Tezmamt, ard tidep kan, ara inin $ef Öebbi? U lemden i illan degs. Ppif axxam aneggaru, i wid ipêezziben. Day ur tfehmem ara?

7|170|Wid iîîfen di Tezmamt, ipéallan, s tidep, ur Nveggiâ arraz n lâuûam.

7|171|Mi Nessuli adrar sennig sen, amzun d tili, $ilen, s tidep, ara d i$li fellasen. Ïîfet nezzeh ayen i wen Nefka, smektit ed ayen illan degs, amar a pêezzbem.

7|172|Mi d Iddem Mass ik, si tgeééal n tarwa n Adem, dderya nnsen, Inna yasen a d cehhden $ef yiman nnsen: "day ur Lli$ ara d Mass nnwen"? Nnan: "ih, ncehhed". Akka ur d teqqaôem ara, ass n tnekra: "s tidep, ayagi d ayen ur neéôi".
7|173|Ne$ a d tinim: "d imezwura nne$ kan i icurken, zik. Nekwni d tarwa deffir sen. Day a$ Ten$ev, ilmend n wayen xedmen wid iôejjnen"?
7|174|Akka ay Nfeûûel issekniyen, amar a d u$alen s abrid.
7|175|Eêku yasen d tadyant n win iwumi Nefka issekniyen nne£. Irra ten akin. Idda yides Cciîan, iu$al seg wid i$eôqen.
7|176|Lemmer i £ ihwi, Nessuli t yissen. Maca, ib$a tamurt, idda d lhawiyya s. Ihi, amedya s am win n waydi, ma teddiv p fellas, ad ilehhet, ma teooiv t, ad ilehhet. D wagi ay d amedya n ugdud i iskaddben issekniyen nne£. Eêku d tadyant, amar a d mmektin.
7|177|Agdud iskaddben issekniyen nne£, d yir amedya. Pddennisen iman nnsen.
7|178|Win Inha Öebbi, ihi, idda d ubrid. Wid Itlef Öebbi, nitni d imexsuôen.
7|179|Ni$ Neswejd ed, i Loahennama, aîas n leonun akked yimdanen. Sâan ulawen, ur fehhmen yissen; sâan allen, ur pwalin yissent; sâan imeééu$en, ur sellen yissen. Nitni am lmal, ne$ nnetlafen kteô. Wigi d i$wefliyen.
7|180|I Öebbi, ismawen ûûam. Naâôet eP, yissen. Veôôfet seg wid issexsaôen ismawen iS. Ad ppuqeîîin $ef wayen xeddmen.
7|181|Deg wayen Nexleq, yiwen n lois ivfeô tidep. Ipêuddu syis.
7|182|Wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£, a ten Nawi, cwiî, cwiî, ar wanda ur éôin.
7|183|Ad asen Fke$ lmudda. Ih, ticeôkep iW d tunûiêt.
7|184|Day ur d tepmeyyizem ara? Ur illi umeddakwel nnwen d aôehbani. Neppa, d aneddaô kan ipbegginen.
7|185|Day ur walan ara tagelda n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen Ixleq Öebbi n cci? Ni$, ahat, iqeôb ed lajel nnsen. Anwa awal, deffir wagi, ar amnen?
7|186|Win Itlef Öebbi, ur Isâi nnahi. A ten Ioo ad hemlen di tjehli nnsen.
7|187|A k steqsayen $ef yimir, melmi ara d yili. Ini: "i t Iéôan siwa Mass iw. D Neppa kan a t id Isseknen, di lweqt is. Ad iaéay di tmurt akked igenwan. Ur kwen id ippawev siwa deqzalla". A k steqsayen amzun tesâiv asali fellas. Ini: "i t Issnen siwa ÔÖebbi", maca tegwti n yimdanen ur ssinen.
7|188|Ini: "ur ksibe$ i iman iw, aba$uô ne$ vveôô, kkes ed ayen Irad Öebbi. Lemmer ssine$ tabavnit, ad ôwu$ lxiô, ur iyi ipnal ixmiô. Nek d aneddaô kan, u d abcir, i ugdud iumnen".
7|189|D Neppa ikwen id Ixelqen si yiwen n yiman. Iddem ed segs tameîîut is, ad izde$ yides. Mi insa yides, tebbwi tadist tafessast; telêa yis. Mi d teûbeê ééayet, naâôen Öebbi: "a Mass nne$! Ma Tefkiv a$ d aâeôvi, war ccekk, a nili seg wid isnemmiren".
7|190|Mi sen d Ifka aâeôdi, rran aS icriken s wayen i sen d Ifka. I aâlay Öebbi, sennig wayen pcaraken!
7|191|Day ad carken ayen ur nexliq acemma, u d nitni i ipwaxelqen?
7|192|Ur zmiren a ten âiwnen, ne$ ad âiwnen iman nnsen.
7|193|Ma tnecdem ten ar nnhaya, ur teddun yidwen. Iâuva fellawen ma tnecdem ten, ne$ ma tessusmem.
7|194|S tidep, wigi tnaâôem, war Öebbi, d imdanen am kunwi. Naâret pen, ma ad awen d rren, maday tessawalem tidep.
7|195|Day sâan ivaôen, ad lêun fellasen, ne$ sâan ifassen, ad ddmen yissen, ne$ sâan allen, ad walin yisent, ne$ sâan imeééu$en, ad slen yissen. Ini: "naâret icriken nnwen, sinna, andit iyi. Ur iyi sganayet".
7|196|Ih, Bab iw d Öebbi id Issersen Tazmamt, i Iêemmlen lâuûam.
7|197|Wid tnaâôem, war Neppa, ur zmiren a kwen âawnen, ne$ ad âawnen iman nnsen.
7|198|Ma tnecdem ten ar nnhaya, ur sellen. A ten twaliv a k id pmuqulen, nitni ur pwalin.
7|199|Ddem ayen ilhan, ameô ar lewqama, veôôef i wid ur nessin.
7|200|Ma ilaâj ik Cciîan ar dduni, ppkel $ef Öebbi. Neppa, s tidep, Issel, d Amusnaw.
7|201|Ih, wid ipêezziben, ma innul iten urbaâ n ccwaîen, a d mmektin, d$a ad asen llint wallen.
7|202|Zgan $elîen atmaten nnsen, d$a nitni ur xevvun.
7|203|Ma ur asen d tebbwiv ara assekni, ad ak inin: "acimi ur t id isnulfa ara"? Ini: "teddu$ kan d wayen iyi d ippuweêêan, s$uô Mass iw". Wagi, s$uô Mass nnwen, d tafat, d nnhaya, d aêunu, i ugdud iumnen.
7|204|Ma qqaôen Leqwôan ssemêesset as, ssusmet, amar fellawen aêunu.
7|205|Mmekti d Mass ik, deg iman ik, s wannuz akked lxuf, s wawal irsen,

taûebêit, tameddit. Ur ppili seg i$wefliyen.
7|206|Ih, wid illan ar Mass ik, ur sme$wôen ara iman nnsen, $ef uâbad iS.
Sbuccuâen T, i Neppa kennun.
8|1|Steqsan k $ef rrbeê. Ini: "rrbeê i Öebbi akked Umazan. Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi,
elhut garawen, a$et awal i Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ma d lmumnin ay tellam".
8|2|Lmumnin d wid kan iwumi ippergigi wul nnsen, ma Ipwabder ed Öebbi. Ma $ôan
asen issekniyen iS, ad innerni liman nnsen. £ef Mass nnsen, ay ppeklen.
8|3|Wid ibedden i téallit, ipûeôôifen seg wayen is iten N$at.
8|4|Wigi d ûûeê, d lmumnin. I nitni, ar Mass nnsen, tiseddaôin, ssmaê, akked
l$it uùkyis.
8|5|Akken ik id Issuffe$ Mass ik, seg uxxam ik, s tidep, wanag ur ib$i urbaâ si
lmumnin.
8|6|La k pnamaren $ef tidep, deffir ubeggen is, amzun kan pwanehôen ar tmeppant,
nitni pêekkiôen.
8|7|Mi wen Iâahed Öebbi, ara ppili nnwen, yiwet si snat n trebbuyaâ, tessarmem a
ppili nnwen tin ur nepwaselleê. Öebbi Ib$a a d itebbet tidep s wawalen iS, ad
ôéen wakali ijehliyen.
8|8|A ppili tidep, ad inqev lbaîel, xas ugin ibe$wviyen.
8|9|Mi tepprem afus s$uô Mass nnwen, Ijaweb awen d: "Nek ad awen Fke$ agim
lmalayek, mestebâant".
8|10|Irra t kan Öebbi d abecceô iwakken ad nnevmanen yis wulawen nnwen. Ur illi
l$elb, siwa s$uô Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
8|11|Mi kwen I$umm s yives, d îîmana s$uôeS; Isse$li d fellawen aman seg igenni;
a kwen Izzizdeg yissen, ad Issebâad, fellawen, a$way n Cciîan, ad Isseohed
ulawen nnwen, ad Itebbet, yissen, isurifen.
8|12|Mi Iweêêa Mass ik i lmalayek: "Nek yidkwent; tebbtemt wid iumnen. Ad
Skecme$ tugdi deg ulawen n wid ijehlen. Ewwtemt sennig tmegrav, ewwtemt ar
ixfawen ivudan".
8|13|Ayagi, acku nitni, s tidep, xuûmen Öebbi akked Umazan iS. I win ixuûmen
Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ihi, Öebbi Iwâaô deg uâaqeb.
8|14|Wagi i kunwi, jeôôbet ep! U i ijehliyen, aâaqeb n tmes.
8|15|A wid iumnen! Ma temmugrem d wid ijehlen la d éeddmen, ur sen reggwlet.
8|16|Win i sen irewlen, assen, siwa ma la issewjad i umennu$, ne$ ma ikcem s
arbaâ, winna, a t immager wurrif n Öebbi; axxam is d Loahennama, a yir tu$alin!
8|17|Ur ten tennu$em, maca d Öebbi iten Innu$en. Ur teôoimev mi tôeomev, maca
Öebbi Iôoem, iwakken ad Ijeôôeb lmumnin s ujeôôeb umâin s$uôeS. Öebbi, s tidep,
Issel, d Amusnaw.
8|18|Akka, Ih, Öebbi Issadar ticeôkep ijehliyen.
8|19|Tessutrem l$elb, atan iusa kwen id. Ma tfukkem, ppif i kunwi. Ma tu$alem, a
Nu$al. Ula iwumi tent, bippa, trebbuyaâ nnwen, xas îîuqtent. Ih, Öebbi Idda d
lmumnin.
8|20|A wid iumnen! A$et awal i Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ur T ppaooat, u kunwi
tsellem.
8|21|Ur ppilit am wid innan: "nesla", nitni ur sellen.
8|22|£eô Öebbi, s tidep, ineggura imexlaq d iâeééugen, d igugam, ur nfehhem.
8|23|Lemmer Iéôi Öebbi degsen lxiô, yili Irra ten sellen. Ma Irra ten sellen,
war ccekk, ad akwren avaô, u nitni aâûan.
8|24|A wid iumnen! Jawbet i Öebbi akked Umazan, ma Inced ikwen ar wayen ikwen
issidiren. Cfut ar Öebbi Ippili ger umdan akked wul is. £uôeS, Neppa, s tidep,
ara tepwafessrem.
8|25|Ëezzbet i uhewwel. Ur ipêaz ara kan imednas segwen, weêêedsen. Cfut ar
Öebbi Iqseê deg uâaqeb.
8|26|Mmektit ed mi, kunwi, drus ay tellam, d uôhifen di tmurt, teppagwadem a
kwen xevfen medden. Iûûeô ikwen, Isellek ikwen s l$elb iS, I$at ikwen s wayen
ilhan, amender ma a ppesnemmrem.
8|27|A wid iumnen! Ur pxeyyinet Öebbi akked Umazan, ur pxeyyinet lamanat nnwen,
kunwi teéôam.
8|28|Cfut ar, ayla nnwen akked tarwa nnwen, d ahewwel kan, u ar £uô Öebbi,
ôôaîeb ameqwôaêan.
8|29|A wid iumnen! Ma têezzbem i Öebbi, ad awen Ifk afraz, ad awen Imêu tucmitin
nnwen, ad awen Isemmeê. Öebbi d Bab n lfevl ameqwôaêan.
8|30|Ma ppandin ak, wid ijehlen, iwakken a k êebsen, ne$ a k nen, ne a k
ssuff$en; ppandin u Öebbi Ippandi. Öebbi Yif akw imendayen.
8|31|Ma $ôan asen issekniyen nne£, ad inin: "ih, nesla. Ma ihwa ya$ a d nini am

ayagi. Ayagi, s tidep, siwa d timucuha imezwura".
8|32|Mi nnan: "a Öebbi, ma illa wagi d tidep s$uôeK, Sse$li d, fella$, id$a$en seg igenni, ne$ Awi a$ d aâaqeb aqeôêan".
8|33|Ur illi Öebbi d win ara ten Iâaqben, skud telliv garasen. Ur Illi Öebbi d win ara Ipâaqben ma nitni la suturen ssmaê.
8|34|Acimi ur ten Ipâaqab ara Öebbi, u nitni swexxiôen si Loamaâ n Lêaôam, ur llin d imawlan is. Imawlan is, d wid kan ipêezziben. Maca, tegwti segsen ur éôin.
8|35|Taéallit nnsen deg Uxxam, siwa aseffeô akked llir. Jeôôbet aâaqeb, $ef wayen tjehhlem.
8|36|Ih, wid ijehlen pûeôôifen ayla nnsen, iwakken ad veôôfen seg ubrid n Öebbi. A t ûeôôfen, ad asen iu$al d lexsaôa. Sinna, ad ppu$elben. Wid ijehlen ad pwafessren di Loahennama.
8|37|Iwakken ad Ifrez Öebbi dduni d lâali, ad Irr ixabiten, wa $ef wa, a ten Izdi akw, a ten Irr ar Loahennama. Widak d imexsuôen.
8|38|Ini i wid ijehlen: "ma fukken, ad awen Isemmeê ayen iâaddan; ma u$alen, ihi, akken tevôa d imezwura".
8|39|Nna$et pen alamma tfukk lfetna, u iu$al ddin s lekmal is, i Öebbi. Ma êebsen, Öebbi, s tidep, Ipwali ay xeddmen.
8|40|Ma wexxôen, cfut ar Öebbi d Bab nnwen, Bab amxalef, Asellak amxalef.
8|41|Akken ib$u yili wayen id t$eltem n cci, cfut amur wis smus n Öebbi akked Umazan iS, akked llzem, igujilen, ime$ban, win d ibbwi ubrid; ma illa tumnem s Öebbi akked wayen id Nessers i umdan nne£, ass n ufraz, ass ideg mlalent snat n trebbuyaâ. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.
8|42|Mi tellam di loiha taqôibt, u nitni agwemmav, imnayen seddawat wen, xas temyefkem ppaâud, tzeglem timlilit. Maca, iwakken ad Isâaddi Öebbi lameô ara iâaddin, ad immet win immuten, s ubeggen, ad yidir win idren, s ubeggen. Öebbi, s tidep, Issel, d Amusnaw.
8|43|Mi k ten id Issenâat Öebbi, d takwemmict, di targit ik ... Lemmer ik ten id Issenâat qwan, war ccekk, a pfeclem, a ppemnamarem $ef lameô. Maca, Öebbi Ijbeô ikwen. Ih, Neppa Issen i illan deg idmaren.
8|44|Mi wen ten Issenâat, mi ten temmugrem, twalam ten d takwemmict. Iééeméi kwen ar tmu$li nnsen, iwakken ad Isâaddi Öebbi lameô ara iâaddin. Ar Öebbi ppu$alen lumuô.
8|45|A wid iumnen! Ma temmugrem d arbaâ, tebbtet, mmektit ed aîas Öebbi, amar a prebêem.
8|46|A$et awal i Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ur ppemnamaret. Mulac a pfeclem, a pnegfem. Üeôôet! S tidep, Öebbi ar iûebôiyen.
8|47|Ur ppilit am wid id iff$en s tem$weô, seg ixxamen nnsen, iwakken a ten id walin medden. Swexxiôen seg ubrid n Öebbi. Öebbi Izzi i wayen xeddmen.
8|48|Mi sen icebbeê Cciîan igiten nnsen, u inna: "ur kwen i$elleb yiwen seg imdanen, ass agi. Nek d amalal nnwen". Mi mwalant snat trebbuyaâ, iuker avaô, inna: "nek xvi$ kwen, nek wala$ ayen ur twalam, nek ugade$ Öebbi. Öebbi Iqseê deg uâaqeb".
8|49|Mi nnan ixabiten akked imehzulen n wul: "wigi, i$uôô iten ddin nnsen". Win ippeklen $ef Öebbi, ihi, Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
8|50|Lemmer a pwaliv mara ddment lmalayek leôwaê n wid ijehlen, ad kkatent udmawen nnsen, izugar nnsen. "Jeôôbet aâaqeb n tmeô$iwt!
8|51|Ayagi ilmend n wayen d bbwin ifassen nnwen", u Öebbi ur pdennis imdanen.
8|52|Am tikli n ugdud n Ferâun akked wid i ten id izwaren. Nekôen issekniyen n Öebbi. Issemêaleq asen Öebbi s ibekkaven nnsen. Ih, Öebbi d Uzmir, Iqseê deg uâaqeb.
8|53|Akka, acku Öebbi ur Ipbeddil l$it is I$at agdud, alamma bedlen i illan deg iman nnsen. Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.
8|54|Am tikli n ugdud n Ferâun akked wid i ten id izwaren. Skaddben issekniyen n Mass nnsen. Nen$a ten s ibekkaven nnsen, Ne$meq agdud n Ferâun; llan akw d imednas.
8|55|£uô Öebbi, imexlaq ucmiten mavi, d wid ijehlen, d$a ur uminen,
8|56|wid ukud tgiv lemâahda, sinna, di yal tikelt, neqven lemâahda nnsen, u nitni ur pêezziben.
8|57|Ma tugarev ten di îôad, sserwel yissen wid i ten id ivefôen, amar a d mmektin.
8|58|Ma tugadev lexdaâ seg ugdud, err iten akin, s tezdeg. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara ixeddaâen.

8|59|Ur p$ilin menâan, wid ijehlen. Nitni, s tidep, ur zmiren.
8|60|Heggit asen d ayen iwumi tzemrem n lemêella akked yimnayen, a ppessagwdem yissen acengu n Öebbi, acengu nnwen, akked wiyav, war segsen, ur tessinem; Öebbi Issen iten. Ayen tseddqem n cci, deg ubrid n Öebbi, ad awen d iu$al. Kunwi ur tepwadensem.
8|61|Ma nudan talwit, nadi ep. Ppkel $ef Öebbi. Neppa, s tidep, Issel, d Amusnaw.
8|62|Ma b$an a k xedâan, ihi, âammed $ef Öebbi, Neppa i k Ifkan afus s tallalt iS, akked lmumnin.
8|63|Issemlal ulawen nnsen. Lemmer a pûeôfev i illan akw di tmurt, ur tessemliliv ulawen nnsen. Maca, Öebbi Issemlal iten. Neppa, s tidep, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
8|64|A Nnbi! Âammed $ef Öebbi, keçç, akked wid iddan yidek si lmumnin.
8|65|A Nnbi! Eg lêir i lmumnin, ad nna$en. Ma llan segwen warem iûebôiyen, ad rnun snat twinas. Ma llan segwen twinas, ad rnun agim n wid ijehlen, acku, nitni d agdud ur nfehhem.
8|66|Tura, Issafes Öebbi fellawen. Iéôa tella garawen rrehma. Ihi, ma llan segwen twinas iûebôiyen, ad rnun snat twinas, ma llan segwen agim, ad rnun sin igima, ma Irad Öebbi. Öebbi ar iûebôiyen.
8|67|Ur issefk ara i Nnbi ad isâu imeêbas, alamma pwa$elben di tmurt. Teb$am tukci n ddunit. Öebbi Ib$a laxeôt. Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
8|68|Lemmer maç çi d ayen iuran s$uô Öebbi, izwar ed, yili a kwen iwwet uâaqeb abarar, ilmend n wayen tebbwim.
8|69|Eççet ayen ilhan, iêellen, seg wayen i t$elltem, êezzbet i Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
8|70|A Nnbi! Ini i wid teîîfem seg imeêbas: "ma Iufa Öebbi lxiô deg ulawen nnwen, ad awen Ifk ayen yifen ayen i wen ipwakksen, ad awen Isemmeê. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu".
8|71|Ma b$an a k xedâan, ni$ iu$ lêal xedâen Öebbi. D$a, Ikkes asen ôôay. Öebbi Iéôa, d Bab n ûûwab.
8|72|Ih, wid iumnen, iunagen, ijuhden s wayla nnsen, akked yiman nnsen, deg ubrid n Öebbi, wid isnubgten u fkan afus, widak d imeddukwal bwaygarasen. Wid iumnen ur unagen, ur awen llin d imeddukwal, s wacemma, alamma unagen. Ma ppren afus nnwen di ddin, iwata yawen ad asen tefkem afus, siwa mgal agdud ukud tâaqdem. Öebbi Ipwali ayen txeddmem.
8|73|Wid ijehlen d imeddukwal bwaygarasen. Ma ur tgim ara akka, a ppili lfetna di tmurt, akked usefsed ameqwôan.
8|74|Wid iumnen, iunagen, ijuhden deg ubrid n Öebbi, wid isnubgten u fkan afus, widak, s tidep, d lmumnin. I nitni ssmaê akked l$it ukyis.
8|75|Wid iumnen syin $er da, u unagen, u juhden yidwen, widak segwen. Llzem ppemyilin kteô di Tezmamt n Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Izôa yal cci.
9|1|Öebbi akked Umazan iS kksen aêeppem i imcurak ukud tâaqqdem.
9|2|Ddut di tmurt kué wagguren. Cfut ar kunwi ur tesfunnugem i Öebbi, u Öebbi ad Isdull ijehliyen.
9|3|Aberreê i medden, s$uô Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ass n êioo ameqwôaêan, ar Öebbi akked Umazan iS, kksen aêeppem i imcurak. "Ma testeôôâam, ppif i kunwi, ma twexxôem, cfut ar kunwi ur tesfunnugem i Öebbi". Becceô wid ijehlen s uâaqeb aqeôôan.
9|4|Kkes ed wid ukud tâaqqdem seg imcurak, sinna ur kwen bbwiven s wacemma, ur ullen yiwen mgal nnwen. Ïîfet di lemâahda nnsen ar lmudda s. Öebbi, s tidep, Iêemmel wid ipêezziben.
9|5|Mi âaddan wagguren iôqan, nna$et imcurak anda ten tufam. Ïîfet pen, êeôset pen, andit asen yal taxettalt. Ma steôôâan, ééulen, zekkan, ooet asen abrid. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
9|6|Ma issuter ak laânaya, yiwen seg imcurak, êareb fellas, ard issel i wawal n Öebbi, sinna, ssiwev it s amkan is n laman. Akka, acku nitni, s tidep, d agdud ur nessin.
9|7|Amek ara tili i imcurak, lemâahda s$uô Öebbi u s$uô Umazan iS, siwa wid tâahdem ar Loamaâ n Lêaôam. Skud sweqmen yidwen, sweqmet yidsen. Öebbi, s tidep, Iêemmel wid ipêezziben.
9|8|Amek, mi kwen $elben, ur kwen qudôen ilmend n yies, ne n lemâahda. Öuvan kwen s imawen nnsen; ulawen nnsen ugin. Tegwti segsen d iballa$en.
9|9|U$en s issekniyen n Öebbi ayen ôxisen. Ssefôa$en $ef ubrid iS. S tidep, ay dir wayen xeddmen nitni!

9|10|Ur qudôen lmumen ilmend n yies, ne n lemâahda. Wigi, ih, d wid izegren tilas.
9|11|Ma steôoâan, ééulen, zekkan, d atmaten nnwen di ddin. Nepfeûûil issekniyen i ugdud issnen.
9|12|Ma sêenten tagalit nnsen, deffir lemâahda nnsen, u wwten di ddin nnwen, nna$et iqweôôa n tijehli. Nitni, s tidep, ur ppaîafen di tgallit. Amar ad fukken.
9|13|Day ur tepna$em ara agdud i isêenten tagalit nnsen, u ib$an ad ssuff$en Amazan, u nitni heomen kwen d imezwura? Day ten tugadem? D Öebbi i iklalen a T tagwadem, ma d lmumnin ay tellam.
9|14|Nna$et pen, a ten Iâaqeb Öebbi s ufus nnwen, a ten Ixzu, a kwen Iserbeê fellasen, ad Icfu idmaren n ugdud n lmumnin.
9|15|Ad Ikkes urrif n wulawen nnsen. Öebbi Issuruf i win i S ihwan. Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
9|16|Day t$ilem a ppepwaterkem, wanag ur Iéôi Öebbi wid, degwen, ijuhden, ur neddi d imawlan, war Öebbi akked Umazan iS, akked lmumnin? Öebbi Iéôa ay txeddmem.
9|17|Ur issefk ara i imcurak ad kecmen leowamaâ n Öebbi, ad cehhden $ef tijehli nnsen. Widak neqven igiten nnsen, di tmes ad wekkôen.
9|18|Ara ikecmen kan leowamaâ n Öebbi, d wid iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru, iééulen, izekkan, ippagwaden siwa Öebbi. Ahat wigi ad ilin seg wid ipwanhan.
9|19|Day terram win i isswan iéaâlak, i ibedden i Loamaâ n Lêaôam, am win iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru u innu$ deg ubrid n Öebbi? Ur aâdilen ar Öebbi. Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud imednas.
9|20|Wid iumnen, iunagen, u nnu$en deg ubrid n Öebbi s wayla nnsen akked iman nnsen, aâlay umekkan nnsen, ar Öebbi. Wigi d wid ara irebêen.
9|21|Ibecceô iten Mass nnsen s uêunu s$uôeS, akked llza, akked leonanat, degsen ssaâd imezgi;
9|22|ad wekkôen degsen i lebda. Ih, ar Öebbi, arraz ameqwôaêan.
9|23|A wid iumnen! Ur pparat d imawlan, ibabaten nnwen akked watmaten nnwen, ma smenyafen tijehli i liman. Wid segwen i ten iran d imawlan, ad ilin, nitni, d imednas.
9|24|Ini: "maday, sennig Öebbi akked Umazan iS, akked umennu$ deg ubrid iS, ay têemmlem ibabaten nnwen, tarwa nnwen, atmaten nnwen, tilawin nnwen, alag nnwen, ayla i tkesbem, ttjaôa i tugadem a ppe$li, tinezdu$in i kwen iâaoben, ihi, gganit ar d Ias Öebbi, s lameô iS. Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud iballa$en.
9|25|Ni$ Isrebê ikwen Öebbi deg waîas imukan, akked wass n Ëunain, mi kwen taôoeb îîaqa nnwen. Ur awen d tebbwi acemma. Tamurt iwsâan, tu$al awen tediyeq. D$a tezzim d, trewlem.
9|26|Sinna, Issers ed Öebbi talwit iS $ef Umazan iS, akked lmumnin, Issers ed iâsekôiwen ur tepwalim. Iâaqeb wid ijehlen. D wagi ay d aqeîîi ijehliyen.
9|27|Sinna, deffir waya, Öebbi Issuruf i win i S ihwan. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
9|28|A wid iumnen! Imcurak maâfunit kan. Ur d pqeôôiben ar Loamaâ n Lêaôam, mara ifukk useggwas agi nnsen. Ma tugadem lqella, a kwen I$it Öebbi, s lfevl iS, ma ihwa yaS. Ih, Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
9|29|Nna$et wid ur numin ara s Öebbi, u s wass aneggaru, ur pgeddilen ayen Igdel Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ur xeddmen ddin n tidep, seg wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, alamma xelûen tabzert s war amunnu, d imejjîûêen.
9|30|Nnan wudayen: "Âuzayeô d mmi S n Öebbi". Nnan imasiêiyen: "lmasiê d mmi S n Öebbi". Ayagi, nnan t id s imawen nnsen. Ppaâwaden d awal n wid ijehlen, n zik. A ten Ine$ Öebbi! Acêal îeôôifen!
9|31|Rran lquôôaê nnsen, ixelwiyen nnsen, lmasiê mmi s n Meryem, d imawlan war Öebbi. Pwamôen kan ad âabden Öebbi Yiwen; ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Gedha syiS, seg wayen pcaraken!
9|32|B$an s yimawen nnsen ad ssexsin tafat n Öebbi. I Ib$a Öebbi, ad Itim kan tafat iS, di nneqwma ijehliyen.
9|33|D Neppa id Iuznen Amazan iS, s nnhaya akked ddin n tidep, iwakken a t Issifer $ef ddin meôôa, xas ugin ijehliyen.
9|34|A wid iumnen! Aîas n lqweôôaê d ixelwiyen, s tidep, teppen d aêerfi ayla n medden. U îeôôifen seg ubrid n Öebbi. Wid ixeznen ddheb d lfeîîa, ur ten pseddiqen deg ubrid n Öebbi, becceô iten s uâaqeb aqeôôan.
9|35|Ass ideg ara ô$en di tmes n Loahennama, ad kwin, yissen, inyiren nnsen, ibeôdiyen nnsen, iârar nnsen. "D ayagi ay txezznem i iman nnwen. Jeôôbet ayen txezznem!"

9|36|Ih, ar Öebbi, amvan n wagguren: mrawsin; di Tezmamt n Öebbi, ass ideg Ixleq tamurt akked igenwan. Garasen, kué ôqan. D wagi ay d ddin n ddwam. Ur ddenniset iman nnwen degsen. Nna$et ijehliyen $ef ccfa, akken i kwen nnu$en $ef ccfa. Cfut, Öebbi Iteddu d wid ipêezziben.
9|37|Aswexxeô n waggur d timerniwt kan n tijehli. Nnetlafen yis wid ijehlen. Aseggwas a t êellen, aseggwas a t gedlen, iwakken ad wafqen amvan n wayen Igdel Öebbi. Ad êellen ayen Igdel Öebbi. Âaoben ten yir igiten nnsen. Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud ijehliyen.
9|38|A wid iumnen! Acu kwen iu$en? Ma nnan awen: "hejjmet ar ubrid n Öebbi", a ppebrum i iman nnwen. Day kwen taâoeb tmeddurt n ddunit, sennig tin n laxeôt? Zzhu n tmeddurt n ddunit d amejîiîuê kan, zdat win n laxeôt.
9|39|Ma ur tehjjimem ara, a kwen Iâaqeb s lqeôê, a d Iawi agdud nniven, deg umekkan nnwen. Ur T teîîuôum s wacemma. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.
9|40|Ma ur t tsellkem, ihi, Isellek it Öebbi, mi t ssuff$en wid ijehlen. Wissin n sin, mi llan deg ifri, mi inna i umeddakwel is: "kkes a$wbel, Öebbi, s tidep, yidne$". Issers ed Öebbi talwit iS fellas, Iâawen it s iâsekriwen, ur ten twalam. Isse$li mavi awal n wid ijehlen. Awal n Öebbi, neppa, aâlay sennig akw. Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
9|41|Hejjmet fessusit u ééayit, juhdet s wayla nnwen akked yiman nnwen, deg ubrid n Öebbi. Ppif wakka i kunwi, lemmer teéôim.
9|42|Lemmer d aba$uô isehlen, d inig wezzilen, yili vefôen k in. Maca, $wezzif fellasen umecwaô. Ad ggalen s Öebbi: "lemmer nezmir, yili neffe$ yidwen". Nn$an iman nnsen, Öebbi Iéôa ar nitni, war ccekk, d ikeddaben.
9|43|Ad ak Isemmeê Öebbi! Acimi i sen tserêev? Ard ak d iban anwi innan tidep, a ppissinev ikeddaben.
9|44|Ur ak d ssutren ara tsriê, wid iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru, mi juhden s wayla nnsen akked yiman nnsen. Öebbi Issen wid ipêezziben.
9|45|I k issutren tsriê, d wid ur numin s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru. Cukken wulawen nnsen, d$a, s ucukku nnsen, kukran.
9|46|Lemmer b$in tuff$a, yili heggan as d ayen ilaqen. Maca, Iugi Öebbi ad ppucegâan, Iurez iten. Nnan asen: "qqimet d wid iqqimen".
9|47|Lemmer ffi$en yidwen, ar awen rnun siwa ccwal. War ccekk, ad kecmen garawen, b$an ahewwel nnwen. Kra segwen ssemêasen asen. Öebbi Issen imednas.
9|48|Ni$ b$an, si zik, ahewwel. Sxeôben ak lumuô, armi d tusa tidep. Ivehô ed lameô n Öebbi, nitni ur b$in.
9|49|Garasen win id innan: "serreê iyi, ur iyi gar di lfetna"! Day ur $lin ara di lfetna? Loahennama, s tidep, a ppezzi i ijehliyen.
9|50|Ma iusa k id yise$ ad $weblen. Ma tusa k id twa$it, ad inin: "ni$, iu$ lêal, neqva lameô nne$". Ad wexxôen, zzhan.
9|51|Ini: "ur a$ ipêaz wacemma, siwa ayen i $ Iura Öebbi". Neppa d Bab nne$. £ef Öebbi ara ppeklen lmumnin.
9|52|Ini: "acu teggunim ad ivôu yidne$, siwa yiwen si sin ise$iyen? Nekwni negguni a kwen Iwwet Öebbi, s uâaqeb ara d iasen s$uôeS, ne$ seg ifassen nne$. Ihi gganit, nekwni a neggani yidwen".
9|53|Ini: "seddqet, teb$am ne$ tugim, d ayen ur neppwaqbal segwen, d awez$i. Kunwi, s tidep, d agdud iballa$en".
9|54|Ay sen ikksen a tepwaqbal ssadaqa nnsen, imi kan jehlen, s tidep, ar Öebbi akked Umazan iS, u s laâgez kan ay d ppasen ar tpéallit, s usmiglez kan ay pseddiqen.
9|55|Ur k ippaâoab wayla nnsen, ne$ tarwa nnsen. Ib$a kan Öebbi a ten Iâaqeb yissen di tmeddurt n ddunit, ad iffe$ ôôuê nnsen, nitni d ijehliyen.
9|56|Ad ggalen s Öebbi, ar nitni, war ccekk, segwen. Ur nitni segwen, maca d agdud iugaden.
9|57|Lemmer ad afen ssôan, ne$ ifran, ne$ anda ara kecmen, ad ôuêen $uôes s tazla.
9|58|Garasen, wid ikkaten deg k, $ef ssadaqat. Ma ippunefk asen segsent, ad ôavin, ma ur asen ippunefk, ad neêwen.
9|59|Lemmer nitni, s tidep, ôuvan ayen i sen Ifka Öebbi akked Umazan iS, u nnan d: "nesteqnaâ s Öebbi. Ad a$ d Ifk, si lfevl iS, Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ih, d Öebbi i$ef neô$eb".
9|60|Ssadaqat siwa i ime$ban, iéawaliyen, i wid ice$wlen degsent, i usemlili n wulawen, i userreê imeêbas, i imeîîulba, i ubrid n Öebbi, i win d ifka ubrid. D aêeppem s$uô Öebbi. Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
9|61|Garasen, wid icettmen deg Umazan, qqaôen: "neppa d aêessas". Ini: "d

aêessas n lxiô i kunwi. Iumen s Öebbi, iumen lmumnin. D aêunu i wid iumnen segwen". I wid icettmen deg Umazan n Öebbi, aâaqeb aqeôêan.

9|62|Ad awen ggalen s Öebbi, iwakken a kwen ôavin. Öebbi akked Umazan iS, Iklal kteô a T ôavin, lemmer llin d lmumnin.

9|63|Day ur éôin ara ar, win ixuûmen Öebbi akked Umazan iS, i neppa times n Loahennama, ad iwekkeô degs? D wagi ay d ddell abarar.

9|64|Ixabiten ugaden ad asen d ters tsuôep, ad asen tessken i illan deg ulawen nnsen. Ini: "mmaâlket. Öebbi, s tidep, a d Issuffe$ ayen tugadem".

9|65|Ma testeqsav ten, a d inin, war ccekk: "la nheddeô kan, nepqessiô". Ini: "day la tettihim di Öebbi akked issekniyen iS, akked Umazan iS?

9|66|Ur steôoiâat. Ni$ tu$alem ar tijehli, deffir liman nnwen". Ma Nsemmeê i urbaâ segwen, a Naâqeb arbaâ, imi nitni llan d ibe$wviyen.

9|67|Ixabiten akked txabitin, wa ippameô i wa, ayen n dir, ppemyegdalen lewqama, pcuddun ifassen nnsen. Ppun Öebbi, Ippu ten. Ih, ixabiten d iballa$en.

9|68|Iwaââed Öebbi, i ixabiten, txabitin, akked ijehliyen, times n Loahennama, degs ad wekkôen. Beôka ten. Ixza ten Öebbi. Fellasen aâaqeb imezgi,

9|69|am imezwura nnwen. Llan ifen kwen tazmert, $elben kwen ayla, tarwa. Zhan deg umur nnsen, tezham deg umur nnwen, akken zhan imezwura nnwen deg umur nnsen. Teccvem akken ccven nitni. Widak, mêan igiten nnsen di ddunit, di laxeôt. Widak d imexsuôen.

9|70|Day ur ten id iusa ara usali imezwura nnsen? Agdud n Nuê, Âad, Tamud, agdud n Ibôahim, At Median, tid ippin. Usan ten id imazanen nnsen, s ubeggen. Ur ten Idennis Öebbi, maca llan dennisen iman nnsen.

9|71|Lmumnin, argaz tameîîut, d imeddukal wa n wa. Ppamôen lewqama, pgeddilen ayen n dir. Péallan, pzekkin, ppa$en awal i Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Wigi, ad Iêun Öebbi fellasen. Ih, Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

9|72|Iwaââed Öebbi i lmumnin, argaz tameîîut, leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, ad wekkôen degsen; ixxamen igerzen di leonanat n Âaden, akked llza s$uô Öebbi - iten i$elben akw -. D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.

9|73|A Nnbi! Jahed ijehliyen akked ixabiten. Iqsiê $uôsen. Axxam nnsen d Loahennama, d taggara tucmip!

9|74|Ggulen s Öebbi ur d nnin, wanag nnan awal n tijehli. Jehlen deffir wannuz nnsen. Vemâen ayen iwumi ur wâan. Ur êzinen imi iten I$at, si lfevl iS, Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ma steôoâen, yif it i nitni. Ma wexxôen, a ten Iâaqeb Öebbi s leqôeê, di ddunit, di laxeôt. Ur sâun, di tmurt, bab ne$ amâiwen.

9|75|Garasen, wid iâahden Öebbi: "ma Ifka ya$ d, si lfevl iS, a nseddeq, a nili si lâuûam".

9|76|Mi sen Ifka si lfevl iS, a t bexwlen, ad wexxôen, ad namren.

9|77|Issegwra yasen d tanaâuôt deg ulawen nnsen, ar ass ideg ara mlilen yideS, imi xed$an Öebbi deg wayen i S âahden, imi llan skiddiben.

9|78|Day ur éôin ara Öebbi Issen sser nnsen akked wayen qqaôen u, ar Öebbi Issen tibavniyin?

9|79|Wid ipqeôôiven di lmumnin i ib$an ad seddqen, u deg wid i iufan siwa tazmert nnsen, d$a ttihin fellasen; ad Ittihi Öebbi fellasen. Fellasen aâaqeb aqeôêan.

9|80|Ssuter ad ppusemmêen, ne$ qqim. Ma tessutrev ûavet iberdan, ur sen Ipsemmiê Öebbi, d awez$i. Akka, imi nitni jehlen ar Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud iballa$en.

9|81|Wid igwran, feôôen mi llan deffir Umazan n Öebbi. Ugin ad nna$en s wayla nnsen akked teôwiêt nnsen, deg ubrid n Öebbi. Nnan: "Ur pôuêut deg una$uô". Ini: "times n Loahennama teêma kteô, lemmer day fehhmen".

9|82|Anef ad vsen cwiî, ad run aîas, d aqeîîi n wayen keppben.

9|83|Ma Irra k id Öebbi ar urbaâ segsen, u ssutren ak d tsriê ad ff$en, ini: "d awez$i, ur teppeff$em yidi, ur tepna$em acengu yidi. Akken, kunwi, iâoeb ikwen i$imi, abrid amenzu, ihi, qqimet akked ineggura.

9|84|Ur péalla $ef yiwen degsen, ma immut, d awez$i. Ur pbedda ar tenîelt is. Nitni, s tidep, jehlen ar Öebbi akked Umazan iS, mmuten nitni d iballa$en.

9|85|Ur k ippaâoab wayla nnsen, ne$ dderya nnsen. Öebbi Ib$a kan a ten Iâaqeb yissen di ddunit, ad asen teffe$ taôwiêt nitni d ijehliyen.

9|86|Ma ters ed tsuôep: "amnet s Öebbi, jahdet akked Umazan iS", imeôôkantiyen nnsen a k ssutren tsriê, ad inin: "anef ane$ ar wid iqqimen".

9|87|Öuvan ad ilin akked wid igwran. Ppusel$en wulawen nnsen, ur fehhmen.

9|88|Maca, amazan akked wid iumnen yides, jehden s wayla nnsen akked yiman nnsen. Widak, nnsen lxiô. Widak, d nitni ara irebêen.

9|89|Ihegga yasen d Öebbi leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen. D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.
9|90|Wid id iufan ssebba, seg waâôaben n ucluê, usan d, ad asen ifk tsriê. Wid iskaddben Öebbi akked Umazan iS, qqimen. Wid ijehlen, segsen, ad sâaddin aâaqeb aqeôêan.
9|91|Ur telli tuzzma $ef uôhifen, imuvan, wid ur nufi ara fken, ma neûêen ar Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ur telli tuzzma $ef iâaôviyen. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
9|92|Am akken, i wid ik id iusan a ten tneqqlev, tenniv: "ur awen ufi$ ara kwen ineqqlen". U$alen, allen feggvent seg imeîîawen, $weblen imi ur ufin ara sedqen.
9|93|Tuzzma kan $ef wid ik issuturen tsriê, nitni d imeôkantiyen. Öuvan ad ilin akked ineggura. Isle$ Öebbi ulawen nnsen, d$a ur ssinen.
9|94|Ad awen ssutren ssmaê, ma tu$alem d $uôsen. Ini: "ur ssuturet ssmaê, ur kwen numin d awez$i. Ni$ Imla ya$ Öebbi asali nnwen. Ad Iéeô Öebbi akked Umazan iS, igiten nnwen. Sinna, a ppu$alem ar Umusnaw n wayen iffren akked wayen ur neffir, ad awen Imel ayen txeddmem".
9|95|Ad awen gren Öebbi, mi d tu$alem $uôsen, iwakken ad asen tanfem. Wexxeôt asen; nitni, s tidep, d laâôuô; axxam nnsen d Loahennama, d aqeîîi n wayen keppben.
9|96|Ad awen ggalen iwakken a ten tôavim. Ma tôuvam ten, ihi, Öebbi ur Ipôavi agdud iballa$en.
9|97|Aâôaben n ucluê zaden di tijehli akked nnxayel, zeggwiren ar uzgar n tilas id Issers Öebbi i Umazan iS. Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
9|98|Ger waâôaben n ucluê, wid iêesben ayen seddqen d tabzert. Ggunin a ppekêes fellawen teswiât. Fellasen abeddel adiran n teswiât! Öebbi Issel, Issen.
9|99|Ger waâôaben n ucluê, wid iumnen s Öebbi d wass aneggaru, êesben ayen seddqen a ten iééié ar Öebbi akked téilla Umazan. Day maççi, s tidep, d ayen ara ten iééiéen? A ten Issekcem Öebbi deg uêunu S. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
9|100|Imenza i izwaren, seg iminigen, imâiwnen, akked wid i ten iâanden ar lewqama, Iôuva ten Öebbi, ôuvan T. Ihegga yasen d leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, ad wekkôen degsen, i lebda. D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.
9|101|Ger waâôaben n ucluê, i wen d izzin, llan at sin wudmawen, akw ger imezda$ n Lmadina. Zgan di nnxayel. Ur ten tessinev. Nekwni, Nessen iten. A ten Nâaqeb berdayen, sinna, ad ppunefken i uâaqeb abarar.
9|102|Wiyad qaôôen s ibekkaven nnsen, ssemlalen igi ilhan d win nniven icemten. Izmer Öebbi ad asen Issuref. S tidep, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
9|103|Eddem ed ssadaqa seg wayla nnsen, a ten tezzizdeg, a ten tûeffi. èÈéal ilmend nnsen. Ih, tiéilla k d talwit nnsen. Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.
9|104|Day ur éôin ara Öebbi, Neppa, Iqebbel asteôôaâ s$uô ixdimen iS? Ippaîaf ssadaqat. Ih, Öebbi Issuruf, Ipêunu.
9|105|Ini: "xedmet! Ad Iwali igiten nnwen, Öebbi, Umazan iS, akked lmumnin. Tu$alin nnwen ar Umusnaw n wayen iffren akked wayen ur neffir, ad awen Imel ayen txeddmem".
9|106|Wiyav pganin lameô n Öebbi, a ten Iâaqeb, ne$ ad asen Issuref. Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
9|107|Wid irran loamaâ i lemveôôa akked tijehli, i lefôaq ger lmumnin; d taxettalt i wid, iu$ lêal, llan pna$en Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ad ggalen, war ccekk: "ay neb$a siwa lewqama". Ad Icehhed Öebbi ar nitni, s tidep, d ikeddaben.
9|108|Ur ppili, degs, d awez$i. Iklal kteô, tilin ik, loamaâ ibnan $ef uêezzeb, seg wass amenzu. Degs irgazen i iêemmlen ad izdigen. Öebbi Iêemmel izedganen.
9|109|Day win issersen lebni s $ef uêezzeb i Öebbi akked llza, ur yif ara win issersen lebni s $ef rrif n ucôuf ara iseggxen? Iseggex yis ar tmes n Loahennama. Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud imednas.
9|110|Izga lebni, bnan, ippara ccekk deg ulawen nnsen, alamma gezmen wulawen nnsen. Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
9|111|Ih, Öebbi Iu$ ar lmumnin, iman nnsen akked wayla nnsen, imi Loennet i nitni. Pna$en deg ubrid n Öebbi. Nn$an, pwan$an. D lemâahda fellas, s tidep, di Tuôa, di Linoil akked Leqwôan. Anwa yifen Öebbi di tuîîfa n lemâahda s? Feôôet, ihi, di ssuq tsewwqem. Wagi d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.
9|112|Wid isteôôaêen, wid iâabden, wid ipcekkiôen, ixelwiyen, wid iîîinizen, wid ikennun, wid ippamôen lewqama, wid ipgeddilen ayen n dir, wid ipêaraben $ef tlisa n Öebbi ... Becceô lmumnin.
9|113|Ur issefk ara i Nnbi akked wid iumnen, ad ssutren ad pwasemmêen imcurak, xas ppilin asen, ma iban asen d ar, nitni, war ccekk, d at tmes.
9|114|Ibôahim ur issuter ara ad ipwasemmeê baba s, siwa ilmend n lemâahda i s

ifka. Mi s d iban ar neppa d acengu n Öebbi, ifra p yides. Ibôahim, war ccekk, ippanez, iêellem.

9|115|Ur p Ixeddem Öebbi, ad Itlef agdud mbaâd ma Inha ten, alamma i sen Ibeggen acu ara êezzben. Öebbi, s tidep, Issen yal cci.

9|116|Ih, Öebbi, IneS tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan, Issidir, Ineqq. Ur awen illi, war Öebbi, bab ne$ amâiwen.

9|117|Ni$ Issuref Öebbi i Nnbi akked iminigen, akked imâiwnen i iddan yides, di lweqt uwâiô, mbaâd ma qôib nneqlaben wulawen n urbaâ segsen. Sinna, Issuref asen. Ih, Neppa, i nitni, dUmâin, d'Aênin.

9|118|U i krav id igwran, armi, tamurt iwsâan, tediyyeq fellasen. Vaqen deg iman nnsen. Ufan ur illi ssôan si Öebbi, siwa Neppa. Sinna, Issuref asen, akken ad steôoâen. Öebbi, s tidep, Issuruf, Ipêunu.

9|119|A wid iumnen! Ëezzbet i Öebbi, ilit seg imawlan n tidep.

9|120|Ur issefk ara i imezda$ n Lmadina, d wayen i sen d izzin n waâôaben n ucluê, ad gwrin deffir Umazan n Öebbi, ne$ ad smenyafen iman nnsen i iman is. Ayagi, acku ur ten ipêaz fad, ne$ âaggu, ne$ llaé, deg ubrid n Öebbi. Ur keçmen akal ara isserfun ijehliyen, ur ppaîîafen acemma s$uô ucengu, siwa ma dayen i sen iuran d igi n wayen ilhan. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Isôuêu arraz iâaôviyen.

9|121|Ur pûeôôifen cwiî ne$ aîas, ur zeggren asif, siwa ma iura yasen, iwakken a ten Ikafi Öebbi $ef wayen ilhan deg wayen xeddmen.

9|122|Ur Issefk ara i lmumnin ad ff$en akw. Awufan ad iffe$ ugraw si yal arbaâ, ad $bun di ddin, ad nabin agdud nnsen, mara u$alen $uôsen. Amar ad steêdren.

9|123|A wid iumnen! Nna$et ijehliyen i kwen iqeôben. Ad afen, $uôwen, teqseê. Cfut, Öebbi Ippili d wid ipêezziben.

9|124|Mi d ters tsuôep, llan garasen wid iqqaôen: "anwa degwen, iwumi terna tagi, di liman"? Ma d wid iumnen, terna yasen liman, u nitni feôêen.

9|125|Ma d wid iwumi blan wulawen, terna ammus i wammus nnsen. Mmuten u nitni d ijehliyen.

9|126|Day ur walan ara, ar nitni la d sskaren lfetna, yal aseggwas, yiwen ubrid ne$ berdayen? Sinna, ur steôoiâen, ur d smektayen.

9|127|Mi d ters tsuôep, ad mesmuqalen: "day illa yiwen ikwen id Ipwalin"? Sinna, ad wexxôen. Isswexxeô Öebbi ulawen nnsen, imi nitni d agdud ur nfehhem.

9|128|Ni$ iusa kwen id Umazan seg iman nnwen. èéay fellas laâtab nnwen. Ipêarab fellawen, d umâin, d aênin i lmumnin.

9|129|Ma wexxôen, ini: "Iqadd iyi Öebbi. Ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. FellaS ppekle$. Neppa d Mass n usgeld ameqwôaêan.

10|1|Alô, wigi d issekniyen n Tezmamt tuûwibt.

10|2|Day d lwehma, i medden, ma Nweêêa n i urgaz nnsen: "nabi imdanen, becceô wid iumnen ar ad afen arraz umâin ar Mass nnsen"? Nnan ijehliyen: "wagi, s tidep, d aseêêar n ûûeê".

10|3|Ih, Mass nnwen d Öebbi, i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan di sdis wussan. Sinna, Iâannec $ef usgeld, Iseyyi lameô. Ur illi umcafaâ siwa ma Iâammed as. D wagi ay d Öebbi, Mass nnwen. Ihi, âabdet eP. Day ur d tesmektayem ara?

10|4|£uôeS akw tu$alin nnwen. Lemâahda n Öebbi d tidep. Ih, Inezzu axlaq, Ippales, iwakken ad Ikafi wid iumnen u xeddmen ayen ilhan, s lmizan. I wid ijehlen, tissit iô$an, aâaqeb aqeôêan, imi llan jehlen.

10|5|D Neppa i Irran iîij d lefnaô, aggur d tafat. Iwezn as tiswaâin, iwakken a ppissinem amvan iseggwasen, akked leêsab. Ur Ixliq Öebbi ayagi, siwa s tidep. Ipfeûûil issekniyen i ugdud issnen.

10|6|S tidep, di lemgarda ger yiv akked wass, akked wayen Ixleq Öebbi di tmurt akked igenwan, ard issekniyen i ugdud i ipêezziben.

10|7|Ih, wid ur negguni ara timlilit yidne£, i tqennaâ tmeddurt di ddunit, u rekden degs, d wid i istehzan $ef issekniyen nne£.

10|8|Wigi, axxam nnsen di tmes, ilmend n wayen keppben.

10|9|Ih, wid iumnen u xeddmen ayen ilhan, a ten Inhu Mass nnsen, s liman nnsen. Ad ppazzalen isaffen seddawat sen, di leonanat isaâdiyen.

10|10|Anuju nnsen degs: "gedha s yissek a Öebbi"! Azul nnsen d: "tifrat". Anuju nnsen aneggaru: "ccekôan i Öebbi, Mass imavalen".

10|11|Lemmer ad Iaâôel Öebbi cceôô ar imdanen, akken nitni êaren $ef lxiô, yili ibbwev asen lajel nnsen. A Nanef i wid ur negguni ara timlilit yidne£, ad ddebdben di lbe$wv nnsen.

10|12|Amdan, ma iêuza t ccqa, ad a£ £ d isiwel, iééel, iqqim ne$ ibedd. Mi s Nekkes ccqa s, ad iteddu amzun ur d inuj $uône£ilmend n ccqa i t iêuzan. Akka ay ppucebêen igiten nnsen i imaâfan.

10|13|Ni$ Nesqucc isuta, uqbel nnwen, imi densen. Ussan d $uôsen imazanen nnsen, s ubeggen, ur llin d wid ara iamnen. Akka ay Nepqeîîi agdud ibe$wviyen.
10|14|Sinna, Nerra kwen d igensas di tmurt, deffir sen, a Nwali amek ara txedmem.
10|15|Ma $ôan asen issekniyen nne£ iberrzen, wid ur negguni ara timlilit yidne£, ad inin: "awi d Leqwôan nniven, ne$ beddel it". Ini: "ur felli a t beddle$, s leb$i n yiman iw. Teddu$ kan akked wayen iyi d ippuweêêan. Nek ugade$, ma xedâa$ Mass iw, aâaqeb n wass ameqwôaêan".
10|16|Ini: "lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, ur awen t id mli$, ur awen t id mmekti$. Ni$ zed$e$ yidwen tameddurt, uqbel is. Day ur tfehmem ara"?
10|17|Anwa i idensen kteô, ger win id igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi, ne$ win inekôen issekniyen iS? Ih, ur rebêen ibe$wviyen.
10|18|La âabden, war Öebbi, ayen ur ten neîîuôu, ur ten nenfaâ. La qqaôen: "wigi d imcafâen nne$ ar Öebbi". Ini: "day a pxebbôem Öebbi $ef wayen ur Issin, di tmurt akked igenwan"? Gedha s yiS! I Aâlay sennig wayen pcaraken!
10|19|Llan imdanen d yiwen n lois kan. Sinna, mgaraden. Lemmer ur d izwar ara wawal, s$uô Mass ik, ad yili uêuddu, garasen, $ef wayen i$ef mgaraden.
10|20|La qqaôen: "a lemmer id irs $uôes ussekni n Mass is"! Ini: "tabavnit ar Öebbi kan. Ihi, gganit. Nek, yidwen, seg wid iggunin".
10|21|Ma Nesêess i imdanen aêunu, deffir twa$it i ten iêuzan, atnan la ppandin i issekniyen nne£. Ini: "Öebbi Yif akw akken Ip$awal di tiêeôci". Imersulen nne£, s tidep, pparun ayen teppandim.
10|22|Neppa i kwen Ippawin di lberr, di yill. Alamma, mi tellam di lembwabeô, teppedum degsen s wavu uûwib, feôêen yis, tusa d tbucivant $uôsen, ppasent ed lemwao $uôsen, si yal tama, êulfan a d tezzi fellasen. Naâôen Öebbi, s lqaâida i Neppa: "ma Tsellkev a$ si tagi, ar a nili seg wid isnemmiren".
10|23|Mi ten Isellek, imiren u$alen be$wven di tmurt, war ssebba. A yimdanen! Lbe$wv nnwen, siwa $ef yiman nnwen. Zzhu di tmeddurt n ddunit, sinna, $uône£ tu$alin nnwen, ad awen Nmel ayen txeddmem.
10|24|Amedya n tmeddurt di ddunit, am aman kan. Nesse$li ten id seg igenni, xelven akked im$an n tmurt, iseg teppen imdanen akked lmal. Mi tcebbeê tmurt, tu$al d tuzyint, $ilen, imezda$ is, ar deg ufus nnsen ay tella. Iusa p id lameô nne£, deg iv, ne$ deg wass, Nerra p d ahicuô, amzun ur teoouoeg ass izeryen. Akka ay Nfeûûel issekniyen i ugdud ipxemmimen.
10|25|Inecced Öebbi s axxam n tifrat. Inehhu win i S ihwan, ar ubrid uwqim.
10|26|I wid iweqmen, lewqama, ternuv as. Udmawen nnsen, ur ten ipnal bufsus, ne$ ddell. Widak, d at Loennet, nitni, degs ad wekkôen.
10|27|Aqeîîi n wid id ibbwin tucmitin, d tucmip itent icban. Ad ndellen. Ur sâun amenêul ar Öebbi. Amzun $ummen wudmawen nnsen, s ccevyat n yiv iberkanen. Widak d at tmes, nitni, degs, ad wekkôen.
10|28|Ass ideg ara ten Nfesser akw, a Nini, imiren, i wid icurken: "imukan nnwen, kunwi akked icriken nnwen"! Sinna Nessemfaôaq iten. A d inin, icriken nnsen: "maççi d nekwni ay tâabdem.
10|29|Ad Iqadd Öebbi, d Anagi garane$ yidwen, ar ur d necliâ deg uâbbed nnwen".
10|30|Din, yal amdan ad iwali ayen iwasa. Ad u$alen ar Öebbi, Bab nnsen n tidep. Itelf iten wayen d snulfuyen.
10|31|Ini: "anwa ikwen Ip$itin seg igenni akked tmurt? Anwa ay d Bab n tmejjin akked yiéôi? Anwa id Issuffu$en amuddir si lmegget, id Issuffu$en lmegget seg umuddir? Anwa i Iseyyin lameô"? A d inin: "d Öebbi". Ini: "ihi, day ur tepêezzibem ara"?
10|32|D wagi ay d Öebbi, Mass nnwen n tidep. Deffir tidep, acu i illan, siwa ttelfan? Ihi, acimi texdâam?
10|33|Akka i iûaô wawal n Mass ik, $ef wid ixedmen tucmitin. Ih, nitni ur ppamnen.
10|34|Ini: "day illa ger icriken nnwen, win id inzan lxelq, sinna, iules as d"? Ini: "Öebbi inezzu lxelq, sinna, Ippales as d. Ihi, amek ara twexxôem"?
10|35|Ini: "day illa, ger icriken nnwen, win i inehhun ar tidep"? Ini: "Öebbi Inehhu ar tidep. Win Inehhun ar tidep, day ur Yif ara, akken Iklal tikli yideS, win ur nennehhu, siwa ma ipwanha? Acu ikwen iu$en? Amek tepseyyim"?
10|36|Tegwti, segsen, teddun kan d nnwaya. Nnwaya, war ccekk, ur tebbwi acemma si tidep. Ih, Öebbi Issen acu xeddmen.
10|37|Leqwôan agi ur d innulfa ara, war Öebbi. Maca, d atebbet n wayen it id izwaren, d afeûûel n Tezmamt, ur degs ccekk, s$uô Mass imavalen.
10|38|Ne$ la qqaôen: "isnulfa t id". Ini: "awit ed tasuôep i t icban, neccdet

seg wanda tzemrem, war Öebbi, ma tessawalem tidep".
10|39|Xaîi, skaddben ayen ur nekcim di tmusni nnsen, ur ten id iusi usefhem is. Akka ay skaddben, wid i ten id izwaren. Wali, ihi, amek tevôa d imednas.
10|40|Garasen, wid iumnen yis; garasen, wid ur numin yis. Mass ik Yif akw akken Issen ifessaden.
10|41|Ma skaddben k, ini: "i nek igiten iw, i kunwi igiten nnwen. Ur teppkam deg wayen xedme$, ur ppka$ deg wayen txedmem".
10|42|Garasen, llan wid i k issemêasen. Day tzemrev a pperrev ad slen iâeééugen, ma llan ur fehhmen?
10|43|Garasen, llan wid i k ipmuqulen. Day tzemrev a ppenhuv ider$alen, ma llan ur pwalin?
10|44|Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iddennis imdanen, s wacemma, maca imdanen densen iman nnsen.
10|45|Ass ideg ara ten Ifser, amzun sâaddan kan saâa n wass, ad msaâqalen. Ni$ xesôen wid iskaddben timlilit d Öebbi. Ur pwanhan.
10|46|Ad ak Nessken kra seg wayen i sen Nâahed, ne$ a k id Nawi $uône£. Ihi, $uône£ tu$alin nnsen. Sinna, Öebbi d Anagi n wayen xeddmen.
10|47|I yal lois, amazan. Ma iusa d umazan nnsen, a ppefru garasen s lmizan, ur pwadensen.
10|48|Qqaôen: "melmi lemâahda agi, ma tessawalem tidep?
10|49|Ini: "ur mlike$ i iman iw vveôô, ne$ aba$uô, siwa ayen Ib$a Öebbi. Yal lois s lajel is". Ma iusa d lajel nnsen, ur t swexxiôen s saâa, ur t id sseqôaben.
10|50|Ini: "acu twalam, ma iusa kwen id uâaqeb iS, deg iv, ne$ deg wass? Acimi êaren $uôeS ibe$wviyen?
10|51|D$a, ma iusa d, a ppamnem yis? Tura, aql akwen t$eûbem fellas".
10|52|Sinna, ad asen inin i wid idensen: "jeôôbet aâaqeb n lebda. Ma teppuqeîîan siwa kan $ef wayen tkeppbem"?
10|53|Steqsayen k: "d tidep ayagi"? Ini: "ih, s Mass iw, ar ayagi d tidep! Kunwi ur tezmirem i usfunneg".
10|54|Xas ad isâu, yal amdan idensen, i illan di tmurt, ur d ifeddu yis. Ffren nndama mi walan aâaqeb. Aêuddu garasen, s lmizan, ur pwadensen.
10|55|Day, s tidep, maççi n Öebbi i illan di tmurt akked igenwan? Ih, day lemâahda n Öebbi maççi d tidep? Maca, tegwti segsen ur ssinen.
10|56|Neppa Issidir, Ineqq. £uôeS ara tu$alem.
10|57|A yimdanen! Ni$ iusa kwen id unabi s$uô Mass nnwen, akked ccfa n wayen iblan ulawen, akked nnhaya, akked uêunu i lmumnin.
10|58|Ini: "s lfevl n Öebbi akked uêunu S, s waya, xas ad feôêen". Yif ayen pkemmimen.
10|59|Ini: "twalam ayen i wen d Issers Öebbi n ôôeéq? Terram segs leêlal d leêôam". Ini: "Iâammed awen Öebbi, ne$ tesnulfam d $ef Öebbi"?
10|60|Acu ara meyyzen, ass n tnekra, wid id igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi? Ih, Öebbi d Bab n lfevl af imdanen, maca tegwti segsen ur snemmiren.
10|61|Ur teppiliv di liêala, ur temmalev si Leqwôan, ur tepce$wilem di kra, mebla ma Nella d Inagan nnwen, mara tweqmem. Lmizan ubelkim di tmurt u deg igenni, ur idrig i Mass ik. Akken seddaw waya, ne$ sennig es. Akw, di Tezmamt ipbegginen.
10|62|Ih, s tidep, iêbiben n Öebbi ur ppagwaden, ur $weblen.
10|63|Wid iumnen u llan êezzben,
10|64|a ten beccôen s lxiô di tmeddurt n ddunit, di laxeôt. Ur illi ubeddel deg wawalen n Öebbi. D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.
10|65|Ur k i$webbel wawal nnsen. Ih, tazmert akw n Öebbi. Neppa Isell, d Amusnaw.
10|66|S tidep, day maççi n Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt? D acu îîafaôen wid ipnujun, war Öebbi, ar icriken? Ïîafaôen kan nnwaya. Oaââlen kan.
10|67|Neppa, i wen Irran iv i ureyyeê nnwen, ass iwakken a pwalim. Deg waya, s tidep, d issekniyen i ugdud isellen.
10|68|Nnan: "Öebbi Isâa aqcic. Gedha s yiS! Neppa d Ameôkanti. IneS i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Ur tesâim adabu $ef waya. Day a d tinim $ef Öebbi, ayen ur tessinem"?
10|69|Ini: "s tidep, wid id igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi, ur rebêen".
10|70|Zzhu di ddunit, sinna, $uône£ tu$alin nnsen. D$a, ad asen Nsâaddi aâaqeb uqsiê, imi llan jehlen.
10|71|Eêku yasen d tadyant n Nuê, mi inna i ugdud is: "a yagdud iw! Ma ééayit

fellawen tilin iw, akked usmekti w n issekniyen n Öebbi, $ef Öebbi ppekle$, ihi, zduklet lameô nnwen akked icriken nnwen. Sinna, ur awen teppili lhejna $ef lameô nnwen, d$a, frut ep felli, ur iyi sganit.

10|72|Ma twexxôem, ur awen ssuture$ taqdiât. Ih, taqdiât iw ar Öebbi kan. Felli lameô ad ili$ seg imvuâen.

10|73|Skaddben t. Nsellek it, akked wid illan yides, di lbabuô. Nerra ten d igensas. Ne$meq wid iskaddben issekniyen nne£. Wali amek tevôa d wid ippunedôen.

10|74|Sinna, deffir es, Nuzen ed imazanen ar igduden nnsen. Usan ten id s ubeggen. Ur ssawven ad amnen $ef wayen nekôen zik. Akka ay Nselle$ ulawen ixabiten.

10|75|Sinna, deffir sen, Nuzen ed Musa akked Haôun, ar Ferâun akked imvebbôen is, s issekniyen nne£. Sme$wôen iman nnsen. Llan d agdud ibe$wviyen.

10|76|Mi ten id tusa tidep, s$ône£, nnan: "wagi, ih, d ssêur n ûûeê".

10|77|Inna Musa: "day a tinim d ssêur wagi, i tidep mi kwen id tusa"? Ur rebêen iseêêaren.

10|78|Nnan: "day d tusiv $ône$, ad a$ tesîixxôev seg wayen id nufa ar imezwura nne$, a ppu$alem, di sin, d imeqwôanen di tmurt? Ur numin, nekwni, yiswen".

10|79|Inna Ferâun: "awit iyi d yal aseêêar amusnaw".

10|80|Mi d usan iseêêaren, inna yasen Musa: "veggôet ara tveggôem"!

10|81|Mi veggôen, inna Musa: "ayen d tebbwim d ssêur. S tidep, a t Inqev Öebbi". Ih, Öebbi ur Issewqam ara igiten ifessaden.

10|82|Öebbi Itebbit tidep, s wawal iS, xas ugin ibe$wviyen.

10|83|I iumnen s Musa, siwa tarwa seg ugdud is, ilmend n tugdi uhewwel n Ferâun akked imvebbôen is. Ih, Ferâun d abe$wvi di tmurt. Neppa, s tidep, seg imaâfan.

10|84|Inna Musa: "a yagdud iw! Ma teppamnem s Öebbi, ppeklet fellaS ma d imvuâen ay tellam".

10|85|Nnan: "neppkel $ef Öebbi. A Mass nne$, ur a$ ppara d ahewwel i ugdud imednas;

10|86|Sellek a$, s uêunu K, seg ugdud ijehliyen".

10|87|Nweêêa i Musa akked gma s: "ebnut ixxamen i ugdud nnwen di Maûeô, erret ixxamen nnwen ar lqibla, beddet i téallit. Becceô lmumnin".

10|88|Inna Musa: "a Mass nne$! S tidep, Tefkiv i Ferâun akked imvebbôen is, ôôêuê akked wayla di tmeddurt n ddunit, a Mass nne$, iwakken ad nnetlafen seg ubrid iK. A Mass nne$, Squcc ayla nnsen, S$eô ulawen nnsen, ur ppamnen alamma walan aâaqeb aqeôêan".

10|89|Inna: "ih, tepwaqbel tnaâôit nnwen. Ddut di lewqam, ur teddut d ubrid n wid ur nessin".

10|90|Nezzger At Isôail di yill. Vefôen ten Ferâun akked iâsekôiwen is, s leb$wev d lewâaôa. Armi ibbwev ad i$meq, inna: "umne$! Ih, ur illi ôebbi siwa Win is umnen At Isôail. Nek seg imvuâen".

10|91|Tura! Ni$ zik taâûav, telliv seg ifessaden.

10|92|Assa, a Nsellek loeppa k, a d tegwri d assekni i wid ara k id ineûfen. Aîas n medden, s tidep, stehzan deg issekniyen nne£.

10|93|Ni$ Nessers At Isôail deg umkan umâin, u N$at iten s wayen ilhan. Ur mgaraden armi ten id tusa tussna. Ih, Mass ik ad Iêudd garasen, ass n tnekra, ilmend n wayen i$ef llan mgaraden.

10|94|Ma tcukkev $ef wayen i k ed Nessers, steqsi wid i iqqaôen Tazmamt, uqbel ik. Ni$ tusa k id tidep, s$uô Mass ik, ur ppili seg wid ipcukkun.

10|95|Ur ppili seg wid i iskaddben issekniyen n Öebbi, a ppiliv seg imexsuôen.

10|96|Ih, wid i$ef iûaô Wawal n Mass ik, ur ppamnen,

10|97|xas usan ten id akw issekniyen, alamma walan aâaqeb aqeôêan.

10|98|A lemmer telli temdint iumnen, u infaâ p liman is, siwa agdud n Yunes! Mi umnen, Nveôôef segsen aâaqeb imdelli di tmeddurt n ddunit. Neooa ten zzhan tallit kan.

10|99|Ma ihwa yaS i Mass ik, ad amnen wid illan di ddunit, akken ma llan. Day a pêeppmev, keçç, i imdanen ad amnen?

10|100|Ur ippamen umdan siwa ma Irad Öebbi. Isdullu wid ur nfehhem ara.

10|101|Ini: "walit i illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Ula iwumi issekniyen akked ineddiôen, i ugdud ur neppamen".

10|102|Day a pganin kan amedya n wussan n wid i ten id izwaren? Ini: "gganit, nek yidwen, seg wid ipganin".

10|103|Sinna, a Nsellek imazanen nne£, akked wid iumnen. Akka ay d lwajeb fella£, a Nsellek lmumnin.

10|104|Ini: "a yimdanen! Ma tcukkem di ddin iw, nek ur âabde$ wid tâabdem, war

Öebbi. Maca, âabde$ Öebbi ara Idmen leôwaê nnwen. Pwamôe$ ad ili$ si lmumnin".
10|105|Sbedd udem ik i ddin, s umili ar tidep, ur ppili seg imcurak.
10|106|Ur pnuju, war Öebbi, ar wayen ur k inefâan, ur k iîîuôôun. Ma txedmev akken, keçç, imiren, a ppiliv seg imednas.
10|107|Ma Isâadda fellak Öebbi ccqa, ur ak illi ujebbaô siwa Neppa. Ma Irad ak lxiô, ur illi usebîîel i lfevl iS. Ippak it i win i S ihwan, deg ixdimen iS. Neppa Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
10|108|Ini: "a yimdanen! Ni$ tusa kwen id tidep s$uô Mass nnwen! Win ipwanhan, ipwanha kan i iman is; win innetlafen, innetlef kan i iman is. Ur lli$, nek, d awkil nnwen".
10|109|Ddu d wayen ik ed ippuweêêan, eûbeô ard Iêudd Öebbi. Neppa, Yif akw imêaddan.
11|1|Alô. Tazmamt, issekniyen iS ppuûewwben, sinna, ppufeûûlen s$uô Uûwib i Ipwaxebbôen.
11|2|Ur âabdet siwa Öebbi. Nek, s$uôeS $uôwen, d aneddaô u d abcir.
11|3|Ssutret ssmaê i Mass nnwen, steôôâet aS, ad Ifeôôeo fellawen afeôôeo ilhan, ar lajel ipwassnen. Ippak lfevl iS i yal bab n lfevl. Ma twexxôem, nekk ugade$ a ppeppuâqbem, ass ameqwran.
11|4|Tu$alin nnwen, ar Öebbi. Neppa Izmer i yal cci.
11|5|Day nitni, s tidep, ur snefvasen ara idmaren nnsen, iwakken ad ffren fellaS? Xas $ummen s iceîîiven nnsen, day ur Iéôa ara ayen teffren akked wayen d qqaôen? Neppa, s tidep, Issen i illan deg idmaren.
11|6|Ur illi lweêc di tmurt, mebla ma illa ôôeéq is ar Öebbi. Issen tanezdu$t is, tanîelt is. Meôôa, di Tezmamt ipbegginen.
11|7|D Neppa i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan di sdis wussan. Asgeld iS illa $ef waman. A kwen Ijeôôeb anwi segwen ara ixedmen ayen ilhan, sennig wiyav. Ma tenniv: "ih, kunwi a d tekkrem deffir tmeppant nnwen", wid ijehlen, war ccekk, a d inin: "ayagi, kan, d ssêur n ûûeê".
11|8|Ma Neswexxeô asen aâaqeb ar imir ipwassnen, war ccekk, a d inin: "d acu iT iîîfen"? Ass ideg ara ten id iawev, day illa wa ara ten iveôôfen segs? Ad asen izzi wayen i$ef pmmaâliken.
11|9|Ma Nesêess i umdan aêunu nne¨£, sinna, Nekkes as t, atan ad iayes, ad ijhel.
11|10|Ma Nesêess as l$it, deffir twa$it i t innulen, atan ad yini: "fukkent felli lemêayen", d$a, neppa, ad ifôeê, ad izux.
11|11|Kkes ed wid iûebbôen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan. I widak ssmaê akked tikci meqqwôen.
11|12|Ahat teppaoav kra n wayen ik ed ippuweêêan. Pzemmiven yis idmaren ik mara qqaôen: "a lemmer i s d irs ugerruj, ne$ idda d, yides, lmelk"! Keçç d aneddaô kan. Öebbi d Awkil n yal cci.
11|13|Ne$ ad inin: "isnulfa t id". Ini: "awit ed, s usnulfu, mraw n tsuôtin am neppa. Naâôet ayen iwumi tzemrem, war Öebbi, ma tessawalem tidep".
11|14|Ma ur awen d rran ara, cfut ar irs ed kan s tussna n Öebbi, ar ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Ihi, ma kunwi d imvuâen?
11|15|I wid ib$an tameddurt n ddunit akked ôôêuê is, a Nkafi, degs, igiten nnsen, ur asen Ntekkes.
11|16|Widak, ur ppafen, di laxeôt, siwa times. Ad i$li wayen ûenâen degs; inqev wayen xeddmen.
11|17|Day win iddan d ubeggen, s$uô Mass is, u immal as t unagi s$uôeS…? U, uqbel is, Tazmamt n Musa, d nnhaya u d aêunu. Wigi umnen yis. Win i p inekôen, seg ikubar, ppaâud is d times. Ur ppili di ccekk fellas. Neppa, ih, d tidep s$uô Mass ik. Maca, tegwti n medden ur ppamnen.
11|18|Anwa idensen sennig win id isnulfan tikerkas $ef Öebbi? Wigi a d rsen i Mass nnsen. A d inin inagan: "d wigi i iskaddben $ef Mass nnsen". Day Öebbi ur Ixezzu yara imednas?
11|19|I isîixxiôen seg ubrid n Öebbi, i t issarmen d uâwij, nitni ur uminen s laxeôt?
11|20|Wigi, ur sfunnugen di tmurt, ur asen illi bab, war Öebbi. Fellasen aâaqeb ar wayev. Ur zmiren ad slen, ur pwalin.
11|21|D wigi i isxesôen iman nnsen. Itelf iten wayen d snulfuyen.
11|22|Ur illi ccekk, ih, nitni ad xesôen, di laxeôt, sennig wiyav.
11|23|Ih, wid iumnen, u xeddmen ayen ilhan, u unzen aS i Mass nnsen, widak d at Loennet, degs ad wekkôen.
11|24|Amedya n snat n trebbuyaâ am uder$al, uâééug, akked win ipwalin, win

isellen. Day âadlen sin imedyaten agi? Day ur d tesmektayem ara?
11|25|Ni$ Nuzen ed Nuê i ugdud is: "nek d aneddaô nnwen ipbegginen,
11|26|iwakken ur tâabdem siwa Öebbi. Nek ugaded aâaqeb fellawen, ass aqeôhan".
11|27|Nnan imvebbôen, wid ijehlen, seg ugdud is: "keçç, $uône$, d amdan am nekwni. Nwala, d ôôdiyen nne$, kan, war ameyyez, i k ivefôen. Ur nwala s wacu i $ tifem. Xaîi, nêesb ikwen d ikeddaben".
11|28|Inna: "a yagdud iw! Acu twalam ma ddi$ d ubeggen n Mass iw? Ifka yi d aêunu s$uôeS. Idreg fellawen. Day a t nêeppem fellawen, ma kunwi tugim t?
11|29|A yagdud iw! Ur awen ssuture$ ayla, ilmend is; taqdiât iw ar Öebbi kan. Ur ppara$, nek, wid iumnen. S tidep, ad mlilen d Mass nnsen. Maca, nek wala$ kwen d agdud ur nessin.
11|30|A yagdud iw! Acu ara yi isellken seg ufus n Öebbi, lemmer i ten rri$ akin, day ur d tesmektayem ara?
11|31|Ur awen qqaôe$: $uôi lexzayen n Öebbi. Ur ssine$ tabavnit. Ur qqaôe$: nek d lmelk. Ur qqaôe$ i wid êeqôent wallen nnwen: ur asen Ippak ara Öebbi lxiô, d awez$i. Yif akw Öebbi akken Iéôa, i illan deg iman nnsen. Mulac ad ili$ seg imednas".
11|32|Nnan: "a Nuê! Ni$ tnamrev a$, tessugtev a$ anamer. Ihi, awi ya$ d ayen i $ tâahdev, ma tessawalev tidep".
11|33|Inna: "d Öebbi kan ar awen t id Iawin, ma ihwa yaS. Kunwi ur tesfunnugem.
11|34|Xas bi a kwen neûêe$, ur tesfaydayam seg wanûaê iw, ma Ib$a Öebbi a kwen Itlef. Neppa d Mass nnwen; tu$alin nnwen $uôeS".
11|35|Ne$ qqaôen: "isnulfa t id". Ini: "ma snulfa$ t id, lbe$wv iw i yiri w. Nek, ur ppka$ di lbe$wv nnwen".
11|36|Ippuweêêa d i Nuê: "ur ippamen yiwen, d awez$i, seg ugdud ik, siwa wid illan umnen. Ihi, ur k icqi wayen xeddmen.
11|37|Eûnaâ lbabuô, ger wallen nne£, s uweêêi nne£. Ur iyI d pmeslay $ef wid idensen, war ccekk, ad $emqen".
11|38|La iûennaâ lbabuô. Yal tikelt ara âaddin $uôes imvebbôen n ugdud is, tkaâriren fellas. Inna: "ma temmaâlkem degne$, ihi, a nemmaâlek degwen akken temmaâlkem.
11|39|Deqqal a ppeéôem, u$uô ara d ias uâaqeb ara t isdullen, ara iêaz uâaqeb imezgi".
11|40|Alamma, mi d iusa lameô nne£, la pfeggiven igwefran d ihedman, Nenna: "awi degs tayuga n yal ûûenf, tawacult ik - siwa wid i$ef id izwar wawal -, akked wid iumnen". Drus kan i iumnen yides.
11|41|Inna: "rekbet degs, s yisem n Öebbi, acali s akked trusi s. Mass iw, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu".
11|42|Icula yissen, di lemwao anect idurar. Issawel Nuê i mmi s, i illan weêdes: "a mmi ali d yidne$, ur teppiliv ar ijehliyen"!
11|43|Inna: "ûûôan iw d adrar, ad iyi isellek seg waman". Inna: "assa, ulac leslak si lameô n Öebbi, siwa i win i$ef Iêun". Âaddant lemwao garasen. Iûebê ed seg wid ipwa$emqen.
11|44|Nnan: "a tamurt, seblaâ aman im, a yigenni eûûfu". Aman zzren. Iûaô lameô: irs $ef Loudi. Iffe$ uberraê: akin agdud imednas!
11|45|Inuj Nuê ar Mass is, inna: "a Mass iw! Ni$ mmi n twacult iw. Ih, lemâahda K d tidep, Keçç Tifev akw imêaddan".
11|46|Inna: "a Nuê! Neppa, s tidep, ur illi n wacult ik. Ih, neppa ur ixdim ayen ilhan. Ihi, ur iyI d steqsay $ef wayen ur tessinev. Nek a k Ssakwaye$, ur teppiliv seg wid ur nessin".
11|47|Inna: "a Mass iw! Ili di lâawen iw, iwakken ur K id steqsaye$ $ef wayen ur ssine$. Ma ur iyi Tsemmêev, ur Têunev felli, ad ili$ seg imexsuôen".
11|48|Nnan d: "a Nuê! Ers ed s tifrat s$uône£, akked lbaôaka, fellak akw $ef leoyus i illan yidek. Kra n legyus, a ten N$it. Sinna, fellasen s$uône£, aâaqeb aqeôôan".
11|49|Tagi si teqûivin n tbavnit, Nweêêa yak tent. Ur tent tessinev, keçç, ne$ agdud ik, uqbel wagi. Ihi, eûbeô, taggara, war ccekk, i wid ipêezziben.
11|50|I Âad, gmat sen Hud, inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi! Ur tesâim ôebbi, war Neppa. Kunwi tesnulfuyem d kan.
11|51|A yagdud iw! Ur awen ssuture$ taqdiât $ef waya. Taqdiât iw ar Win kan, iyi d Ixelqen. Day ur tefhimem ara?
11|52|A yagdud iw! Ssutret ssmaê i Mass nnwen, sinna, steôoâet aS. Ad awen d Isse$li ageffur d ihedman, ad awen irnu tazmert i tezmert nnwen. Ur ppu$alet d ibe$wviyen".

11|53|Nnan as: "a Hud! Ur a$ d tusid s ubeggen, ur neppaoa, nekwni, iôebbiten nne$, ilmend n wawal ik, ur numin yisek.
11|54|Neqqaô kan, d kra iôebbiten nne$, i k i$eôqen". Inna: "nek, Anagi w d Öebbi, u cehhdet ar ur ppka$ ara deg wayen tepcarakem,
11|55|war Neppa. Ihi, andit iyi akken ma tellam, sinna ur iyi sganayet.
11|56|Nek, ppekle$ af Öebbi, Mass iw u Mass nnwen. Ur illi umexluq ur Iîîif seg ixef is. Ih, Mass iw deg ubrid uwqim.
11|57|Ma wexxôen, ni$ ssawve$ awen d ayen i$ef id ppuceggâa$ $uôwen. A d Inûef, Mass iw, agdud war kunwi. Ur T teîîuôum s wacemma. Mass iw, s tidep, d Amêareb n yal cci".
11|58|Mi d iusa lameô nne£, Nsellek Hud akked wid iumnen yides, s uêunu s$uône£. Nsellek iten seg uâaqeb uwâiô.
11|59|Akka Âad. Nekôen issekniyen n Mass nnsen, âuûan imazanen iS. Ddan d lameô n yal aqehhaô iggernennen.
11|60|A ten ivfeô xezzu di ddunit agi, u deg wass n tnekra. Day, war ccekk, ur jhilen ara Âad, ar Mass nnsen? Day maçci: "akin Âad, agdud n Hud"?
11|61|I Tamud, gmat sen Ûüüaliê, inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi! Ur tesâim ôebbi, war Neppa. Neppa Ixelq ikwen seg wakal, Izzde$ ikwen fellas. Ssutret aS ssmaê, sinna, steôoâet aS. Mass iw, s tidep, Iqeôb ed, Ippara d awal.
11|62|Nnan as: "a Üaliê, ni$ telliv garane$, uqbel aya, d asirem nne$. Day ad a$ tekksev aâbad n wayen âabden imezwura nne$? Nekwni, s tidep, aql a$ di ccekk imcebbwel, $ef wayen u$uô la $ tneccdev".
11|63|Inna: "a yagdud iw! Acu twalam ma ddi$ d ubeggen n Mass iw? Ifka yi d aêunu s$uôeS. Acu ara yi isellken seg ufus n Öebbi, ma aâûa$ $uôeS? Iyi ternam, siwa taxessaôt.
11|64|A yagdud iw! Tagi d tal$wemt n Öebbi, d assekni i kunwi. Eooet ep a ppeks di tmurt n Öebbi. Ur p pjeyyifet, mulac a kwen id isami uâaqeb iqeôben".
11|65|Gezmen as ivaôen. Inna: "zhut deg ixxamen nnwen, krav wussan. Apan lemâahda ur nepwankaô".
11|66|Mi d iusa lameô nne£, Nsellek Üaliê akked wid iumnen yides, s uêunu s$uône£, si ddell n wass nni. Ih, Mass ik d Uohid, d Uzmir.
11|67|Asu$u iwwet wid idensen, gwran d d imeslax deg ixxamen nnsen,
11|68|amzun ur rbiêen degsen. Day, s tidep, ur jhilen ara Tamud, ar Mass nnsen? Day maçci: "akin Tamud"?
11|69|Ni$ usan d imceggâen nne£ ar Ibôahim, s ubecceô. Nnan: "tifrat"! Inna: "tifrat"! Ur iâaîîel ara ibbwi d aâjmi icwin.
11|70|Mi iwala ifassen nnsen ur d ééilen ara $uôes, isêassef iten, iugad iten. Nnan: "ur ppagwad, nekwni neppuceggaâ ed ar ugdud n Luî".
11|71|Tameîîut is tbedd, tevûa. Nbecceô ip s Isêaq, akked Yaâqub, deffir Isêaq.
11|72|Tenna: "a lêif iw, day a d arwe$, nek d tam$aôt, u argaz agi inu, wesser? Ayagi, s tidep, d lwehma"!
11|73|Nnan: "day twehmev di lameô n Öebbi? Aêunu n Öebbi, akked lbaôaka S, fellawen ay at uxxam. Ih, Neppa d Amaâzuz, Mucaâ".
11|74|Mi s tekkes tugwdi i Ibôahim, u iusa t id ubecceô, inumer a£ $ef ugdud n Luî.
11|75|Ibôahim, s tidep, iêellem, ippanez, isteôoiâ.
11|76|"A Ibôahim, ur keççem deg waya. Ni$ iusa d lameô n Mass ik. Nitni, a ten id ias uâaqeb, war tifrat".
11|77|Mi usan imceggâen nne£ ar Luî, innu$ben, ur isâi i$il a ten ifukk. Inna: "wagi d ass uwâiô".
11|78|Iusa d ugdud is, zeêfen d $uôes. Llan, zik, xeddmen tucmitin. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Atent an issi, nitenti zeddigit, i kunwi. Ëezbet i Öebbi, ur iyi pêeccimet ar inebgawen iw. Day ur illi ara, garawen, urgaz aêesbi"?
11|79|Nnan: "ni$ teéôiv ur nesâi lêeqq deg issi k. Keçç, s tidep, teéôiv d acu neb$a".
11|80|Inna: "a lemmer i wen zmire$, ne$ sâi$ tayep ioehden"!
11|81|Nnan: "a Luî, nekwni d imceggâen n Mass ik. Ur k id ppawven. Öuê akked twacult ik, deg iv. Yiwen degwen ur d itezzi! Kkes ed tameîîut ik. Neppat, s tidep, a ppepwwet s wayen ara ten iwwten. Ih, ppaâud nnsen, taûebêit. Ni$ tqeôb ed tûebêit"?
11|82|Mi d iusa lameô nne£, Nesredm ip. Nesse$li d fellas abruri n yiéôa ibelbaven n talaxt.
11|83|Pwanesxen ar Mass ik. Nitni, ur bâiden i imednas.
11|84|I Madian, gmat sen Cuâayeb, inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi! Ur tesâim

ôebbi, war Neppa. Ur ssenqaset di lkil akked lmizan. Nek, wala$ kwen teôwam, u ugade$ fellawen aâaqeb, ass itezzin.

11|85|A yagdud iw! Ktilet, weznet, s lewqama. Ur îîuôôut imdanen deg wayla nnsen, ur pdenniset, tessefsadem di tmurt.

11|86|Yif it i kunwi wayen d iqqimen i Öebbi, ma d lmumnin ay tellam. Ur lli$, nek, d amêareb nnwen".

11|87|Nnan: "a Cuâayeb, day a$ umôen wawalen ik, a neoo ayen âabden imezwura nne$? Ne$ a nexdem, deg wayla nne$, ayen ur a$ nehwi? Keçç, s tidep, d uêlim, d uûwib".

11|88|Inna: "a yagdud iw! Acu twalam, ma ddi$ d ubeggen n Mass iw? I$at iyi yis, l$it imaânen. Ur bi a kwen mgirrde$, siwa $ef wayen i wen gedle$. Bi kan, s wayen zemre$, ad awen ûegme$ tikli. Lâawen iw s$uô Öebbi kan. Ppekle$ fellaS, utube$ T.

11|89|A yagdud iw! Awer kwen teppara nnmara w d ibe$wviyen, a ppevôu yidwen akken tevôa d ugdud n Nuê, ne$ win n Hud, ne$ win n Üaliê! Agdud n Luî, ur ibâad ara segwen.

11|90|Ssutret ssmaê i Mass nnwen, sinna, steroâet aS. Mass iw, s tidep, Ipêunu, Ipêemmil".

11|91|Nnan: "a Cuâayeb, ur nefhim ara aîas n wayen id tenniv. Aql a$ nwala k d uôhif garane$. Lemmer maççi d alag ik, war ccekk, a k neôoem. Ur a$ tezmirev".

11|92|Inna: "a yagdud iw! Day Öebbi, $uôwen, yif iT walag iw, di tezmert? Terram T ar deffir n waârur nnwen. Mass iw, s tidep, Izzi i wayen txeddmem.

11|93|A yagdud iw! Xedmet deg umekkan nnwen, nek ad xedme$. Deqqal a ppeéôem, u$uô ara d ias uâaqeb ara t isdullen, anwa ay d akeddab. Âasset, nek, yidwen, ad âasse$".

11|94|Mi d iusa lameô nne£, Nsellek Cuâayeb akked wid iumnen yides, s uêunu s$uône£. Asu$u iwwet wid idensen, gwran d d imeslax deg ixxamen nnsen,

11|95|amzun ur rbiêen degsen. Day maççi: "akin Madian"! Am: "akin Tamud"?

11|96|Ni$ Nuzen ed Musa, s issekniyen nne£, akked udabu n ûûeê,

11|97|$uô Ferâun akked imvebbôen is. Ddan d lameô n Ferâun. Lameô n Ferâun ur illi d uûwib.

11|98|Ad izwir i ugdud is, ass n tnekra, a ten inheô ar usario n tmes. A yasario ucmit u$uô pwanehôen!

11|99|A ten ivfeô xezzu di tagi, u deg wass n tnekra. A tikci tucmip ippunefken!

11|100|Ayagi, si teqûivin n temdinin, i k d Nessawal. Garasent tid ibedden, tid ipwamegren.

11|101|Ur ten Nednis. Maca, densen iman nnsen. Ur ten nefâan s wacemma, iôebbiten nnsen i la naâôen, war Öebbi, mi d iusa lameô n Mass ik. I sen rnan, siwa ssxev.

11|102|Akka tiyta n Mass ik. Mi Iwwet timdinin i idensen, s tidep, tiyta S teqôeê, teqseê.

11|103|Ih, deg waya, assekni i wid iugaden aâaqeb n laxeôt. Ass nni, d ass unejmaâ n yimdanen. Ass nni, d ass n ccada.

11|104|A t Neswexxeô kan ar lajel iuran.

11|105|Ass ideg ara d ias, ur d ipmeslay yiwen, siwa ma s tesriê iS. Ad ilin igeswaên, isaâdiyen.

11|106|Wanag igeswaên ad ilin di tmes, s unazaâ d imeîîi,

11|107|ad wekkôen dinna, ayen ara dumen tmurt akked igenwan, siwa ma ur Irad ara Mass ik. Ih, Mass ik Ixeddem ayen i S ihwan.

11|108|Wanag isaâdiyen, di Loennet, ad wekkôen, dinna, ayen ara dumen tmurt akked igenwan, siwa ma ur Irad ara Mass ik. D tikci n war tilas.

11|109|Ur k ikeççem ccekk $ef wayen âabden widak. Ayen âabden am wayen âabden imezwura nnsen, zik. War ccekk, ad asen Nefk amur nnsen, ur inqis.

11|110|Ni$, s tidep, Nefka Tazmamt i Musa. Mgarraden fellas. Lemmer ur d izwar ara wawal s$uô Mass ik, yili useyyi garasen. Haaten, ih, di ccekk imcebbwel fellas.

11|111|War ccekk, akken ma llan, ad Ikafi Mass ik igiten nnsen, s lmizan. Neppa, s tidep, Issen ayen xeddmen.

11|112|Ihi, ili d uwqim, akken i k ippunefk lameô, keçç akked wid isteôoâen yidek. Ur be$wvet. Neppa, s tidep, Ipwali ay txeddmem.

11|113|Ur pqeôôibet ar wid idensen, a kwen tnal tmes! Ur tesâim bab, war Öebbi, ihi, ur tepwasellkem.

11|114|èéal ûbeê, tameddit, kra n lewqat n yiv. S tidep, ise$iyen neqqven tucmitin. Ayagi d asmekti i wid ismektayen.

11|115|Eûbeô! Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iveggiâ taqdiât n lâuûam.
11|116|A lemmer llan, di tsuta i kwen id izwaren, imezgiyen ineqqven asefsed di tmurt! Qlilit kan seg wid Nsellek segsen. Wid idensen ddan akked wayen i ten izhan, u$alen d ibe$wviyen.
11|117|Ur Isquccu ara Mass ik timdinin, d aêerfi, ma llan imezda$ nnsent d lâuûam.
11|118|Lemmer i S ihwi i Mass ik, ad Irr imdanen d yiwen n lois. Zgan mgarraden.
11|119|Kkes ed wid i$ef Iêun Mass ik. Ixelq iten i wayagi. Itam wawal n Mass ik: "ad Acaôe$ Loahennama, war ccekk, s leonun akked yimdanen mejmulen".
11|120|Ayen akw i k ed Neêka n tmucuha imazanen, iwakken a Ntebbet ul ik, yissent. Id iusan dagi d tidep, d anabi u d asmekti i lmumnin.
11|121|Ini i wid ur numin ara: "xedmet ay tzemrem, nekwni s tidep, la nxeddem.
11|122|Gganit, nekwni la nepgani".
11|123|N Öebbi tabavnit n tmurt akked igenwan. £uôeS ara u$alen akw lumuô. Ihi, âabed iT, ppkel fellaS. Ur I$effel ara Mass ik, $ef wayen txeddmem.
12|1|Alô. Wigi d issekniyen n Tazmamt ipbegginen.
12|2|Ih, Nessader it id d Leqwôan, s taâôabt, amar a pfehmem.
12|3|Nekwni Nêekku yak tiêkayin igerzen mavi, deg wayen i k Nweêêa di Leqwôan agi, xas telliv, uqbel is, seg wid istehzan.
12|4|Mi inna Yusef i baba s: "a baba! Nek wala$ mrawyan itran, iîij, akked waggur, wala$ ten knan iyi".
12|5|Inna: "a mmi! Ur êekku ayen twalav i watmaten ik, ad ak andin ticeôkep. Cciîan, s tidep, d acengu n ûûê n umdan.
12|6|Akka, a k Ifren Mass ik, u ak Isselmed asefru n temsal, u ad Itim l$it iS, i keçç akked twacult n Yaâqub, akken it Itam, zik, af lejdud ik: Ibôahim akked Isêaq. Mass ik, s tidep, d Amusnaw, d Uûwib".
12|7|Ni$, di Yusef akked watma s, illa ussekni i wid isteqsayen.
12|8|Mi nnan: "war ccekk, ifen a$, Yusef akked gma s, akken iten iêemmel babat nne$, u nekwni d îîeôma. Babat nne$, s tidep, haat di ttelfan n ûûê.
12|9|En$et Yusef, ne$ nfut ep si tmurt, a d ilhu degwen babat wen, sinna, a ppu$alem d imdanen ixeddmen ayen ilhan".
12|10|Inna win d immeslayen, degsen: "ur neqqet Yusef, veggôet ep ar lqaâa n wannu. Ma tgam akka, a t iddem yiwen umsebrid".
12|11|Nnan: "a babat nne$, acu k iu$en, ur a$ tuminev ara, $ef Yusef. Nekwni, fellas, s tidep, d unûiêen.
12|12|Sseddu t yidne$ azekka, ad izhu, ad iurar. Nekwni, war ccekk, a nêareb fellas".
12|13|Inna: "nek, s tidep, $weble$ ma tebbwim t yidwen, ugade$ a t içç lweêc, kunwi testehzam degs".
12|14|Nnan: "ma içça t lweêc, u nekwni d îîeôma, s tidep a nili d imexsuôen".
12|15|Mi t bbwin, mwafaqen a t rôen ar lqaâa n wannu, Nweêêa yas: "ad asen temlev, s tidep, lameô agi nnsen, nitni ur éôin".
12|16|U$alen d tameddit, ar babat sen, pprun.
12|17|Nnan: "a babat nne$, s tidep, nôuê a nemzizzel, neooa Yusef ar lqecc nne$, içça t lweêc. Ur a$ teppamnev, xas nenna d tidep".
12|18|Bbwin d tasedrit is, degs idamen n rrya. Inna: "xaîi! D iman nnwen i wen d iccacven lameô. Ilha ûûbeô. Anuju $eô Öebbi, mgal ayen d teêkam".
12|19|Usan d iminigen, uznen win id ippagwmen, issader ssvel is. Inna: "a lxiô, wagi d aqcic"! Ffren t, amzun d sselâa. Öebbi Iéôa acu xeddmen.
12|20|Zzenzen t, s ôôxa, s kra iûuôdiyen. Ur as fkin ara azal.
12|21|Inna, i tmeîîut is, Umaûôi i t iu$en: "eôêeb yis, amar ad a$ infaâ, at nerr d mmit nne$". Akka ay Nesseqâad Yusef di tmurt, iwakken ad as Nesseêfev asefru n temsal. Öebbi d Amezwaru s lameô iS, maca tegwti n medden ur éôin ara.
12|22|Mi d immeêtel, Nefka yas ûûwab, tussna. Akka ay Nepkafi iâaôviyen.
12|23|Teb$a t tin u$ur izde$. Terra tibbura, u tenna: "eyya keçç"! Inna: "ad iyi Ineooi Öebbi! Ni$ bab iw iôêeb yissi. S tidep, ur rebêen imednas".
12|24|S tidep, teb$a t, u neppa ib$a p, lemmer ur iwala ara atebbet n Mass is. Akka, iwakken a Nessebâad fellas tuccva, lâaô. Neppa, s tidep, seg imdanen nne£ izedganen.
12|25|Uzzlen ar tebburt, tcerreg as tasedrit is, si zdeffir. Mmugren, argaz is, ar tebburt. Tenna: "acu ay d aqeîîi n win iâabwlen ad iccmet tawacult ik, siwa lêebs ne$ aâaqeb aqeôôan"?
12|26|Inna: "d neppat iyi ib$an". Icuhhed ed yiwen unagi si twacult is: "ma teqqeôs tsedrit si zdat, tenna d tidep, u neppa d akeddab.

12|27|Ma teqqeôs tsedrit si zdeffir, teskaddeb, u neppa seg at tidep".
12|28|Mi iwala teqqeôs tsedrit si zdeffir, inna: "ayagi, war ccekk, si nncub nnkwent. Ih, nncub nnkwent d timeqwôaêanin.
12|29|A Yusef, ppu ayagi, u kem ssuter ssmaê ubekkav im. Kem, s tidep, teccvev".
12|30|La qqaôent tlawin, di temdint: "tameîîut umdebbeô têemmel acrik is. Teshebl ip tayri. F akken nwala, appan, s tidep, di ttelfan n ûûeê".
12|31|Mi tesla s nncub nnsent, tuzen $uôsent, thegga yasent tanalt. I yal yiwet segsent, tefka tafrut. Tenna: "effe$ ed garasent". Mi t walant, isdehc itent, jerêent ifassen nnsent, nnant: "êaca Öebbi, wagi maççi d amdan, wagi siwa d lmelk ukyis".
12|32|Tenna: "d wagi i$ef iyi tlummemt. Ih, b$i$ t, neppa iqqim zeddig. Ma ur ixdim ara ay s umôe$, war ccekk, ad ipwaêbes, ad ipwaêqeô".
12|33|Inna: "a Mass iw! Smenyafe$ lêebs i wayen u$ur iyi d ssawalent. Ma ur Tesbaâdev ara felli nncub nnsent, ad male$ $uôsent, ad ili$ seg wid ur nessin".
12|34|Ijaweb as d Mass is. Issebâad fellas nncub nnsent. Neppa, s tidep, Issel, d Amusnaw.
12|35|Sinna, mi ten usan issekniyen, ufan, war ccekk, ilaq a t irr ar lêebs, kra n tallit.
12|36|Kecmen yides, ar lêebs, sin ilmeéiyen. Inna yiwen degsen: "nek wala$ iman iw, la teééme$ ccôab". Inna d wayev: "nek wala$ iman iw, la ppawi$ a$ôum $ef uqeôôu w, la teppen segs ifrax. Ssefru ya$ p id. Ih, nwala k seg iâaôviyen".
12|37|Inna: "seg wayen iyi ss$eô Mass iw, ad awen p id ssefru$, uqbel a kwen id iawev lqut i wen ppakken. Nek ooi$ ddin n ugdud ur numin s Öebbi, u nitni nekôen laxeôt.
12|38|Ddi$ d ddin n lejdud iw: Ibôahim, Isêaq akked Yaâqub. Ur a$ ippunefk a nezdukkel acemma i Öebbi. Ayagi si lfevl n Öebbi fellane$, akw $ef imdanen. Maca, tegwti n yimdanen ur snemmiren.
12|39|A yimeddukwal iw n lêebs, menyif imawlan imfaôaqen, ne$ Öebbi Yiwen, Aqehhaô?
12|40|Ay tâabdem, war Neppa, d ismawen kan i sen tefkam, kunwi akked imezwura nnwen. Ur asen d Issers ara Öebbi kra udabu. Lêukm ar Öebbi kan. Iumeô ed ur tâabdem, siwa Neppa. D wagi ay d ddin uûwib, maca tegwti n yimdanen ur ssinen.
12|41|A yimeddukwal iw n lêebs, wanag yiwen degwen ad ismiri ccôab, i bab is, wayev ad ippusemmeô $ef umidag, ifrax ad nneqben aqeôôu s. Ippuseyya lameô $ef wayen iyi d testeqsam".
12|42|Inna i win iêûa ad islek, segsen: "ar bab ik, smekti iyi d". Cciîan iseppu t, ur t id ismekti ar bab is. Irna, di lêebs, kra iseggwasen.
12|43|Inna ugellid: "nek wala$ ûa testan tiqebwaniyin, la tent teppent ûa tuvâifin, akked ûa tyedrin tizegzawin, tiyav d tiqquôanin. A yimvebbôen, ssefrut iyi d targit, ma tellam seg wid issefruyen tirga".
12|44|Nnan: "d tirga iwlellsen. Ur nelli d imusnawen i usefru n tirga".
12|45|Win i isellken si sin nni, armi tallit id immekti, inna: "nek, ad awen d awi$ asefru ines, aznet iyi.
12|46|A Yusef, bab n tidep, ssefru ya$ d: ûa testan tiqebwaniyin, la tent teppent ûa tuvâifin, akked ûa tyedrin tizegzawin, tiyav d tiqquôanin. Amar, ma uale ar imdanen, amar ad éôen".
12|47|Inna: "zerâat ûa iseggwasen imyevfaôen. Ayen tzerâam, eooet ep di tyedrin is, siwa cwiî ara teççem.
12|48|Sinna, deffir sen, a d asen ûa iwaâôen. Ad ççen ayen i sen theggam siwa cwiî, seg wayen txeznem.
12|49|Sinna a d ias, deffir waya, useggwas n tallalt i medden, ideg ara éden".
12|50|Inna ugellid: "awit ep id $uôi". Mi t id iusa umersul, inna: "u$al ar bab ik, u steqsi t acu ay d l$eôv n tlawin i ijerêen ifassen nnsent. Mass iw, s tidep, Issen nncub nnsent".
12|51|Inna: "acu ara d tinimt mi teb$amt Yusef"? Nnant: "êaca Öebbi, ur nufi $uôes tuccva". Tenna d tmeîîut umvebbeô: "tura, a d tban tidep. D nek i t ib$an, ma d neppa, s tidep, d bab n tidep".
12|52|"Akka, iwakken ad iéeô ur t xdiâa$ ara s tuffra. Öebbi ur Inehhu nncub n lxeyyan.
12|53|Ur pzekki$ iman iw. Tanefsit, s tidep, tezzu$ô ar tuccva, siwa ma Iêun Mass iw. Mass iw, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu".
12|54|Inna ugellid: "awit ep id $uôi, d laâtiq iw". Mi s immeslay, inna: "keçç, assa, nefka yak adabu, laman".
12|55|Inna: "wekkel iyi $ef lemxazen n tmurt, nek d amêareb amusnaw".

12|56|Akka ay Nesseqâad Yusef di tmurt, ad izde$ anda i s ihwa. Nepêunu $ef win i £ ihwan, ur Nesôuêu arraz iâaôviyen.

12|57|S tidep, arraz n laxeôt yif it, i wid iumnen u llan pêezziben.

12|58|Usan watmaten n Yusef, kecmen $uôes, iâqel iten, nitni ur t âqilen.

12|59|Mi sen ifka ppâabgat nnsen, inna: "awit iyi d gmat wen s babat wen. Day ur twalam ara zade$ awen lkil, u, nek, ife$ akw wid isnebgaten?

12|60|Ma ur iyi t id tebbwim ara, ur awen nepktili $uôi, ur iyi d tepsamim ".

12|61|Nnan: "a nêawet baba s fellas; akka ara nexdem".

12|62|Inna i iqeddacen is: "rret selâa nnsen deg icekkaôen nnsen, amar a p âaqlen mara awven ar twacult nnsen, amar a d u$alen".

12|63|Mi bbwven ar babat sen, nnan: "a babat nne$, igdel fella$ lkil, azen gmat nne$ yidne$, iwakken a d nektil. Nekwni, war ccekk, a nêareb fellas".

12|64|Inna: "day a kwen amne$ fellas, akken i kwen umne$, zik, $ef gma s? Öebbi Yif akw imêaraben. Neppa Iphunu sennig akw iêninen".

12|65|Mi ldin lqecc nnsen, ufan tu$al iten id selâa nnsen. Nnan: "a babat nne$, ur neb$i tagi, selâa nne$ tu$al a$ d. A d nessikrer i twacult nne$, a nêareb $ef gmat nne$, a d nernu ppâabga n ul$wem. Tagi d ppâabga tushilt".

12|66|Inna: "ur t sedduye$ yidwen, d awez$i, siwa ma tcubkem iyi s Öebbi, ard a yi t id terrem, siwa ma zzin awen". Mi s âahden, inna: "Öebbi d Awkil $ef wayen id nenna".

12|67|Inna: "a tarwa, ur keççmet si yiwet n tebburt, kecmet si tebbura imgarraden. Ula i wen xedme$, bippa, ar loiha n Öebbi. Aêuddu siwa win n Öebbi. FellaS ppekle$, fellaS ay ppeklen wid ippkalen".

12|68|Mi kecmen akken i sen iumeô babat sen, ula i sen ixdem, bippa, ar loiha n Öebbi. D ayen ilezmen kan i iseyya Yaqub, deg iman is. Neppa, s tidep, isâa tamusni i s Nesselmed, maca tegwti n yimdanen ur ssinen.

12|69|Mi kecmen ar Yusef, ibbwi gma s $uôes, inna: "nekkini d gma k, ur $webbel $ef wayen xeddmen".

12|70|Mi sen ifka ppâabgat nnsen, irra taqbuct deg ucekkaô n gma s. Sinna, iberreê uberraê: "a yat terkaf, kunwi, war ccekk, d imakwaren"!

12|71|Nnan, u zzin $uôsen: "d acu tesôuêem"?

12|72|Nnan: "nesôuê taqbuct ugellid. Win ip id ibbwin, ad as nefk ppâabga n ul$wem. Nek, vemne$ t".

12|73|Nnan: "s Öebbi, nni$ teéôam ur d nusa ara a nessefsed tamurt, ur nelli d imakwaren".

12|74|Nnan: "d acu ay d aqeîîi s, ma teskadbem"?

12|75|Nnan: " aqeîîi n win i p ibbwin di tcekkaôt is, d yiman is. Akka ay nepkafi imednas".

12|76|Ibda la ipqellib icekkaôen, uqbel win n gma s, sinna, issuffe$ ip id seg ucekkaô n gma s. Akka ay Nefka ticeôkep i Yusef. Ur izmir ad iîîef gma s, s lqanun ugellid, siwa ma Irad Öebbi. Nessalay, tiseddaôin, win i £ihwan. Sennig bu tussna, illa Umusnaw.

12|77|Nnan: "ma iuker, ni$ iuker, zik, yiwen n watma s". Iffer ip Yusef $uôes, ur asen p id inna ara. Inna: "aql akwen deg yir êala. Öebbi Yif akw akken Iéôa ayen d teqqaôem".

12|78|Nnan: "a yameqwôan, baba s, s tidep, wesser. Eîîef yiwen segne$ deg umekkan is. Nwala k, ih, telliv si lâuûam".

12|79|Inna: "ur a$ Iâammed Öebbi a neîîef, siwa win u$uô nufa ta$awsa nne$. Mulac, war ccekk, a nili d imednas".

12|80|Mi uysen segs, mcawaôen, inna umeqwôan segsen: "day ur teéôim ara, ar babat wen tcubkem t s Öebbi, u, zik, tveggâam Yusef? Ihi, ur pôuêu$ si tmurt a, d awez$i, alamma iserreê iyi baba, ne$ Ifra Öebbi felli. Neppa, Yif akw imêaddan.

12|81|U$alet ar babat wen, tinem as: a babat nne$, mmi k, s tidep, iuker. Ncehhed kan $ef wayen neéôa, ur nessawev i tbavnit.

12|82|Steqsi tamdint ideg i nella, akked terkift ukud nedda. Ih, d tidep, ay d nenna".

12|83|Inna: "xaîi! Lameô seg iman nnwen. Ilha ûûbeô. Amar Öebbi a yi ten id Iawi akw. Neppa, s tidep, d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw".

12|84|Ijuneb iten, u inna: "a lêif iw $ef Yusef"! Allen is ijegger itent u$ilif, innu$ben.

12|85|Nnan: "s Öebbi, tezgiv tesmektayev d Yusef, alamma tu$alev d amuvin, ne$ seg wid immuten".

12|86|Inna: "la pcetki$ kan i Öebbi, s uneéîmi w akked u$wbel iw. Ssne$, s$uô

Öebbi, ayen ur tessinem.

12|87|A yarraw iw, ôuêet, steqsit $ef Yusef akked gma s. Ur ppayset di tecvaî n Öebbi. Ih, i ippaysen di tecvaî n Öebbi, siwa agdud ijehliyen".

12|88|Mi bbwven $uôes, nnan as: "a yameqwôan, nekwni akked twacult nne$, nepwa$. Nusa d s selâa ôxisen, semd as lkil, seddeq a$. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipkafi wid ipseddiqen".

12|89|Inna: "teéôam i tgam i Yusef akked gma s, mi kunwi, d wid ur nessin"?

12|90|Nnan: "keçç, s tidep, maççi d Yusef "? Inna: "nek d Yusef, atan gma. Ni$ I$at a$ Öebbi. Ih, wid ipêezziben, wid iûebbôen ... Öebbi, s tidep, ur Isôuêu arraz iâaôviyen".

12|91|Nnan: "s Öebbi ar k Ismenyaf Öebbi garane$. Nekwni, s tidep, neccev".

12|92|Inna: "ur telli tiyta degwen, assa. Ad awen Isemmeê Öebbi! Neppa Yif akw wid ipêunun.

12|93|Awit tasedrit iw agi, erret ep $ef udem n baba, ad iêlu yiéôi s. Aset ed $uôi, s twacult nnwen, meôôa".

12|94|Mi teqlaâ terkift, babat sen ibda la iqqaô: "nek, s tidep, sraêe$ rriêa n Yusef, awi d kan ur teqqaôem ara: la isxeôwiv".

12|95|Nnan: "s Öebbi, ar k mazal di ttelfan ik n zik".

12|96|Mi d iusa ubcir, issers as p $ef udem is, llint ed wallen is, inna: "day ur awen nni$ ara: nek ssne$, s$uô Öebbi, ayen ur tessinem"?

12|97|Nnan as: "a babat nne$, ssuter ad a$ pwasemmêen ibekkaven nne$. S tidep, nella d imednab".

12|98|Inna: "deqqal ad ssutre$, i Mass iw, ad awen Isemmeê. Neppa, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu".

12|99|Mi bbwven ar Yusef, isteôêeb s imawlan is. Inna: "kecmet ar Maseô, di laman, ma Irad Öebbi".

12|100|Issuli imawlan is ar usgeld. £lin, knan as. Inna: "a baba! D wagi ay d asefru n targit iw, n zik. Ni$ Issuffe$ ip Mass iw! Ni$ Iga yi leqôaô mi yi d Issuffe$ si lêebs. Ikkes ikwen id si sseêôa, deffir tismin i isker Cciîan, gari d watma. Mass iw, s tidep, d Laîif i win i S ihwan. Ih, Neppa d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.

12|101|A Mass iw, ni$ Tefkiv iyi si tgelda, Tesêefvev iyi asefru n temsal. Axellaq n tmurt akked igenwan, Keçç, d Bab iw di ddunit, di laxeôt, Eddem ôôuê iw d amvua, Ssiwev iyi ar wid imaânen".

12|102|Tagi, si teêkayin n tbavnit, Nweêêa yak p in. Ur telliv $uôsen, mi mwafaqen a p andin.

12|103|Tegwti n yimdanen, xas tâapbev, ur ppamnen.

12|104|Ur asen ssutur kra n teqdiât. Neppa, d asmekti kan i imavalen.

12|105|I illan deg issekniyen di tmurt akked igenwan! La teddun fellasen, maca wexxôen asen.

12|106|Tegwti, segsen, ur ppamnen s Öebbi, siwa ma curken.

12|107|Day ppeklen ur asen isburru yara uâaqeb n Öebbi, ne$ ur ten id ippas ara yimir, deqzalla, ur pfaqan?

12|108|Ini: "wagi d abrid iw, la pnuju$ ar Öebbi ad Ildi allen, i nek akked wid iddan yidi. Gedha s Öebbi! Ur lli$ seg wid ipcaraken".

12|109|Nuzen ed kan, uqbel ik, irgazen seg imezda$ n temdinin, iwumi Nweêêa. Day ur unagen ara di tmurt, ad walin amek tevôa d wid i ten id izwaren? Ih, pifxiô axxam aneggaru i wid ipêezziben. Day ur tefhimem ara?

12|110|Alamma, mi uysen imazanen, u meyyzen ar skaddben ten, tusa ten id tallalt s$uône£. Nepsellik win i £ ihwan. Ur ipwakkas ara ssxev nne£, i ugdud ibe$wviyen.

12|111|Ni$, di teêkayin nnsen, illa uselmed i yuâqilen. Ur telli d awal id innulfan. Neppat tetebbet ed ay d izwaren, tfeûûel ed yal cci. D nnhaya u d aêunu i ugdud iumnen.

13|1|Almô. Wigi d issekniyen n Tezmamt. Ayen i k d irsen, s$uô Mass ik, d tidep, maca tegwti n medden ur ppamnen.

13|2|Öebbi i Issulin igenwan war tigwejda ara twalim, sinna, Iâannec $ef usgeld. Iêeppem i yiîij d waggur ad ddun, akw, ar lajel ipwassnen. Iseyyi lameô, Ipfeûûil issekniyen, amar a pepputebbtem $ef temlilit d Mass nnwen.

13|3|Neppa i Isswesâen tamurt. Irra degs idurar, isaffen. Irra tayuga di yal ppemôa. Ip$ummu ass s yiv. Deg waya, s tidep, d issekniyen i ugdud ipxemmimen.

13|4|Di tmurt, tibêirin tioiratin, leonanat n téuôin, nnaâma, tizdayin, v$an ne$ ur v$in, cerken aman nnsen. Nesmenyaf kra i kra, i wuççi. Deg waya, s tidep, d issekniyen i ugdud ifehmen.

13|5|Ma twehmev, issewham ay d qqaôen: "ma nu$al d akal, day fella$, s tidep, lxelq amaynut"? D wigi i inekôen Mass nnsen. Wigi, azaglu $ef tmegôav. Wigi d at tmes, nitni, degs, ad wekkôen.

13|6|Sêaren k ar tucmip, uqbel ise$. Ni$ vôant am tigi, uqbel nnsen. Mass ik, s tidep, $uôeS ssmaê i imdanen deg wayen ccven. Mass ik, s tidep, Iwâaô deg uâaqeb.

13|7|La qqaôen wid ijehlen: "a lemmer id irs $uôes ussekni, s$uô Mass is". Keçç, d aneddaô kan. I yal agdud, win inehhun.

13|8|Öebbi Iéôa i illan di yal tadist, amek teddun inzikmiren. Yal cci, $uôeS, s lmizan.

13|9|Amusnaw n wayen iffren akked wayen ur neffir. Ameqwôan, Aâlayan.

13|10|Iâuva segwen win i$emven awal, d win it iberêen, win iffren deg iv, d win d ivehôen deg wass.

13|11|Isâa iâssasen zdat es, deffir es, pêaraben fellas, s lameô n Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Ipbeddil i illan deg ugdud, alamma bedlen i illan deg iman nnsen. Ma Irad Öebbi ayen n dir, i ugdud, ur t itekkes yiwen. Ur sâin amâiwen, war Neppa.

13|12|D Neppa i wen d Ippawin lebôaq, degs tugdi, asirem. Isskar ed asigna aéayan.

13|13|Tesbuccuâ aS termegt, s ccekôan, akken lmalayek, seg wakken ugadent eP. Ippazen ed ssiâqat, Ipêaz yisent win i S ihwan. Nitni pnamaren $ef Öebbi. Neppa teqseê tezmert iS.

13|14|£uô Neppa, anuju n tidep. Wid u$uô la pnujun, war Neppa, ur asen d pparan s wacemma. Am win issendin ifassen i waman, ib$a ad awven s imi s, ur ibbwiv ar leb$i s. Anuju ijehliyen ar ttelfan kan.

13|15|I Öebbi la kennun wid illan di tmurt akked igenwan, b$an ne$ ugin, akked tili nnsen, taûebêit, tameddit.

13|16|Ini: "anwa ay d Mass n tmurt akked igenwan"? Ini: "d Öebbi. Ihi day a pperrem d iêbiben, war Neppa, wid ur nemlik, i yiman nnsen, aba$uô ne$ vveôô"? Ini: "day iaâdel uder$al akked win ipwalin? Ne$, day âadlent tillas akked tafat? Ne$, rran imcurak i Öebbi, i ixelqen am lxelq iS, ufan t ippemcabi"? Ini: "d Öebbi i Ixelqen yal cci. D Neppa ay d Yiwen, d Aqehhaô".

13|17|Isse$lay ed aman, seg igenni. Serrun deg $ezôan, s leqdeô nnsen. Acercuô ippawi ikuftan ippifliwen. Ppemcabin ikuftan ar wayen fessin di tmes, iwakken ad ûenâen ôôêuê ne$ dduzan. Akka ay d Isskan Öebbi tidep akked tkerkas. Ihi ikuftan ad ppuveggôen, ma d wayen inefâen medden, a d igwri di tmurt. Akka ay d Ippak Öebbi imedyaten.

13|18|Lfayeq i wid ijawben i Mass nnsen. Wid ur aS njaweb ara, xas ad sâun i illan akw di tmurt, berdayen, ur ten id ifeddu. I widak, leêsab adiran. Axxam nnsen d Loahennama. A tanezdu$t tucmip!

13|19|Day win iéôan ar ayen i k d irsen, s$uô Mass ik, d tidep, am win idre$len? Siwa uâqilen id ismektayen.

13|20|Wid iîîfen di laâqed n Öebbi, ur pôuéun nnesba.

13|21|Wid issemlilen ayen id Iumeô Öebbi ad imlil, u ppagwaden Mass nnsen, u ppagwaden aqeîîi adiran.

13|22|Wid iûebôen, ssaramen udem n Mass nnsen, bedden i téallit, pseddiqen seg wayen is iten N$at, s tuffra u âinâni, swexxiôen tucmip s yise$. I nitni, agwav s Axxam.

13|23|Leonanat n Âaden ara kecmen, akked wid ixeddmen ayen ilhan, seg ibabaten nnsen, si tlawin nnsen, si tarwa nnsen. Lmalayek a d ppasent $uôsen si yal tabburt.

13|24|Tifrat fellawen, ilmend n wayen tûebôem! D asaâdi, wagwav s Axxam!

13|25|Wid ipôuéun laâqed n Öebbi, deffir lemwafaqa s, wid igezmen ayen d Iumeô Öebbi ad imlil, u ssefsaden di tmurt, wigi, i nitni xezzu, i nitni yir axxam.

13|26|Öebbi Issugut ôôeéq i win i S ihwan, u Iwezzen. Taâoeb iten tmeddurt n ddunit. Tameddurt n ddunit, d urar kan, zdat laxeôt.

13|27|La qqaôen wid ijehlen: "a lemmer id iris, $uôes, ussekni s$uô Mass is"! Ini: "Öebbi, s tidep, Itellif win i S ihwan. Inehhu $uôeS, wid isteôoiâen,

13|28|wid iumnen, iwumi itheddin wul, mara d mmektin Öebbi". Ni$, s usmekti n Öebbi, pheddinen wulawen.

13|29|Ssaâd, akked taggara igerzen, i wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan.

13|30|Akka ay k id Nuzen, i lois id zwaren leoyus, ad asen temlev, ayen ik d Nweêêa. Nitni jehlen $uô Uênin. Ini: "Neppa d Mass iw, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa; ppekle$ fellaS, asteôoaâ iw $uôeS".

13|31|A lemmer kan Leqwôan isselêa idurar, iceqqeq tamurt, ne$ issenîeq ed

lmeggtin! Xaîi! Lumuô akw i Öebbi. Day ur éôin ara wid iumnen, ar, ma ihwa yaS,
Öebbi ad Inhu medden meôôa? Zgan wid ijehlen a ten tewwet ssixîa, ilmend n wayen
xeddmen. Ne$ a ppevôu ar tama n yixxamen nnsen, alamma tusa d lemâahda n Öebbi.
Öebbi, s tidep, ur Ipzeggil ppaâud.
13|32|Ni$ mmaâlken, uqbel ik, deg imazanen. Ooi$ lmudda i wid ijehlen, sinna,
Ïîfe$ ten. A yaâaqeb iW imiren!
13|33|Day Win Ibedden, ar yal amdan, $ef wayen ikseb…? Curken aS i Öebbi. Ini:
"semmit asen! Ne$, ad aS temlem ayen ur Iéôi di tmurt? Ne$ d ismawen n tkerkas"?
Xaîi! Wid ijehlen, âaobent pen nncub nnsen. Ppuveôôfen seg ubrid. Win Itlef
Öebbi, ur isâi w ara t inhun.
13|34|Fellasen aâaqeb, di tmeddurt n ddunit. Aâaqeb n laxert, s tidep, aâer. Ur
sâin ara ten ifukken, seg ufus n Öebbi.
13|35|Amek tga Loennet i ippuweââden i wid iêezzben: ddaw as isaffen ppazzalen,
lqut is akked tili s, d imezgiyen. D tagi ay d taggara n wid iêezzben. Taggara
ijehliyen, d times.
13|36|Wid iwumi Nefka Tazmamt, ad feôôen s wayen i k d irsen. Illa wayen ugin
kra ikabaren. Ini: "pwamôe$ kan ad âabde$ Öebbi, ur aS pcarake$. Pnuju$ $uôeS,
tu$alin iw $uôeS".
13|37|Akka ay t id Nessers, d ûûwab, s taâôabt. Ma teddiv d lhawiyya nnsen,
deffir tisin n tussna $uôek, ur k ipfukku bab ne$ asettaô, seg ufus n Öebbi.
13|38|Ni$ Nuzen ed imazanen, uqbel ik, Nefka yasen tilawin, tarwa. Ur ippunefk
ara i umazan a d iawi assekni siwa ma Iâammed Öebbi. Yal lajel s Tezmamt is.
13|39|Iseffev u Itebbit Öebbi ay S ihwan. £uôeS tayimmap n Tezmamt.
13|40|Ama Nessken ak kra n wayen i sen Nâahed, ama Neddem ôôuê ik, ay fellak kan
d isallen, ay fella£ d aqeîîi.
13|41|Day ur walan ara Neppas ed ar tmurt, Nessenqas di leryaf is? Öebbi
Ipseyyi; yiwen ur ipnamar aseyyi iS. Neppa, Ip$awal di leêsab.
13|42|Ni$ ppandin wid i ten id izwaren. Tiêeôci, akw, ar Öebbi. Iéôa i ikseb yal
iman. Ad éôen ijehliyen anwa ara iawven s Axxam.
13|43|Qqaôen wid ijehlen: "ur telliv d amazan". Ini: "ad Iqadd Öebbi d Anagi
gari yidwen, akked kra isâan tussna n Tazmamt".
14|1|Alô. Tazmamt, Nessers ak p id, iwakken a ppessuff$ev imdanen si tillas ar
tafat, s wannuf n Mass nnsen, s abrid n Wuzmir, Amaâzuz,
14|2|Öebbi ilan i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. A ssxev ijehliyen, ilmend
uâaqeb uqsiê,
14|3|i ismenyafen tameddurt n ddunit wala laxeôt, i iswexxiôen seg ubrid n
Öebbi, u ssaramen t d uâwij! Widak, atnan di ttelfan u$miq.
14|4|Ur d Nuzen amazan, siwa s tmeslayt n ugdud is, iwakken ad asen ibeggen.
Öebbi Itellif win i S ihwan, Inehhu win i S ihwan. Neppa d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
14|5|Ih, ni$ Nuzen ed Musa, s issekniyen nne£: "ssuffe$ agdud ik, si tillas ar
tafat. Mmekti yas d ussan n Öebbi". Deg waya, war ccekk, d issekniyen i yal
aûebôi isnemmiren.
14|6|Mi inna Musa i ugdud is: "mmektit ed l$it ikwen I$at Öebbi, mi kwen Isellek
si lois n Ferâun, i issuken fellawen lhemm uqsiê. Zellun arrac nnwen, ssidiren
tilawin nnwen. Deg waya, s$uô Mass nnwen, d cedda tameqwôâêant".
14|7|Mi d Inna Mass nnwen: "ma tesnemmrem, ih, ad awen Rnu$. Ma tjehlem, aâaqeb
iW, war ccekk, ad iwââô".
14|8|Inna Musa: "ma tjehlem, kunwi akked wid n tmurt meôôa, ihi, Öebbi d Asâay,
d Amaâzuz".
14|9|Day ur kwen id ibbwiv ara usali imezwura nnwen: agdud n Nuê, Âad, Tamud,
akked wid iten ivefôen? Ur ten issin yiwen, siwa Öebbi. Usan ten id imazanen
nnsen, s ubeggen. Rran ifassen nnsen s imawen nnsen, nnan: "S tidep, nejhel ayen
i$ef d teppuceggâam. Ih, nekwni di ccekk imcebbwel, $ef wayen u$uô la $
tneccdem".
14|10|Nnan imazanen nnsen: "day illa ccekk di Öebbi, Axellaq n tmurt akked
igenwan? Inecced ikwen id, iwakken ad awen Isemmeê kra ibekkaven nnwen, a kwen
Ioo ar lajel ipwassnen". Nnan: "kunwi, s tidep, d imdanen kan, am nekwni. Teb$am
ad a$ tesîixxôem, seg wayen llan âabden imezwura nne$. Awit a$ d adabu n ûûeô".
14|11|Nnan asen imazanen nnsen: "nekwni d imdanen kan, am kunwi, maca Öebbi Iteg
ccan i win i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS. Ur a$ ippunefk ara ad awen d nawi adabu,
siwa s wannuf n Öebbi. £ef Öebbi ara ppeklen lmumnin.
14|12|Acu i $ iu$en, ur nepkal ara $ef Öebbi? Ni$ Imla ya$ iberdan nne$; neûbeô,
war ccekk, i lmerta i tesâaddam fella$. £ef Öebbi ara ppeklen, at letkal".
14|13|Nnan wid ijehlen i imazanen nnsen: "war ccekk, a kwen nessuffe$ si tmurt

nne$, ne$ a d tu$alem ar ddin nne$". Iweêêa yasen d Mass nnsen: "s tidep, a Nesqucc imednas,
14|14|d$a, war ccekk, a kwen Nerr d imezda$ n tmurt, deffir sen". Ayagi, i win ippagwaden tilin iW, ippagwaden aberri W.
14|15|Ssarmen l$elb. Ixseô yal aqehhaô amnafeq.
14|16|Loahennama deffir es, ad ites aman iwexmiyen.
14|17|Tissit d tije$wimin, ur izmir ad isseblaâ. Tameppant a d teppas si yal tamnaî, neppa ur ipmeppat. Deffir es aâaqeb uqsiê.
14|18|Amedya n wid ijehlen, ar Mass nnsen: igiten nnsen am i$i$den i$ef iédem wavu, ass n tbucivant. Ur d ppawin acemma, seg wayen kesben. D wagi ay d ttelfan u$miq.
14|19|Day ur twalav ara, Öebbi Ixleq tamurt akked igenwan, s tidep? Ma ihwa yaS, a kwen Ikkes, a d Iawi lxelq amaynut.
14|20|Ayagi, i Öebbi, ur illi d ayen izzenzafen.
14|21|A d rsen akw zdat Öebbi. Ad inin uôhifen i imzuxiyen: "s tidep, nella nedda yidwen, ma tzemrem ad a$ tsellkem kra, seg uâaqeb n Öebbi"? A d inin: "lemmer i $ Inha Öebbi, yili nwelleh ikwen. Iâuva fella$, neêmeq ne$ neûbeô, ur a$ illi ssôan".
14|22|Mi isuyya lameô, a d yini Cciîan: "Öebbi, d ûûeê, Iweââd awen lemâahda n tidep. Weââde$ awen, $uôe$ kwen. Ur sâi$ adabu fellawen, siwa anecced nnwen. Tu$em awal iw. Ur iyi plummut, lummet iman nnwen. Ur zmire$ a kwen âawne$, ur tezmirem ad iyi tâawnem. Nekôe$ wid iyi tepcarakem, zik. I imednas, s tidep, aâaqeb aqeôêan".
14|23|Ad skecmen wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ar leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, ad wekkôen dinna, s wannuf n Mass nnsen. Azul nnsen dinna d: "tifrat"!
14|24|Day ur twalav ara, amek id Ifka Öebbi amedya? Awal lâali am ttejôa lâali, iéuôan is ôûan, iferkawen is di tegnewt.
14|25|Teppak ed lfakia s, di yal imir, s wannuf n Mass is. Ippawi d Öebbi imedyaten i imdanen, amar a d mmektin.
14|26|Amedya n wawal ucmit, am ttejôa tucmip, teqlaâ sennig wakal, war leqôaô.
14|27|Öebbi Itebbit wid iumnen s wawal utebbet, di tmeddurt n ddunit akked laxeôt. Öebbi Itellif imednas. Öebbi Ixeddem ayen i S ihwan.
14|28|Day ur twalav ara wid ineûfen l$it n Öebbi, s tijehli? Ssersen agdud nnsen deg uxxam n twa$it.
14|29|Loahennama ad ô$en degs: a yir leqôaô!
14|30|Gan aS i Öebbi tanudda, iwakken ad telfen seg ubrid iS. Ini: "zzhut! S tidep, leqôaô nnwen d times".
14|31|Ini i imdanen iW iumnen, ad bedden i téallit, ad seddqen seg wayen iten N$at, s tuffra u âinani, uqbel a d ias wass ideg ur illi ssuq, ur telli tdukli.
14|32|Öebbi i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan, id Isse$layen aman seg igenni, Issufu$ ed yissen ppemôa, d ôôeéq i kunwi. Inub fellawen s isaffen, u s lbabuô i iteddun di yill, s lameô iS.
14|33|Inub fellawen s yiîij d waggur, d imezgiyen. Inub fellawen s yiv akked wass.
14|34|Ifka yawen seg wayen akw i S tessutrem. Ma pêesbem l$it n Mass nnwen, ur tessawavem. Ih, amdan, s tidep, d amednus, d ajehli.
14|35|Mi inna Ibôahim: "a Mass iw! Err tamdint agi d tin n laman, Âatq a$, nek d warraw iw, seg wannuz n tâancuôin.
14|36|A Mass iw, nitenti, s tidep, telfent aîas n medden. Win iddan yidi, neppa, s tidep, sgi. Win iyi âuûan, Keçç, s tidep, Tepsemmiêev, Tepêunuv.
14|37|A Mass nne$! Nek rri$ tanezdu$t, i kra n warraw iw, di te$zut ibuôen, ar Uxxam iK iôqan. A Mass nne$! Iwakken ad bedden i téallit. Err ulawen n kra n medden, ad iêninen $uôsen, £it iten s ppemôat, amar ad snemmren.
14|38|A Mass nne$! Keçç, s tidep, Teéôiv ayen neffer akked wayen nenna. Ur iffir wacemma i Öebbi, di tmurt ne$ deg igenni.
14|39|Ccekôan i Öebbi iyi d Ifkan, di tewser iw, Ismaâil akked Isêaq. Mass iw, s tidep, Issemêas i tnaâôit.
14|40|A Mass iw, Err iyi ad bedde$ i téallit. Akked kra, si tarwa w. A Mass iw, Steôêeb s unuju w.
14|41|A Mass nne$! Semmeê ane$, nek d lwaldin iw, akked lmumnin, ass ideg ara d ias uqeîîi".
14|42|Ur p$ili ar I$fel Öebbi, $ef wayen xeddmen imednas. Iooa ten kan, ar ass ideg ara beêêren allen.

14|43|Ad p$awalen, iqweôôa ff$en d, allen ur ferzent, ulawen d ilmawen.
14|44|Nabi imdanen af wass ideg ara ten id yas uâaqeb. Ad inin wid idensen: "a Mass nne$! Efk ane$ lmudda wezzilen, a d njaweb i unabi K, a neddu d imazanen". "Day ur teggulem ara kunwi, zik, ar ur tep$abem?
14|45|Tzed$em ixxamen n wid ivuôôen iman nnsen. U Nbeggen awen d amek i sen Nga, u Nefka yawen d imedyaten".
14|46|Ni$ undin ccbukat nnsen. Ccbukat nnsen haatent ar Öebbi, xas ma ccbukat nnsen d tid ara isse$lin idurar.
14|47|£uôek a p$ilev Öebbi ad Izgel lemâahda S, i imazanen. S tidep, Öebbi d Uzmir, Ippara d ppaô.
14|48|Ass ideg tamurt a ppu$al maççi d tamurt; akken igenwan; a d asen ar Öebbi Yiwen, Aqehhaô.
14|49|A pwaliv, assen, ibe$wviyen pwaqqnen wa $er wa.
14|50|Lebsa nnsen d qevôan, times t$umm udmawen nnsen.
14|51|Iwakken ad Ikafi Öebbi yal amdan, $ef wayen ikseb. Öebbi, s tidep, Ip$awal di leêsab.
14|52|Wagi d anecced i imdanen, ad pwanedôen yis, ad éôen ar siwa Neppa ay d Öebbi Yiwen, a d mmektin uâqilen.
15|1|Alô. Wigi d issekniyen n Tezmamt, u d Leqwôan ipbegginen.
15|2|Ahat wid ijehlen ssaramen ad ilin d imvuâen.
15|3|Eoo iten ad ççen, ad zhun, a ten issedhu usirem. Deqqal ad éôen.
15|4|Ur Nesquccu tamdint, siwa ma d ayen i s iuran, ipwassnen.
15|5|Ur illi lois ara d isqeôben, ne$ ara iswexxôen lajel is.
15|6|Nnan: "a win u$uô d irs usmekti! Keçç, war ccekk, d aôehbani.
15|7|Acimi ur a$ d tusiv ara, s lmalayek, ma d tidep ay tessawalev"?
15|8|Ur Nesrusu lmalayek, siwa s tidep. Imiren, ur pganin.
15|9|Ih, Nekwni Nessers ed asmekti. Ih, Nekwni a Nêareb fellas.
15|10|Ni$ Nuzen ed, uqbel ik, i ikabaren imezwura.
15|11|Ur ten id ippas umazan, mebla ma ttahan fellas.
15|12|Akka ay t Nessekcam deg ulawen ibe$wviyen.
15|13|Ur uminen yis, ulamma ooan d imezwura tannumi.
15|14|Xas ad asen Nelli tabburt igenni, ad ppalin $uôes,
15|15|a d inin, war ccekk: "ittules iéôi nne$, ne$ nekwni d agdud iwumi sseêren".
15|16|Ni$ Nerra itran deg igenni. Ncebbeê iten i wid ipmuqulen.
15|17|Nesdari ten, si yal cciîan imenfi.
15|18|Kkes ed win d issemêessen s tufra, A p iddu, fellas, ujajiê n ûûeê.
15|19|Tamurt Nessewsaâ p; Nerra fellas idurar; Nessem$i d, degs, yal cci, s lmizan.
15|20|Nerra, degs, lqut i kunwi, akw i wid ur tecceççayem ara.
15|21|Lexzayen n yal cci, $uône£ kan. Siwa s lkil ipwassnen i ten id Nesrusu.
15|22|Nuzen ed avu isswayen. Nesse$li d aman seg igenni, yissen Nessew ikwen. Ur llin ara lexzayen is $uôwen.
15|23|Ih, d Nekwni i Issidiren, i Ineqqen. D Nekwni ay d Iweôôaten.
15|24|Ni$ Nessen imezwura nnwen, Nessen ineggura.
15|25|Ih, Mass ik, Neppa, a ten id Ifser. Ih, Neppa, d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw.
15|26|Ni$ Nexleq amdan si talaxt taberkant i meslen.
15|27|Nexleq loenn, iu$ lêal, si tmes n ccili.
15|28|Mi Inna Mass ik, i lmalayek: "Nek Xelqe$ amdan, si talaxt taberkant i meslen.
15|29|Mi t Mesle$, u Üûuve$ as si ôôuê iW, ersemt $uôes, knumt".
15|30|Knant akw lmalayek, akken ma llant,
15|31|siwa Iblis, iugi ad yili ar wid iknan.
15|32|Inna: "a yIblis, acu ik iu$en, ur telliv ar wid iknan"?
15|33|Inna: "ur kennu$ i umdan, i Txelqev si talaxt taberkant i meslen".
15|34|Inna: "effe$ segs! Aql ak, ihi, d imenfi.
15|35|Ih, fellak ddell alamma d ass uqeîîi".
15|36|Inna: "a Mass iw! Eoo iyi alamma d ass n tnekra nnsen".
15|37|Inna: "ih, keçç seg wid ipganin,
15|38|ar ass n yiùmir ipwassnen".
15|39|Inna: "a Mass iw! Imi yi Terriv d a$ewway, war ccekk, ad asen cebbêe$ ddunit, a ten $ewwu$, akken ma llan.
15|40|Kkes ed imdanen iK izedganen garasen".
15|41|Inna: "$uôI, wagi d abrid uwqim.

15|42|War ccekk, ur tesâiv adabu $ef imdanen iW, siwa wid i k ivefôen seg imjaêen".
15|43|Loahennama, s tidep, d ppaâud nnsen akw.
15|44|D m ûa tebbura; ar yal tabburt, s urbaâ ines.
15|45|Ih, wid ipêezziben, di leonanat akked tliwa:
15|46|kecmet pen di tifrat, akked laman"!
15|47|Nekkes i illan d dd$el, deg idmaren nnsen. D atmaten, deg imîeôêen, mqabalen.
15|48|Ur âaggun degsen, ur ten id ssuffu$en segsen.
15|49|Xebbeô ixdimen iW; Nek, s tidep, Psemmiêe$, Pêunu$.
15|50|U aâaqeb iW d aâaqeb aqeôêan.
15|51|Xebbeô iten $ef inebgawen n Ibôahim.
15|52|Mi kecmen $uôes, nnan: "tifrat"! Inna: "s tidep, nugad ikwen".
15|53|Nnan: "ur ppagwad, a k nbecceô kan, s uqcic amusnaw".
15|54|Inna: "tbecceôm iyi d, mi wessre$. Acu iyi d tbeccôem"?
15|55|Nnan: "Nbecceô ik id, s tidep, ur ppili seg wid iuysen".
15|56|Inna: "anwa iuysen aêunu n Mass is, siwa im$eôôqen"?
15|57|Inna: "d acu ay d lmeqsud nnwen, a yimceggâen"?
15|58|Nnan: "Nekwni, s tidep, neppuceggaâ d s agdud ibe$wviyen.
15|59|Kkes ed tawacult n Luî, ara nsellek akw,
15|60|siwa tameîîut is. Ih, Nseyya a ppili, neppat, seg ineggura".
15|61|Mi ôuêen imceggâen ar twacult n Luî,
15|62|inna: "kunwi, s tidep, d imdanen ur nessin".
15|63|Nnan: "xaîi, Nusa d, $uôek, s wayen rran di ccekk.
15|64|Nusa d, $uôek, s tidep. Nekwni, war ccekk, nessawal tidep.
15|65|Öuê akked twacult ik, mi mazal yiv. Ddu deffir sen. Ur d itezzi yiwen degwen! Âaddit anda i wen ippunefk lameô".
15|66|Nseyya yas lameô agi: a d gwrin ad pwagezmen wakali.
15|67|Usan d, imezda$ n temdint, feôêen.
15|68|Inna: "wigi, s tidep, d inebgawen iw, ur iyi cmmatet.
15|69|Ëezbet i Öebbi, ur iyi sdullut"!
15|70|Nnan: "day ur ak negdil ara imdanen"?
15|71|Inna: "atent an issi, ma taânam".
15|72|S tudert ik, ar ddebdeben si ssekôan nnsen!
15|73|Iwwet iten usu$u, tafrara.
15|74|Nesrewt ip. Nesse$li d fellasen ageffur n yiéôa n talaxt.
15|75|Deg waya, s tidep, d issekniyen i wid issnen ad ssikden.
15|76|Apan, ih, deg ubrid n yal ass.
15|77|Deg waya, s tidep, d assekni i lmumnin.
15|78|Ih, llan At Teégi, war ccekk, d imednas.
15|79|Nerra d ppaô segsen. Ihi, atent an, snat nni, deg ubrid ibanen.
15|80|Ni$ At Lêioô skaddben imazanen.
15|81|Nebbwi yasen d issekniyen nne£. Wexxôen asen.
15|82|Llan qqazen ixxamen n laman, deg idurar.
15|83|Iwwet iten usu$u, taûebêit.
15|84|Ulay sen ixdem wayen la keppben.
15|85|Ur Nexliq tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, siwa s tidep. Imir a d ias, war ccekk. Ihi, ssuref s lekyasa.
15|86|Ih, Mass ik d Axellaq, d Amusnaw.
15|87|Ni$ Nefka yak d ûa i usniles, akked Leqwôan ameqwôaêan.
15|88|Ur pmuqul ar wayen is N$at kra n twaculin nnsen. Ur $webbel ilmend nnsen. Zger tacvaî ik $ef lmumnin.
15|89|Ini: "nekkini, s tidep, d aneddaô ipbegginen.
15|90|Akken id Nessers i wid ibvan,
15|91|i irran Leqwôan d iêricen.
15|92|S Mass ik, ard a ten Nesteqsi akw
15|93|$ef wayen xeddmen!
15|94|Ihi, emdeê ayen i$ef i k ippunefk lameô, îixxeô i imcurak.
15|95|Ih, a k Nqennaâ mgal wid ittihin,
15|96|i irran ôebbi nniven, ar tama n Öebbi. Deqqal ad éôen.
15|97|Ni$ Neéôa ar ul ik, keçç, iaâûeô seg wayen qqaôen.
15|98|Sbuccaâ Mass ik s ccekôan. Ili seg wid ikennun.
15|99|Aâbed Mass ik, ar k id ias utebbet!
16|1|Ad ias lameô n Öebbi, ur pêirit $uôes. Gedha s yiS! Ay Aâlay, sennig wayen

pcaraken.
16|2|Issrusu d lmalayek s ôôuê si lameô iS, $ef win i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS: "Nedôet ar ur illi ôebbi siwa Nek. Ihi, êezzbet iyI".
16|3|Ixleq tamurt akked igenwan, s tidep. Ay Aâlay sennig wayen pcaraken!
16|4|Ixelq ed amdan si tiqqit; atan iu$al aS, d axûim n ûûeê.
16|5|Ixelq awen d lmal, segsen iceîîiven iêman, aba$uô, u, segsen, teppeppem.
16|6|D ccbaêa nnwen mara ten id terrem, u mara ten teksem.
16|7|Ppawin tiâkkwmin nnwen ar tmurt ur teppawvem, siwa ma tâapbem. Ih, Mass nnwen, war ccekk, d Umâin, d Aênin.
16|8|Iâewdiwen, iserdyan, i$wyal, i rrekba nnwen akked ccbaêa. Ixelleq ayen ur tessinem.
16|9|D Öebbi i Ippawin d ubrid. Ff$en segs. Ma ihwa yaS, a kwen Inhu meôôa.
16|10|D Neppa i wen d Isse$layen aman seg igenni. Segsen tissit nnwen, segsen ttjuô i itepp lmal.
16|11|Isskar awen d yissen nnaâma, azemmur, tizdayin, tiéuôin, akked yal ppemôa. Deg waya, s tidep, assekni i ugdud ipxemmimen.
16|12|Inub awen d s yiv akked wass, iîij akked waggur. Itran ppemnuben s lameô iS. Deg waya, s tidep, issekniyen i ugdud ifehmen.
16|13|I wen d Ixleq di tmurt, degs initen imgarraden. Deg waya, s tidep, assekni i ugdud ismektayen.
16|14|D Neppa i Inuben s yill, iwakken a pteppem, segs, aksum aleqqaq, a d teksem, segs, rrêuê i teppeqqnem. A pwaliv lbabuô ipcerrig it, iwakken a pnadim si lfevl iS, amar a ppesnemmrem.
16|15|Issers idurar $ef tmurt, ur teppembwiwil yiswen; isaffen, iberdan, amar a ppepwanham;
16|16|timuliwin: s yitran, nitni pwanhan.
16|17|Day Win Ixelqen am win ur nxelleq? Day ur d tesmektayem ara?
16|18|Lemmer a pêesbem l$it n Öebbi, ur tezmirem. Ih, Öebbi, war ccekk, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
16|19|Öebbi Iéôa ayen teffrem akked wayen teqqaôem.
16|20|Wid u$uô pnujun, war Öebbi, ur illi wayen xelqen. D nitni i ipwaxelqen.
16|21|D lmeggtin ur d imuddiren, ur éôin melmi ara ten id ssekren.
16|22|Öebbi nnwen d Öebbi Yiwen. Wid ur numin ara s laxeôt, d ulawen nnsen i iugin. U nitni pzzuxun.
16|23|War ccekk, Öebbi Iéôa ayen teffren, akked wayen qqaôen. Neppa, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara imzuxiyen.
16|24|Ma nnan asen: "d acu id Issers Mass nnwen"? Qqaôen: "d timucuha imezwura".
16|25|Ad bibben, ass n tnekra, tiâakkwmin nnsen, s pmam nnsent, akked wumur si tâakkwmin n wid telfen, mebla ma faqen. Day maççi dir it wayen bubben?
16|26|Ih, undin p, wid i ten id izwaren. Öebbi Iaâtad lebni nnsen, si llsas. I$li d ssqef fellasen. Iusa ten id uâaqeb seg wanda ur bnin.
16|27|Sinna, ass n tnekra, a ten Idull, ad Yini: "anda ten icriken iW, i$ef temnamarem"? Nnan imawlan n tussna: "war ccekk, ddell akked ddens, assa, $ef ijehliyen
16|28|iwumi ddment lmalayek leôwaê, nitni densen iman nnsen". A d ssutren tifrat: "ur nexdim kra n tucmip". Xaîi, Öebbi, s tidep, Iéôa ayen txeddmem.
16|29|Kecmet si tebbura, ar Loahennama; degs a pwekkôem. A yicmet uxxam imzuxiyen!
16|30|Ad inin i wid ipêezziben: "d acu id Issers Mass nnwen"? A d inin: "d lxiô". I wid imaânen, ise$ di ddunit agi. Pifxiô, war ccekk, axxam aneggaru. Ay d umâin uxxam n wid ipêezziben!
16|31|Ad kecmen leonanat n Âaden, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen; degsen, i nitni, ayen i sen ihwan. Akka i Ipkafi Öebbi wid ipêezziben,
16|32|wid iwumi ddment lmalayek leôwaê, nitni maânen, ad asen inint: "tifrat fellawen! Kecmet Loennet, ilmend n wayen txeddmem".
16|33|Day a pôaoun kan tisin n lmalayek $uôsen, ne$ a d iawev lameô n Mass ik? Akka ay xedmen imezwura nnsen. Ur ten Idnis Öebbi, maca densen iman nnsen.
16|34|D tucmitin xeddmen, i ten iwwten. Izzi yasen wayen i$ef pmmaâliken.
16|35|Nnan wid ipcaraken: "Lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, ur naâbed acemma, war Neppa, nekwni akked imezwura nne$. Ur negdel acemma, war ayen Igdel". Akka ay xedmen imezwura nnsen. Day illa wayen iwatan i Umazan, siwa awal ipbegginen?
16|36|Ni$ Nuzen ed amazan i yal lois: "âabdet Öebbi, janbet iôebbiten n tkerkas". Garasen, llan wid Inha Öebbi; garasen, wid i$ef iura ttelfan. Iniget di tmurt, walit amek tevôa d inekkaôen.

16|37|Xas tôe$wbev $ef nnhaya nnsen, Öebbi, s tidep, ur Inehhu wid Itlef. Ur asen illi usettaô.
16|38|Ggulen s Öebbi, liman iûeêêan nnsen, ar ur d Ippara ara Öebbi wid immuten. Xaîi, lemâahda fellas d tidep, maca tegwti n medden ur ssinen.
16|39|Iwakken ad asen d ibeggen ayen i$ef mgarraden, iwakken ad éôen wid ijehlen, ar nitni, war ccekk, llan d ikeddaben.
16|40|Awal nne£ kan, i t$awsa, ma Neb$a p, ad as Nini: "ili"! A ppili.
16|41|Wid iunagen i Öebbi, mbaâd ma pwadensen, a ten Nesserked di ddunit s yise$. Arraz n laxeôt a t i$leb, war ccekk, lemmer éôin
16|42|wid iûebôen u ppeklen $ef Mass nnsen.
16|43|Id Nuzen, uqbel ik, siwa irgazen iwumi Nweêêa. Steqsit imawlan usmekti, ma ur teéôim ara.
16|44|S ubeggen akked Ihellilen, Nuzen ak d asmekti, iwakken a pbeggnev i medden, ayen i sen d irsen, amar a d mmektin.
16|45|Wid iundin tucmitin, aâni $ilen ur Iôemmu ara Öebbi di tmurt, ne$ ur ten id ippawev ara uâaqeb, seg wanda ur bnin?
16|46|Ne$ ur ten id ikkat ara di cce$l nnsen, ur sfunnugen?
16|47|Ne$ ur ten ikkat ara cwiî, cwiî. Ih, Mass nnwen, war ccekk, Issuruf, Ipêunu.
16|48|Day ur walan ara ayen akw Ixleq Öebbi, ippara tili s yeffus, zelmev; tkennu i Öebbi, s wannuz.
16|49|I Öebbi ikennu meôôa wayen illan deg igenwan, akked wayen illan di tmurt, imexlaq akked lmalayek. Nitni ur sme$wôen iman nnsen.
16|50|Ppagwaden Mass nnsen, sennig sen, xeddmen ayen i sen ippumôen.
16|51|Inna Öebbi: "ur sâut sin iôebbiten. Neppa, d Öebbi Yiwen kan. Ihi, Nek, agwadet iyI".
16|52|IneS i illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Ddin, ineS i lebda. Day a têezzbem i war Öebbi?
16|53|S$uô Öebbi, ayen akw ikwen i$aten. D$a mi kwen têuza lemveôôa, $uôeS ay tnedhem.
16|54|Sinna, mi wen Ikkes lemveôôa, arbaâ segwen, atnan pcaraken i Mass nnsen.
16|55|Nekôen, akka, i sen Nefka. Zhut, deqqal a ppeéôem.
16|56|La qesden, i wur ssinen, amur seg wayen is iten Neôzeq. S Öebbi, ar fellawen asteqsi, $ef wayen id tesnulfuyem!
16|57|Gern aS d, i Öebbi, tullas. Gedha s yiS! I nitni, ayen ssarmen.
16|58|Ma becceôn yiwen s teqcict, ad yibrik wudem is, ad iqbeô.
16|59|Ad iveôôef iman is, si medden, ilmend n yir usali it id ibbwven. A p ijmaâ, tamara, ne$ a p irr seddaw wakal? Ay dir wamek debbiôen!
16|60|I wid ur numin ara s laxert: amedya ucmit. I Öebbi: amedya aâlayen mavi. Neppa d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
16|61|Öebbi, lemmer Ipqissi medden, $ef ddens nnsen, ur d Ippaoa, degs, amexluq. Maca, Iswexxiô iten ar lajel ipwassnen. Ma iusa d lajel nnsen, ur t swexxiôen, ur t id seqôaben, s ssaâa.
16|62|Garen aS d, i Öebbi, ayen keôhen. Skaddben yilsawen nnsen, mi qqaôen ar ayen ilhan, nnsen. Ay nnsen, war ccekk, d times. Ih, nitni ad zwiren.
16|63|S Öebbi, ni$ Nuzen ed, i leoyus, uqbel ik. Cciîan icebbeê asen igiten nnsen. Assa, d bab nnsen. I nitni, aâaqeb aqeôêan.
16|64|Nessader ak edTazmamt, iwakken kan ad asen tbeggnev ayen i$ef mgarraden, akw i nnhaya akked uêunu i ugdud iumnen.
16|65|Öebbi Isse$li d aman, seg igenni. Issader yissen akal, deffir tmeppant is. Deg waya, s tidep, assekni i ugdud isellen.
16|66|Ih, ameyyez, i kunwi, di lmal. Nesswa kwen s wayen illan deg ufwad nnsen, ger lfert d idamen, i$i iûfan, aéidan i wid itessen.
16|67|Si ppemôa n tezdayin akked tfeôôant, teppawim d ayen iûûekôen, akked ôôezq igerzen. Deg waya, s tidep, assekni i ugdud ifehmen.
16|68|Iweêêa Mass ik i tzizwa: "gemt ixxamen deg durar, di ttjuô, di te$wôasin.
16|69|Sinna, eççemt si yal ppemôa. Ddumt s wannuz, iberdan n Mass nnkwent. Iteffe$ ed seg iâabbav nnsent ayen tessen, n yal ini, degs êellu i imdanen". Deg waya, s tidep, assekni i ugdud ipxemmimen.
16|70|Ixelq ikwen Öebbi, sinna, ad awen Iddem ôôuê. Kra, segwen, ad ccerfeffen mavi, alamma ur ppissinen acemma mbaâd ma ssnen. Ih, Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Aêernuk.
16|71|Öebbi Ismenyaf ad I$it kra i wiyav. Wid Ismenyaf, ur ilaq ara ad rren, ôôeéq nnsen, i waklan nnsen, d$a ad âadlen yidsen. Day ara nekôen l$it n Öebbi?
16|72|Iga yawen Öebbi, seg iman nnwen, tilawin nnwen. Ifka yawen, si tlawin

nnwen, arraw d warraw n warraw. Iôeéq ikwen s wayen ilhan. Day ad amnen di tkerkas, ad nekôen l$it n Öebbi?

16|73|Âabden, war Öebbi, wid ur nesâi acemma, swayes ara ten ôeéqen, si tmurt akked igenwan, u ur zmiren.

16|74|Ur d ppawit imedyaten i Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi Issen, kunwi ur tessinem.

16|75|Ifka d Öebbi amedya n wakli, d ayla, ur izmir i wacemma, akked yiwen iwumi Nefka, s $uône£, ôôeéq ilhan. Ipseddiq, segs, s tuffra ne$ âinani. Day âadlen? Ccekôan i Öebbi. Maca, tegwti, segsen, ur ssinen.

16|76|Ifka d Öebbi amedya n sin irgazen. Yiwen d agugam, ur izmir i wacemma. D taâkkwemt i bab is. Anda it iuzen, ur d ippawi lxiô. Day iaâdel akked win ippamôen lêeqq, u neppa deg ubrid uwqim?

16|77|N Öebbi tabavnit n tmurt akked igenwan. Lameô n yimir, am unqaj n tiî kan, ne$ ur ibbwiv. Ih, Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.

16|78|Öebbi Issuffe$ ikwen id si tâabbav n tyimmatin nnwen, ur tessinem acemma. Ifka yawen timejjin, iéôi, ul, amar a ppesnemmrem.

16|79|Day ur walan ara ifôax, têeppem fellasen lhawa igenni, ur ten iîîif yiwen siwa Öebbi? Deg waya, s tidep, issekniyen i ugdud iumnen.

16|80|Öebbi Irra yawen ixxamen nnwen d tanezdu$t. Irra yawen ixxamen, s igwelman n lmal nnwen. Fessusit, ass n yinig, d wass uqeggel. Taduî nnsen, ccâaô nnsen, inéaden nnsen, i leêwal akked dduzan, tallit kan.

16|81|Deg wayen Ixleq, Öebbi Ifka yawen d tili. Irra yawen, deg idurar, ûûôanat. Ifka yawen iceîîiven i kwen isdarayen seg u$amac, iceîîiven i kwen ipfukkun si lbe$wv nnwen. Akka, ad awen Itim l$it iS. Amar a ppanzem.

16|82|Ma wexxôen, i illan fellak, siwa awal ipbegginen.

16|83|Âaqlen l$it n Öebbi, sinna, nekôen t. Tegwti, degsen, d ijehliyen.

16|84|Ass ideg ara d Nessker, si yal lois, anagi, imiren ur ippili tesriê i wid ijehlen, u nitni ur ste$fiôen

16|85|Mi walan, imednas, aâaqeb, ur ippifsus fellasen, ur ppestaâfun.

16|86|Mi walan, wid ipcaraken, wid curken, ad inin: "a Mass nne$! D wigi i d icriken nne$ u$uô nepnuju, war Keçç". Ad asen d rren: "kunwi, war ccekk, d ikeddaben".

16|87|Assen, ad fken mayna i Öebbi. Itelf iten wayen d snulfuyen.

16|88|Wid ijehlen, u sîixxiôen seg ubrid n Öebbi, Nerna yasen aâaqeb sennig wayev, ilmend n wayen ssefsaden.

16|89|Ass ideg ara d Nessker, i yal lois, anagi segsen, fellasen, a k id Nawi d anagi mgal wigi. Nessers ak d Tazmamt, d abeggen n yal cci, d nnhaya, d aêunu, u d abecceô i imvuâen.

16|90|Ih, Öebbi Iumeô ed lêeqq, akked lewqama, talalt i llzem. Igdel tucmitin, ayen n dir, ddeôk. A kwen Ipnabi, amar a d temmektim.

16|91|Eîîfet di lemâahda n Öebbi ma tâahdem. Ur êentet di tgallit ma tetebbtem, u tcubkem Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi Iéôa acu txeddmem.

16|92|Ur cebbut tin ifsin lxiv is, mbaâd ma tcudd it, s loehd. Tepparam tagallit nnwen i umkellex garawen: ad ikk lois sennig wayev. Öebbi Ipjeôôib ikwen kan, yis. War ccekk, ad awen Ibeggen, ass n tnekra, ayen i$ef temgarradem.

16|93|Lemmer i S ihwi, i Öebbi, a kwen Irr d yiwen n lois. Maca, Itellif win i S ihwan, Inehhu win i S ihwan. S tidep, a ppepusteqsim $ef wayen txeddmem.

16|94|Ur pparat tagallit nnwen i umkellex garawen. Ad iccev uvaô mbaâd ma iîîef. A pjeôbem tawa$it, ilmend n wayen tveôôfem seg ubrid n Öebbi. I kunwi, aâaqeb abarar.

16|95|Ur ppa$et s lemâahda n Öebbi ayen ôxisen. Ih, yif it i kunwi wayen illan $eô Öebbi, lemmer teéôim.

16|96|Ayen illan $uôwen, ad ifukk; ayen illan $eô Öebbi, ad idum. War ccekk, a Nkafi wid iûebôen, s wazal n wayen xeddmen ifuqen.

16|97|Wid ixeddmen ayen ilhan, d ddkeô ne$ d nnta, u umnen, a ten Nessider di tmeddurt tumâint, a ten Nkafi s wazal n wayen xeddmen ifuqen.

16|98|Mara te$ôev Leqwôan, ssuter a k Iaâteq Öebbi, si Cciîan imenfi.

16|99|Neppa, s tidep, ur isâi adabu $ef wid iumnen, i ippeklen $ef Mass nnsen.

16|100|Adabu ines, $ef wid kan i t irran d bab, d wid i S ipcaraken.

16|101|Ma Nbeddel assekni s ussekni, u Öebbi Yif akw akken Issen ayen id Issers, a d inin: "keçç, d win kan id isnulfuyen". Xaîi! Tegwti, degsen, ur ssinen.

16|102|Ini: "Issers it id ôôuê iôqan, s$uô Mass ik, s tidep, iwakken ad itebbet wid iumnen; d nnhaya u d abecceô i imvuâen".

16|103|Ih, Neéôa, qqaôen: "d amdan kan it isselmaden". Tameslayt n win d gren, d tabeôôanit, wagi d awal aâôab n ûûeê.

16|104|Ih, wid ur numin ara s issekniyen n Öebbi, ur ten Inehhu Öebbi. I nitni, aâaqeb aqeôêan.
16|105|Ih, gren d kan tikerkas, wid ur numin ara s issekniyen n Öebbi. Widak, d nitni ay d ikeddaben.
16|106|Win inekôen Öebbi, deffir liman is, siwa ma êeppmen fellas, u ul is izga iumen…. Ma d wid illin idmaren nnsen, ar tijehli, ad Izâaf Öebbi fellasen. Fellasen aâaqeb abarar.
16|107|Ayagi, acku smenyafen tameddurt n ddunit i laxeôt. Ih, Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud ijehliyen.
16|108|D wigi iwumi Isle$ Öebbi ulawen nnsen, timejjin nnsen, iéôi nnsen. Wigi d i$efliyen.
16|109|War ccekk, nitni, di laxeôt, ad ilin d imexsuôen.
16|110|Sinna, Mass ik, s tidep, i wid iunagen mbaâd ma thewwlen, sinna juhden, ûebôen; ih, Mass ik, deffir waya, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
16|111|Ass ideg ara d ias, yal yiwen, ad inamer $ef yiman is, u yal yiwen ad iîîukafi $ef wayen ixdem, nitni ur pwadensen.
16|112|Ifka d Öebbi amedya n temdint, i illan di laman u îîmana. Ippas ip id ôôeéq is, s lufa, si yal tama. Tenkeô l$it n Öebbi. Isukk Öebbi fellas tawa$it n llaé akked lweêc, ilmend n wayen la ûûenâan.
16|113|Ni$ iusa ten id umazan, segsen. Skaddben t, iwwet iten uâaqeb, nitni densen.
16|114|Eççet seg wayen is ikwen I$at Öebbi, i iêellen, i imaânen. Snemmret l$it n Öebbi, ma d Neppa ay tâabdem.
16|115|I yawen Igdel siwa loifa, idim, aksum n yilef, akked wayen id irsen s yisem ur nelli d win n Öebbi. Ma d win terra tmara, ur ijuô, ur inufeq, Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
16|116|Ur qqaôet tikerkas id ppawin ilsawen nnwen: "aya d leêlal, aya d leêôam". A d tegrem tikerkas $ef Öebbi. Wid id iggaren tikerkas $ef Öebbi, ur rebêen.
16|117|Drus ara zhun, fellasen aâaqeb aqeôêan.
16|118|I wudayen, Negdel ayen i$ef i k Neêka, iu$ lêal. Ur ten Nednis, maca nitni ddennisen iman nnsen.
16|119|Sinna, Mass ik, i wid ixedmen cceôô, ur ssinen, d$a steôoâen deffir waya, u sweqmen, Mass ik, war ccekk, deffir waya, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
16|120|Ibôahim, ih, d amdan i imalen ar tidep, i iunzen i Öebbi. Ur illi seg imcurak.
16|121|Isnemmar l$it iS. Ifren it u Inha t s abrid uwqim.
16|122|Nefka yas di ddunit ise$, u, di laxeôt, neppa, s tidep, ad yili seg izedganen.
16|123|Sinna, Nweêêa yak d a ppedduv d ddin n Ibôahim, i imalen ar tidep. Ur illi seg imcurak.
16|124|Ssebt, iu$al kan i wid imgarraden fellas. Ih, Mass ik ad Iêudd garasen, ass n tnekra, $ef wayen llan mgarraden.
16|125|Enced s abrid n Mass ik, s ûûwab akked nnhaya tumâint. Mmeslay iten, s yiles aéidan mavi. Ih, Mass ik Yif akw akken Issen, anwi i iff$en seg ubrid iS. Neppa Yif akw akken Issen, anwi i ipwanhan.
16|126|Ma tâaqbem, âaqbet akken teppuâaqbem. Ma tûebôem, yif it i iûebôiyen.
16|127|Eûbeô. Üûebô ik s Öebbi kan. Ur $webben ilmend nnsen, ur pveyyiq si tcengal nnsen.
16|128|Ih, Öebbi Atan ar wid ipêezziben, akked wid issewqamen.
17|1|Gedha s Win Ibbwin amdan iS, d iminig n yiv, si Loamaâ n Lêaôam, ar Loamaâ ibaâden mavi, ideg Neôqa i as d izzin, iwakken ad as Nessken, seg issekniyen nne£. Ih, Neppa, d Win Isellen, Ipwalin.
17|2|Nefka Tazmamt i Musa, u Nerra p d nnhaya i At Isôail. "Ur sâut awkil, war Nek".
17|3|D tarwa n wid i Nebbwi akked Nuê. Neppa, s tidep, d amdan isnemmiren.
17|4|Nsseyya di Tezmamt, i At Isôail: "war ccekk, a ppesfesdem, di tmurt, berdayen, u aîas ara tesme$wôem iman nnwen".
17|5|Mi d iusa usefsed amenzu segsen, Nuzen awen d imdanen nne£, s loehd uqsiê, kecmen ixxamen; lemâahda tevôa.
17|6|Sinna, Nerra d ppaô nnwen, segsen. Nebbwi yawen d ayla, tarwa. Nesîuqqet iâsekôiwen nnwen.
17|7|Ma tmaânem, i iman nnwen, ma tdensem, i iman nnwen. Mi d tusa lemâahda taneggarut, ssexven udmawen nnwen, kecmen Loamaâ, akken i t kecmen abrid amenzu; hudden, wakali, ayen is ipzuxxun.

17|8|Ahat Mass nnwen ad Iêun fellawen. Ma tulsem, a Nales. Nerra Loahennama d lêebs i ijehliyen.
17|9|Ih, Leqwôan agi inehhu ar wayen iweqmen mavi, ibecceô lmumnin i ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ar i nitni akafi meqqwôen.
17|10|Wanag wid ur numin ara s laxeôt, Nhegga yasen d aâaqeb aqeôêan.
17|11|Amdan issawal i cceôô, akken issawal i lxiô. Amdan izga d aêemmaq.
17|12|Nerra, iv akked wass, d sin issekniyen. Assekni n yiv Nerra d tellis, Nerra win n wass d win ipwalin, iwakken a pnadim lfevl n Mass nnwen, a ppissinem amvan iseggwasen, akked leêsab. Yal ta$awsa, Nfeûûel ip akken iwata.
17|13|I yal amdan, Ncudd as lbext is s amgarv is. Ass n tnekra, ad as d Nessuffe$ tazmamt ara iaf teldi.
17|14|"£eô tazmamt ik! Tqaddev, assa, s yiman ik, i uqeîîi k".
17|15|Win ipwanhan, i iman is kan, win innetlafen, innetlaf mgal iman is kan. Ur ipbibbi yiwen taâkkwemt n wayev. Ur Nekkat, alamma Nuzen amazan.
17|16|Ma Neb$a a Nesqucc tamdint, Neppak lameô i isâiyen is, ad xedmen, degs, cceôô. Ad iâaddi fellas Wawal, a p Nhudd wakali.
17|17|Acêal n tsuta ay Nesqucc, deffir Nuê! Ad Iqadd Mass ik, i tussna akked tmeéôiwt ibekkaven n imdanen iS.
17|18|Win ib$an taêemmaqt, Nezzazzal as degs, i £ ihwan, i win i £ Neb$a. Sinna, Nerra yas Loahennama ad din iô$, indell, ippuveggeô.
17|19|Win ib$an laxeôt, iaâzem fellas yal laâzem, u neppa iumen; widak, tajmilt i laâzem nnsen.
17|20|I akw, i wigi d wiyav, Nwessaâ tikci s$uô Mass ik. Tikci n Mass ik, ur meêdudet.
17|21|Wali amek Nesmenyaf kra i wiyav. War ccekk, di laxeôt, lfeôq d usmenyef, ad ilin sennig waya.
17|22|Ur sâu, ar tama n Öebbi, ôebbi nniven, mulac a ppu$alev d imdelli, d imveggaâ.
17|23|Iseyya d Mass ik: ur tâabdem siwa Neppa, elhut ar imawlan. Ma, $uôek wesser yiwen, ne$ ma wessren i sin, ur asen qqaô: "ttfuh"! Ur ten ppara. Mmeslay asen s lkyasa.
17|24|Zger fellasen tacvat n lmaênana. Ini: "a Mass iw! Ëun fellasen, akken iyi d ssekren d amejtuê".
17|25|Mass nnwen Yif akw akken Issen, i illan deg iman nnwen. Ma telham, Neppa, s tidep, Ipsemmiê wid isteôoiâen.
17|26|Efk i llezm ik amur is, akw i ume$bun akked win d ibbwi ubrid. Ur pjeggiê d ajeggeê.
17|27|Ijeggaêen, s tidep, d atmaten n Cciîan. Cciîan ijhel ar Mass is.
17|28|Ma tfuôqev ten, tôe$bev u tegguniv aêunu s$uô Mass ik, ini yasen awal aéidan.
17|29|Ur pcuddu afus ik ar yiri k, ur as berru aîas, mulac a ppu$alev d ambaûi, d ame$bun.
17|30|S tidep, Mass ik I$ennu win i S ihwan, u Iwezzen. Neppa, s tidep, Ipwali, Issen imdanen iS.
17|31|Ur Neqqet arraw nnwen, ma tugadem tiggulelt. D Nekwni ara ten Iôezqen, kunwi yidsen. Ih, timen$iwt nnsen d tucmip meqqwôen.
17|32|Ur zennut, d ayen n dir, d abrid ucmit.
17|33|Ur neqqet amdan i wen Igdel Öebbi, siwa ma di tidep. Win ipwan$an s le$deô, ihi, a Nefk adabu i walag is. Ur ipjuôôu di tmen$iwt, ihi, neppa, ad ippusellek.
17|34|Ur pnalet ayla ugujil, siwa ar wayen imaânen, ar d immeêtel. Qadôet lemâahda; ih, lemâahda s usteqsi.
17|35|Qadôet lkil ma tektalem, weznet s lmizan imaânen. Yif it wakka, a ppelhu taggara.
17|36|Ur îîafaô ayen ur tessinev. Timejjin, iéôi, ul, s tidep, ad ppuseqsin akw.
17|37|Ur teddu di tmurt, d amzuxxi. Ih, keçç ur tezmirev, d awez$i, a pneqôev tamurt, ne$ a ppessiwvev laâli idurar.
17|38|Adiran, deg waya akw, Ikerh it Mass ik.
17|39|Ayagi, seg wayen i k Iweêêa Mass ik, n ûûwab. Ur ppara, ar tama n Öebbi, ôebbi nniven, mulac a ppepwaveggôev ar Loahennama d ambaûi, d amnafeq.
17|40|Day wen d Ifren Mass nnwen arrac, u Iddem, i iman iS, tullas, si lmalayek? S tidep, kunwi tegrem d awal anecilat.
17|41|Ih, ay d Nebbwi di Leqwôan agi, iwakken a d mmektin. I yasen d irna, siwa a$unfu.

17|42|Ini: "lemmer llin yides iôebbiten, akken la d qqaôen, yili ad nadin abrid ara ten iawin ar n Bab n usgeld".
17|43|Gedha s yiS, aîas i Aâlay sennig wayen d qqaôen!
17|44|Ppanzen aS igenwan di ûa, tamurt, u wayen illan degsen. Ur illi wayen ur aS neppanez, ur T Nesbuccuâ s ccekôan. Maca, ur tfehmem ara annuz nnsen. Ih, Neppa Iêellem, Ipsemmiê.
17|45|Mara teqqaôev Leqwôan, Neppara, garak d wid ur numin ara s laxeôt, aêurrim abavni.
17|46|Nerra $ef ulawen nnsen ssteô, iwakken ur t fehmen; di tmejjin nnsen, tiâéegt. Ma tesmektiv d, di Leqwôan, Mass ik d Yiwen, ad zzin akin, s u$unfu.
17|47|Nekwni, Nif akw akken Neéôa, acu iwumi sellen, mara k ssemêasen, mara hedôen, mi qqaôen imednas: "la teppeddum kan d urgaz iwumi sseêren".
17|48|Wali amek i k d bbwin imedyaten. Nnetlafen. Ur zmiren ad afen abrid.
17|49|Nnan: "day mi nu$al d i$san, d a$webbaô, d ûûeê a d nu$al di lxelq amaynut"?
17|50|Ini: "ilit d azôu ne$ d uzzal,
17|51|ne$ d lxelq id iusan deg idmaren nnwen". A d inin: "anwa ara a $ d irren"? Ini: "d Win ikwen id Ixelqen, abrid amenzu". Ad huzen iqweôôa nnsen $uôek, ad inin: "melmi ayagi"? Ini: "izmer ad yili iqeôb ed".
17|52|Ass ideg ara awen d Isiwel, a d tjawbem s ccekôan iS, a p$ilem cwiî kan ay teqqimem.
17|53|Ini i imdanen iw ad inin awal ifuqen. Cciîan, s tidep, isskar ameôéi garasen. Ih, Cciîan d acengu n ûûeê i umdan.
17|54|Mass nnwen Yif akw akken ikwen Issen. Ad Iêun fellawen, ma Ib$a; a kwen Iâaqeb ma Ib$a. Ur k id Nuzen ara d awkil nnsen.
17|55|Mass ik Yif akw akken Iéôa i illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Ni$ Nesmenyaf kra n lambiyya i wiyav. I Dawed Nefka Ihellilen.
17|56|Ini: "nujet $eô wid tepkabarem, war Neppa. Ur zmiren ad awen kksen ccqa, ne$ a t bedlen.
17|57|Wigi u$uô la pnujun, la pqelliben ppawil ara ten isqeôben nezzeh ar Mass nnsen. Ssaramen aêunu S, ppagwaden aâaqeb iS". Ih, aâaqeb n Mass ik, issagwad.
17|58|Ur telli temdint ur Nesquccu, uqbel ass n tnekra, ne$ ur Nâaqeb s leqseê. Ayagi iura di Tezmamt.
17|59|I £ iîîfen $ef uceggaâ issekniyen, d nnkeô nnsen, kan, s$uô imezwura. Nuzen ed tal$wemt i Tamud, d ayen pwalin. Densen p. Ur d Neppazen issekniyen siwa i ussigwed.
17|60|Mi k Nenna: "Mass ik, s tidep, Izzi i imdanen". Ma dayen i k Nerra teéôiv t, d ahewwel kan i medden. Akken ttejôa tamenâult di Leqwôan. Nessagwad iten. Ay sen d irennu siwa nnfaq ameqwôan.
17|61|Mi Nenna i lmalayek: "knumt i Adem", knant, siwa Iblis. Inna: "day ad knu$ i win Txelqev s talaxt"?
17|62|Inna: "Twalav wagi i Tâuzzev sennig iw, lemmer a yi Teooev, ar ass n tnekra, war ccekk, ad wu tarwa s, siwa ixeîîayen".
17|63|Inna: "Öuê! Wid, segsen, i iddan yidek, ihi, aqeîîi nnwen d Loahennama, d aqeîîi meqqwôen.
17|64|Laâaj win iwumi tzemôev, degsen, s ta$wect ik. £ewwes fellasen s imnayen ik, d iterrasen ik. Ecrek yidsen ayla, tarwa. Âahed asen". I yasen iâahed Cciîan, siwa a$uôôu.
17|65|" Ma d imdanen iW, ur tesâiv adabu fellasen". Mass ik Iqadd d Awkil.
17|66|Mass nnwen, i wen Isselêayen lbabuô di yill, a pnadim lfevl iS. Ih, Neppa Ipêunu fellawen.
17|67|Ma tevôa yidwen lmuûiba di yill, ayen u$uô tepnujum, war Neppa, ittellif. Mi kwen Isellek ar lberr, twexxôem. Amdan izga d lkaraâ.
17|68|Day t$ilem ur Ipseggix ara tamurt yiswen, ne$ ur awen d Ippazen ara tabucivant, d$a ur teppafem awkil?
17|69|Ne$ day t$ilem ur kwen id Ippara ara tikelt nniven, ad awen d Iazen aûeôûaô, a kwen I$mes ilmend n tijehli nnwen, sinna ur teppafem, mgal a£, amalal?
17|70|Ni$ Nkeyyes tarwa n Adem. Nebbwi ten di lberr, di yill, N$at iten s wayen ilhan, Nesmenyaf iten, nezzeh, i waîas seg wid i Nexleq.
17|71|Ass ideg ara Nenced akw imdanen, s imvebôen nnsen; win id tusa tezmamt is yeffus is, widak ad $ôen tazmamt nnsen, ur pwadensen s tissegnit;
17|72|win illan d ader$al di tagi, ad yili d ader$al di laxeôt, ad izid di tuff$a n ubrid.

17|73|S tidep, qôib i k hewwlen $ef wayen i k d Nweêêa, a d tesnulfuv ayen nniven, mgal a£. D$a, a k rren d aêbib.
17|74|Lemmer ur k Ntebbet ara, qôib tmalev cwiî $uôsen.
17|75|Yili ad ak Nesâaddi tudert akked tmeppant, berdayen, sinna, ur teppafev, mgal a£, w ara k isellken.
17|76|Ih, qôib i k id srewlen si tmurt, a k id ssuff$en segs. Yili cwiî kan ara d gwrin, deffir ek.
17|77|D tannumi imazanen nne£, id Nuzen, uqbel ik. Ur teppafev ara abeddel, di lâadda nne£.
17|78|Bedd i téallit mi istu$la yiîij, alamma d tellis n yiv. Leqwôan, tafrara. Ih, Leqwôan, tafrara, isâa inagan.
17|79|Aâwez yis kra n yiv, d nnafila k, amar a k id Irr Mass ik, deg umkan i pcekkiôen.
17|80|Ini: "a Mass iw! Ssekcem iyi, anekcum n tidep. Ssuffe$ iyi, tuff$a n tidep. Efk iyi, s$uôeK, adabu ipselliken".
17|81|Ini: "tusa d tidep, $abent tkerkas. Ih, tikerkas ilaq ad $abent".
17|82|Nesrusu d, si Leqwôan, ayen illan d êellu akked uêunu i lmumnin. I irennu, i imednas, siwa lexsaôa.
17|83|Ma N$at amdan ad iwexxeô, ad iveôôef iman is. Ma iêuza t wugur ad iayes.
17|84|Ini: "yal yiwen ixeddem akken ipwali. Mass nnwen Yif akw akken i Issen anwa i ipwanhan kteô".
17|85|Steqsan k id $ef ôôuê. Ini: "ôôuê si lameô n Mass iw. Drus kan n tmusni i wen ippunefken".
17|86|Ma ihwa ya£, a Nekkes ayen i k Nweêêa. D$a ur teppafev, mgal a£, awkil,
17|87|siwa aêunu s$uô Mass ik. Ih, lfevl iS, i keçç, izga meqqweô.
17|88|Ini: "lemmer ad mlilen imdanen akked leonun, iwakken a d awin am Leqwôan agi, ur d ppawin i t icban, xas mâawanen".
17|89|Ni$ Nefka d i imdanen, di Leqwôan agi, si yal imedyaten. Tegwti n yimdanen ur b$in, siwa tijehli.
17|90|Nnan: "ur k neppamen alamma tesfeggvev a$ d a$balu, si tmurt;
17|91|ne$, tesâiv leonan n tezdayin akked tfeôôant, ideg feggven isaffen;
17|92|ne$, a d tesse$liv igenni d ifeûlan, akken i $ tzuxxev; ne$, a d tasev s Öebbi akked lmalayek, zdat nne$;
17|93|Ne$ a ppesâuv axxam imzewweq, ne$ a ppaliv s igenni. Ur neppamen, s walluy ik, alamma tessersev ane$ d tazmamt ara n$eô". Ini: "gedha s Mass iw! Day lli$ d ayen nniven, siwa d amdan amazan"?
17|94|I iîîfen imdanen ur uminen, mi ten id tusa nnhaya, mara d inin kan: "Iuzen ed Öebbi amdan d amazan".
17|95|Ini: "lemmer llint, di tmurt, lmalayek, teddunt di laman, yili Nessers asent ed, seg igenni, lmelk amazan".
17|96|Ini: "Iqadd Mass iw d Anagi, gari yidwen. Neppa, s tidep, Ipwali imdanen iS, Issen iten".
17|97|Win Inha Öebbi, atan idda d ubrid. Wid Itlef, ur asen teppafev imawlan, war Neppa, d awez$i. A ten id Nefser ass n tnekra $ef udmawen nnsen, dre$len, gugmen, âaégen. Axxam nnsen d Loahennama. Mi tenqes tmes, ad asen Nernu ajajiê.
17|98|D wagi ay d aqeîîi nnsen, imi nekôen issekniyen nne£, u nnan: "day mi nu$al d i$san, d a$webbaô, a d nu$al di lxelq amaynut"?
17|99|Ne$, day ur walan ara ar Öebbi i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan, Izmer a d Ixleq i ten icban? Irra yasen lajel, ur degs ccekk. Ur b$in imednas, siwa tijehli.
17|100|Ini: "lemmer tesâim igerrujen uêunu n Mass iw, ur ten tepnalem, a ppagwadem a ten tûeôôfem. Amdan izga d imceêêi".
17|101|Ni$ Nefka, i Musa, tza issekniyen iberrzen. Steqsi At Isôail. Mi d iusa $uôsen, inna yas Ferâun: "a Musa! Nek, wala$, war ccekk, seêêern ak".
17|102|Inna: "ni$ teôôiv ur d issers yiwen wigi, d tiftilin, siwa Mass n tmurt akked igenwan. Nek, wala$, a Ferâun, war ccekk, tîeêênev".
17|103|Ib$a a ten iééaâ si tmurt, N$emmeq it, akked wid iddan yides, meôôa.
17|104|Deffir es, Nenna i At Isôail: "zed$et tamurt. Mi d tusa lemâahda n laxeôt, a kwen id Nawi, d îayfat".
17|105|Nessers it id s tidep. S tidep, ay d irs. Nuzen ik id, kan, i ubecceô d uneddeô.
17|106|Leqwôan Nfeôq it, iwakken a t temlev i medden, s laâqel. Nessader it id, s l$eôv.
17|107|Ini: "amnet yis, ne$ qqimet". Ih, ma mlan t i wid tebbwev tussna, uqbel

is, ad $lin $ef udmawen, knan.
17|108|Ad inin: "gedha s Mass nne$! Tûaô lemâahda n Mass nne$".
17|109|Ad $lin $ef udmawen s imeîîawen. Ad innerni wannuz nnsen.
17|110|Ini: "nujet $er Öebbi, ne$ nujet $er Uênin. Akken tnujem, ineS ismawen imaânen yifen akw wiyav". Di téallit ik, ur saâlay ûûut ik, ur t ssrusu. Ad isker kan.
17|111|Ini: "ccekôan i Öebbi, ur Nesâi aqcic, ur Nesâi acrik di tgelda, ur Nesâi bab mgal asdullu". Ssem$weô iT yal tem$weô.
18|1|Ccekôan i Öebbi, id Issersen Tazmamt, i uxdim iS. Aâwaj, degs, ur Irri.
18|2|Tewqem, iwakken a ppâaggen $ef ssxev uwâiô, s$uôeS; u a pbecceô lmumnin ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ar nnsen warraz igerzen.
18|3|Ad ilin degs, i lebda.
18|4|A ppâaggen i wid innan: "Öebbi Isâa mmi S".
18|5|Ur illi wayen ssnen fellas; akken, imezwura nnsen. D awal uqbiê id iff$en seg imawen nnsen. D tikerkas kan ay ssawalen.
18|6|Ahat a phelkev iman ik, ar loiha nnsen, a p$weblev, imi ur uminen ara s usali agi?
18|7|Ni$ Nerra i illan di tmurt, d ccbaêa ines, iwakken a Néeô menyif iten, ar igiten ilhan.
18|8|A Nu$al a Nerr, i illan degs, d akal ibuôen.
18|9|Ne$ t$ilev d At yifri kan, akked Öaqim, ay d lwehma, ger issekniyen nne£?
18|10|Mi ssôen iman nnsen ilmeéiyen deg ifri, nnan: "a Mass nne$! Efk ane$ d aêunu s$uôeK; Err a$ lameô nne$ d uûwib".
18|11|Deg ifri, Nesle$ imeééu$en nnsen, acêal iseggwasen.
18|12|Sinna, Nessker iten id, a Néeô anta, ger snat n trebbuyaâ, i iêesben acêal qqimen.
18|13|Nekwni, ad ak Neêku, s tidep, taqsiî nnsen. Nitni, ih, d ilmeéiyen, umnen s Mass nnsen. Nerna yasen nnhaya.
18|14|Nesseohed ulawen nnsen, mi kren nnan: "Mass nne$ d Mass n tmurt akked igenwan. Ur nepnuju, d awez$i, ar ôebbi, war Neppa, mulac a d nini awal dduni.
18|15|Widak d agdud nne$. Âabden iôebbiten, war Neppa. Ay$eô ur a$ d bbwin, fellasen, adabu n ûûeê? Anwa i idensen sennig win id igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi?
18|16|Mi ten tfuôqem, nitni akked wayen âabden war Öebbi, essôet iman nwen deg ifri. Ad awen Izraâ, Mass nnwen, seg uêunu S. Ad awen Iheggi amwanes i lameô nnwen".
18|17|A pwaliv iîij, mi d inqeô, iwexxeô i ifri nnsen, ar yeffus. Mi i$li, ad asen iâaddi $eô zelmev. Nitni, din, di littsaâ. Ayagi seg issekniyen n Öebbi. Win Inha Öebbi, neppa ipwanha; win Itlef, ur isâi, d awez$i, bab ara t inhun.
18|18|Ad as tiniv ukin, nitni îîsen. Ntezzi ten yeffus, zelmev. Aydi nnsen, $ef umnaô, iééel ivaôen is. Lemmer a ten twaliv, ad asen trewlev, si tugdi; a k terkeb, segsen, lefqaâ.
18|19|Akka ay ten id Nessenker, iwakken ad mesteqsin. Inna yiwen segsen: "acêal n lweqt ay tesâaddam"? Nnan d: "nesâadda ass ne$ ur ibbwiv wass". Nnan: "Mass nnwen Yif akw akken Izôa ay tesâaddam. Aznet ar temdint, yiwen segwen, s idrimen agi nnwen. Ad iwali anwa lqut iûfan mavi, ad awen d iawi ôôeéq, segs. Ad iêader iman is, iwakken ur awen ipfaq yiwen.
18|20|Nitni, war ccekk, ma éôan kwen, a kwen ôeomen, ne$ a kwen rren ar ddin nnsen, d$a ur trebêen, d awez$i".
18|21|Akka ay sen ten Nessken, iwakken ad éôen ar lemâahda n Öebbi d tidep; u, $ef yimir, ur illi ccekk. Mi mqellaân $ef lameô nnsen, nnan: "bnut axxam sennig sen. Mass nnsen Yif akw akken iten Issen". Nnan wid iwumi iâadda wawal, $ef lameô nnsen: "a nerr, ihi, lemqam sennig sen".
18|22|Ad inin: "di krav yidsen, aydi nnsen d wis kué"; u ad inin: "di semus yidsen, aydi nnsen d wis sdis", pqelliben tabavnit. U ad inin: "di ûa yidsen, aydi nnsen d wis îam". Ini: "Mass iw Yif akw akken Iéôa amvan nnsen. Drus kan i t iéôan". Ur pnamar fellasen, siwa $ef wayen id ivehôen. Ur ppesteqsay yiwen fellasen.
18|23|Ur qqaô ta$awsa a p xedme$, s tidep, azekka,
18|24|siwa ma Irad Öebbi. Mmekti d Mass ik, ma teppuv. Ini: "amar ad iyi Inhu Mass iw, ar wayen yifen ayagi di ûûwab".
18|25|Sâaddan, deg ifri nnsen, krav twinas iseggwasen, rnan tza nniven.
18|26|Ini: "Öebbi Yif akw akken Iéôa, acêal sâaddan. IneS tabavnit n tmurt akked igenwan. Amek Neppa Ipwali, Isell! Ur sâin bab, war Neppa. Ur Izdukkul yiwen i useyyi S".

18|27|Mel ayen ik ed ippuweêêan, si Tezmamt n Mass ik. Ur illi ubeddel deg wawal iS. Ur teppafev ssôan, war Neppa, d awez$i.
18|28|Üebbeô iman ik, akked wid ipnujun ar Mass nnsen, taûebêit, tameddit, pnadin udem iS. Ur ten tekkes si ger wallen ik, a pvemâav lefnun n tmeddurt n ddunit. Ur ssemêas i win iwumi Nesse$fel ul is, ar usmekti nne£, i iddan d lhawiyya s, iwumi iffuhri lameô.
18|29|Ini: "tidep s$uô Mass nnwen. Ad iamen win ib$an, ad ijhel win ib$an". Ih, Nhegga d times, i imednas; ad asen zzin iêeoouoa s. Ma ppren d, ad asen ppunefken waman am uzzal ifsin. Ad cwin wudmawen nnsen. A tissit tamcumt, a tanezdu$t tucmip!
18|30|Ih, wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, s tidep, ur Nveggiâ akafi n win ixedmen ayen ilhan.
18|31|I wigi, leonanat n Âaden, ddaw sen isaffen ppazzalen. Ad qqnen, dinna, imeqyasen n ddheb, ad lsen iceîîiven izegzawen n leêrir, êewcen s ddheb. Ad élen, degs, $ef imîeôôen izewwqen. A lebsa lâali, a tanezdu$t tumâint!
18|32|Awi yasen d amedya n sin irgazen. I yiwen, Nefka snat tebêirin n téuôin, Nezzi yasent tizdayin, Nerra iger garasent.
18|33|Yal tibêirt teppak ed l$ella s, ur ipxuûûu, segs, wacemma. Nesfeggev asif garasent.
18|34|I$ellet ed ppemôa. Inna i umdakwel is, mi s immeslay: "$elbe$ k taôkunt, iffe$ k alag".
18|35|Idens iman is mi ikcem leonan is, inna: "ur cukke$ ara, d awez$i, ad iqucc wayagi.
18|36|Ur cukke$ ara ad yili yimir, u ma bbwve$ ar Mass iw, ard affe$, war ccekk, ayen yifen aya, deg umekkan is".
18|37|Inna yas umdakwel is, mi s immeslay: "day tnekôev Win ik Ixelqen seg wakal, sinna, si tiqqit, sinna, Imessel ik d argaz?
18|38|Maca, Neppa d Öebbi, Mass iw. Ur pcarake$ yiwen, i Mass iw.
18|39|Lemmer id tenniv, mi tkecmev ar tebêirt ik: akken Irad Öebbi. Ur telli tezmert siwa s$uô Öebbi. Ma twalav iyi d, nek, tifev iyi ayla, tarwa,
18|40|Izmer Mass iw ad iyi d Ifk ayen i ifen tibêirt ik. A d Iazen $uôes ssxev, seg igenni, a ppu$al d aêecraruf issiccigen;
18|41|ne$, ad zzren waman is, ur ten teppafev, d awez$i".
18|42|Tqucc l$ella s. D$a la izeyyeô ifassen is, $ef wayen iseôôef fellas. Tqucc tfeôôant is. Inna: "a yamxix iw, a lemmer ur curke$ yiwen, i Mass iw"!
18|43|Ur as illi urbaâ ara t isellken, war Öebbi. Ur isellek iman is.
18|44|Akka, laânaya s$uô Öebbi, Tidep. Yif akw i ukafi, Yif akw i taggara.
18|45|Awi yasen d amedya n tmeddurt n ddunit. Am aman id Nesse$li seg igenni. Eâluâlen yissen im$an n tmurt. D$a u$alen d asa$uô, issebruzzaâ iten wavu. Ni$ Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.
18|46|Ayla akked dderya d ccbaêa n tmeddurt n ddunit. Ar Mass ik, leûlaê idumen ifen ten i ukafi, ifen ten i tmeôôiwt.
18|47|Ass ideg ara Nesselêu idurar, a pwaliv tamurt d aza$aô. A ten Nefser, ur Neppaoa yiwen segsen.
18|48|A d rsen zdat Mass ik, d leûfuf: "ni$ tusam a£ d, akken ikwen Nexleq tikelt tamenzut. Irna tetebbtem ar ur awen Neppara ppaâud, d awez$i".
18|49|Ters ed Tezmamt. A pwaliv ibe$wviyen s uêebbiô, $ef wayen illan degs. Qqaôen: "a yamxix nne$! Acimi tazmamt agi ur teooi ayen meééiyen, u wayen meqqwôen, armi ten teêseb"? Ufan illa wayen xedmen. Mass ik ur Idennis yiwen.
18|50|Mi Nenna i lmalayek: "knumt i Adem", knant, siwa Iblis. Neppa, si leonun, iaâûa lameô n Mass is. Day a ten terrem, neppa akked tarwa s, d imawlan, war Nek? U nitni d icenga nnwen! D abdil ucmit n imednas.
18|51|Ur ten Rri$ d inagan n lxelq n tmurt akked igenwan, ne$ n lxelq nnsen. Ur Ïîife$ im$eôôqen d imâiwnen.
18|52|Ass ideg ara d Yini: "neccdet wid iyI terram d icriken iW". Ad asen siwlen, ur asen d pparan. Nerra, garasen, asif n twa$it.
18|53|Ibe$wviyen ad walin times. ÊëËûan ar nitni, degs, ara $lin. Ur ppafen, segs, tisensert.
18|54|Ni$ Nefka d, di Leqwôan agi, yal amedya, i imdanen. Maca, ipnamar umdan sennig akw.
18|55|D acu i iîîfen imdanen ad amnen, mi ten id tusa nnhaya, u ad ste$fôen Mass nnsen? Ar ten id tas kan, tin ivôan d imezwura, ne$ ar d irs, zdat sen, uâaqeb?
18|56|Ur Neppazen imazanen, siwa i ubecceô d uneddeô. Wid ijehlen pnamaren, s tkerkas, îîeggiôen yissent tidep. Pmaâliken $ef issekniyen iW, akked wayen i$ef

ppunedôen.

18|57|Anwa idensen sennig win iwumi d pwafekkôen issekniyen n Mass is, iwexxeô asen, u ippu i ixdem ufus is. Ih, Nerra aêurrim $ef wulawen nnsen, ur t fehhmen; akked tiâéegt deg imeééu$en nnsen. Ma tneccdev ten ar nnhaya, ur pwanhan, d awez$i.

18|58|Mass ik Ipsemmiêen, d Bab uêunu. Lemmer ad Iêud fellasen ilmend n wayen kesben, ad I$iwel ar uâaqeb nnsen. Maca, sâan ppaâud, ur ppafen segs tisensert.

18|59|Timdinin nni i Nesqucc mi densent, Nga ppaâud i usquccu nnsent.

18|60|Mi inna Musa i uqeddac is: "ur êebbse$ alamma bbwve$ ar umlili n sin ilellen, xas ad sâaddi$ tallit".

18|61|Mi bbwven ar umlili nnsen, ppun aslem nnsen. Iu$al ar yill d ilelli.

18|62|Mi zegren, inna i uqeddac is: "awi a$ d imekli nne$, ni$ naâteb deg inig nne$ agi".

18|63|Inna: "ur twalav ara, mi nreyyeê ar teéôut, nek ppu$ en aslem? D Cciîan kan iyi isseppun ur ak nni$. Ibbwi abrid is ar yill, d lwehma"!

18|64|Inna: "d ayagi ay neb$a". D$a u$alen d $ef isurifen nnsen.

18|65|Ufan d amdan seg imdanen nne£, iwumi Nefka aêunu s$uône£. Neslemd as tussna i illan $uône£.

18|66|Inna yas Musa: "Ma ad ddu$ yidek, ad iyi tesêefvev ay tesnev n ûûwab"?

18|67|Inna d: "keçç, s tidep, ur tezmiôev, yidi, a pûebôev.

18|68|Amek ara tûebôev i wayen i$ef ur tesâiv asali"?

18|69|Inna: "ad iyi tafev, ma Irad Öebbi, d aûebôi. Ur pnaqwame$ lameô ik".

18|70|Inna: "ma teddiv yidi, ur iyi d steqsay $ef wacemma, alamma smekti$ k id fellas".

18|71|Lêan, armi rekben di lbabuô. Ixeôq it. Inna: "txeôqev t, iwakken ad $evûen l$aci s! Ni$ ayen txedmev d dduni".

18|72|Inna: "day ur ak nni$ ara, keçç, s tidep, ur tezmiôev, yidi, a pûebôev, d awez$i"?

18|73|Inna: "ur iyi pqasa imi ppu$, ur ssukku lwaâôan $ef lameô iw".

18|74|Lêan, armi d mmugren ileméi. In$a t. Inna: "ten$iv amdan ur nen$i yiwen! Ni$ d ayen idensen ay txedmev".

18|75|Inna: "day ur ak nni$ ara, keçç, s tidep, ur tezmiôev, yidi, a pûebôev, d awez$i"?

18|76|Inna: "ma steqsa$ k $ef t$awsa, deffir ta, ur teddu yidi. Ni$ ssutre$ ak d ssmaê".

18|77|Lêan, armi bbwven ar imezda$ n yiwet n temdint, ssutren asen lqut. Ugin a ten snubgten. Ufan en lêiv, qôib ad i$li. Iûeggem it. Inna: "ma teb$iv, tzemrev a ppepwaxellûev $ef waya".

18|78|Inna: "Tura a nemfaôaq. Ad ak d fke$ lmaâna n wayen i$ef ur tezmirev a pûebôev, d awez$i".

18|79|Lbabuô nni, n igellilen i ixedmen di yill. Bi a t ôée$, acku yiwen ugellid, deffir sen, itekkes yal lbabuô, s yi$il.

18|80|Wanag ileméi nni, llan imawlan is d lmumnin. Nugad ad iêeppem fellasen tinufqa, tijehli.

18|81|Neb$a ad asen d Irr, Mass nnsen, it yifen: win iûfan, iqeôben nezzeh aêunu.

18|82|Wanag lêiv, n sin warrac igujilen n temdint. Illa ugerruj seddaw as, i nitni. Babat sen d argaz ilhan. Mass ik Ib$a, ard im$uôen, ara d ssuff$en agerruj nnsen. D aêunu s$uô Mass ik. Ur t xdime$ s lameô iw. D tagi ay d lmaâna n wayen i$ef ur tezmiôev a pûebôev".

18|83|Steqsan k $ef Bu sin wacciwen. Ini: "ad awen d awi$, fellas, asmekti".

18|84|S tidep, Nefka yas di tmurt, u Nsehhel as iberdan di yal cci.

18|85|Iîîef yiwen n ubrid,

18|86|armi sanda i$elli yiîij. Iufa i$elli $ef tala ilu$en. Iufa n $uôes agdud. Nenna: "a Bu sin wacciwen, âaqeb iten, ne$ lhu $uôsen".

18|87|Inna: "win idensen a t nâaqeb, sinna, ad iu$al ar Mass is at Iâaqeb aâaqeb unekkaô.

18|88|Wanag i win iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, akafi igerzen. Ad as Nini i isehlen si lameô nne£".

18|89|Sinna, ilêa d yiwen n ubrid,

18|90|armi sanda d ineqqeô yiîij. Iufa n ineqqeô ed $ef ugdud, iwumi ur Nefki ar at isdarin segs.

18|91|Am akka. Ni$ ibbwev a£ d akw usali s.

18|92|Sinna, idda d yiwen n ubrid,

18|93|armi ibbwev ger sin iêdiden. Iufa, deffir sen, agdud qôib ur fehhmen awal.
18|94|Nnan: "a Bu sin wacciwen, s tidep, Iaouo akked Maouo la ssefsaden di tmurt. A k nxelleû ma terriv ûûuô garane$ yidsen".
18|95|Inna: "yif it iyi Ifka Mass iw. Efket iyi afus, ad rre$ ûûuô garawen yidsen.
18|96|Awit iyi d tiqaùmtin n wuzzal alamma irgel wayen illan ger idurar". Inna: "ûuvet alamma tekker degs tmes. Awit iyi d ad smire$ fellas nnêas ifsin".
18|97|D$a ur zmiren a t id zegren, ur zmiren a t id flun.
18|98|Inna: "ayagi d aêunu s$uô Mass iw. Mi d tusa lemâahda n Mass iw, a t Isawi. Lemâahda n Mass iw d tidep".
18|99|Assen, a ten Neoo ad ddehmen wa $ef wa. Aûuvu di lbuq, d$a a ten Nessemlil akw.
18|100|A d Nessken nezzeh Loahennama, assen, i ijehliyen,
18|101|wid iwumi sêurrment wallen nnsen, mgal asmekti W. Llan ur zmiren i usemêes.
18|102|Day $ilen, wid ijehlen, ad rren imdanen iW, d imawlan war Nek? Ih, Nhegga Loahennama, d axxam i ijehliyen.
18|103|Ini: "ad awen mle$ at igiten imexsuôen sennig wiyav?
18|104|Wid iwumi iweddeô laâtab nnsen di tmeddurt n ddunit, wanag nitni nwan gerzen igi"?
18|105|Widak d wid i inekôen issekniyen n Mass nnsen, akked temlilit yideS. Mêan igiten nnsen. Ur ten Nwezzen, ass n tnekra.
18|106|Atan uqeîîi nnsen: Loahennama, imi jehlen, u mmaâlken deg issekniyen iW, akked imazanen iW.
18|107|Ma d wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, axxam nnsen d leonanat n Loennet.
18|108|Degs ad wekkôen, ur ssuturen ayen nniven.
18|109|Ini: "lemmer ill d lmidad, i wawalen n Mass iw, ad iqqaô yill, uqbel ad fukken wawalen n Mass iw, xas a d nawi i t icban n lmidad".
18|110|Ini: "nek d amdan kan, am kunwi. Weêêan iyi d ar Öebbi nnwen, d Öebbi Yiwen. Win issaramen timlilit n Mass is, ad ixdem ayen ilhan, ur ipcarak yiwen deg waâbad n Mass is".
19|1|Khiâû.
19|2|Asmekti uêunu n Mass ik, i umdan iS Zakarya;
19|3|mi iger, i Mass is, ti$ôi tabavnit.
19|4|Inna: "a Mass iw! S tidep, ôéent laâvam iw, aqeôôu iôeq si ccib. A Mass iw! Anuju $uôeK uroin iyi isnu$ben.
19|5|Nek ugade$ llzem iw, deffir i. Tameîîut iw d tiâiqeôt. Efk iyi d lfeôx s$uôeK;
19|6|ad iyi iwôet, ad iwôet si twacult n Yaâqub. Err it, a Mass iw, d win iôuvan".
19|7|"A Zakarya, s tidep, Nbecceô ik s uqcic, ism is Yeêya. Ur Nefki, i yiwen, ism agi, uqbel is".
19|8|Inna: "a Mass iw! Amek ara sâu$ aqcic, tameîîut iw d tiâiqeôt, u nek $emqe$ di tewser"?
19|9|Inna: "Akka. Inna d Mass ik: ayagi ishel fellI. Ni$ Xelqe$ k, zik, ur telliv d acemma".
19|10|Inna: "a Mass iw! Efk iyi d assekni". Inna: "assekni ik, ur tepmeslayev i medden, krav wavan, ur tuvnev".
19|11|Iffe$ ed ar ugdud is, si lemqam. Iweêêa yasen ad anzen ûûbeê, tameddit".
19|12|"A Yeêya, eîîef Tazmamt, s loehd". D ûûebyan, Nefka yas ûûwab,
19|13|lmaênana akked ûûfawa, s$uône£. Ipêezzib;
19|14|ibedd i imawlan is; ur illi d aqehhaô ne$ d amâaûi.
19|15|Tifrat fellas asmi d ilul, asmi ara immet, asmi ara d iu$al d amuddir!
19|16|Smekti d, di Tezmamt, Meryem, asmi taâzel iman is, si twacult is, di tama ugmuv.
19|17|Terra ssteô garas yidsen. Nuzen as d ôôuê nne£. £uôes, amzun d amdan ifuqen.
19|18|Tenna: "ad iyi Ëerz Uênin, segk, ma tepêezzibev".
19|19|Inna: "nek, d amersul kan n Mass im, ad am fke$ aqcic iûfan".
19|20|Tenna: "amek ara sâu$ aqcic, ur iyi innul umdan, ur lli$ d tazennant"?
19|21|Inna: "Akka. Inna d Mass im: ayagi, ishel fellI. A t Nerr d assekni i medden, d aêunu s$uône£. D lameô ippuêeppmen".
19|22|Tebbwi tadist; syis taâzel iman is, di tama ibaâden.
19|23|Bdan p id inzikmiren ar loedra n tezdayt. Tenna: "anna$ lemmer mmute$,

uqbel ayagi, ad pwappu$ akw"!
19|24|Issawel as d, seddaw as: "kkes a$wbel, ih, Mass im Irra i$éeô, seddaw am.
19|25|Hucc, ar $uôem, loedra n tezdayt, ad am d i$li ppmeô amaynut ibwan.
19|26|Eçç, ssew, ssefôeê iéôi m. Ma twalav yiwen n umdan, ini as: nek, s tidep, uéame$ i Uênin, ur pmeslaye$, assa, i umdan".
19|27|Tôuê yis ar ugdud is, tebbwi t. Nnan: "a Meryem! Ni$ tusiv d, s temsalt ihejjnen.
19|28|A ultmas n Haôun, ur illi baba m d argaz ucmit, ur telli imma m d tazennant".
19|29|Teswâad $uôes. Nnan: "amek ara nemmeslay i ûûebyan di dduê"?
19|30|Inna: "nek d amdan n Öebbi. Ifka yi d Tazmamt. Irra yi d nnbi.
19|31|Iôqa yi anda lli$. Iweûûa yi taéallit, u zzakat, skud mazal iyi d amuddir.
19|32|Ad bedde$ i yimma. Ur iyi Irri d aqehhaô, ne$ d ccaqi.
19|33|Tifrat felli asmi d lule$, asmi ara mmte$, asmi ara d uale d amuddir"!
19|34|D wagi ay d Âisa, mmi s n Meryem. D awal n tidep, i$ef cukken.
19|35|Ur iûwib ara, i Öebbi, ad Isâu kra n mmi S. Gedha syiS! Ma Iseyya lameô, ad as Yini kan: "ili"! Ad yili.
19|36|Öebbi, s tidep, d Mass iw, d Mass nnwen. Ihi, âabdet eP. D wagi ay d abrid uwqim.
19|37|Mgarraden ikabaren garasen. A tawa$it n wid ijehlen, mara walin ass abarar!
19|38|Ara slen, ara walin, ass ideg ara d asen $uône£! Maca, imednas, assa, di ttelfan s ûûeê.
19|39|Nabi ten, $ef ass n ssixîa, mara iûaô lameô. Nitni, di l$eflan, nitni ur uminen.
19|40|Ih, d Nekwni, ara Iweôten tamurt akked wayen illan fellas. £uône£ tu$alin nnsen.
19|41|Smekti d, di Tezmamt, Ibôahim. Ih, Neppa, illa d bab n tidep, d nnbi.
19|42|Mi inna i baba s: "a baba! Acimi tâabdev win ur nsell, ur nepwali, ur k ip$itin s wacemma?
19|43|Ih, a baba, Nek ippunefk iyi d, si tmusni, ayen ur ak neppunefk. Ihi ddu yidi, a k nhu$ ar ubrid ilhan.
19|44|A baba! Ur âabbed Cciîan. Ni$ Cciîan illa d amâaûu i Uênin.
19|45|A baba! Nek, ugade$ a k iwwet uâaqeb n Uênin, a ppiliv d ameddakwel n Cciîan".
19|46|Inna d: "day tugiv keçç, a Ibôahim, iôebbiten iw? Ma ur tfukkev ara, war ccekk, a k ôeome$! Ïixxeô iyi tallit $wezzifen".
19|47|Inna: "ili di tifrat. Ad ssutre$ i Mass iw, ad ak Isemmeê. Neppa, s tidep, Iâuzz iyi.
19|48|Ad âazle$ iman iw segwen, akked wayen tepnujum, war Öebbi. Ad naâôe$ Mass iw, ahat, s unuju w, ar Mass iw, ur $webne$ ara".
19|49|Mi iaâzel iman is segsen akked wayen âabden, war Öebbi, Nefka yas Isêaq akked Yaâqub. Yal yiwen, Nerra t d nnbi.
19|50|Nefka yasen seg uêunu nne£. Nerna yasen ccekôan umâin, lfayeq.
19|51|Smekti d, di Tezmamt, Musa. Ih, neppa, illa d aâeôvi, d amazan, d nnbi.
19|52|Nessawel as d, si îîeôf ayeffus n udrar. Nessqeôb it id, ad as Nmel.
19|53|Nefka yas, seg uêunu nne£, gma s, Haôun, d nnbi.
19|54|Smekti d, di Tezmamt, Ismaâil. Ih, neppa, illa d win ippaîafen di lemâahda s, d amazan, d nnbi.
19|55|Iumeô i twacult is, taéallit, zzakat. Iôuva t Mass is.
19|56|Smekti d, di Tezmamt, Idris. Ih, neppa, illa d bab n tidep, d nnbi.
19|57|Nessuli t s amkan aâlayen.
19|58|D wigi i I$at Öebbi, ger lambiyya, ger tarwa n Adem, ger wid i Nebbwi akked Nuê, ger tarwa n Ibôahim, akked Isôail, ger wid Nenha u Nefren. Ma $ôan asen issekniyen n Uênin, ad $lin knan, s imeîîawen.
19|59|Lxwelf nnsen d asatu i iooan taéallit, ddan d ccehwiyyat. Ad magren ttelfan.
19|60|Kkes ed wid isteôoâen, iumnen, xeddmen ayen ilhan. Wigi, ad kecmen Loennet, ur pwadensen s wacemma.
19|61|Leonanat n Âaden i Iwaââed Uênin, i imdanen iS, di tbavnit. Lemâahda S, s tidep, a ppevôu.
19|62|Ur sellen, degs, i yir awal, siwa: "tifrat"! Dinna, lqut nnsen, ûûeê, tameddit.
19|63|D tagi ay d Loennet, ara Nerr d lweôt, i wid ipêezziben, seg imdanen nne£.

19|64|Ur d nepûubbu, siwa ma s lameô n Mass ik. IneS i illan zdat nne$, i illan deffir nne$, akked wayen illan garasen. Mass ik ur Iteppu.
19|65|Mass n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen. Ihi, âabed iT, ili d imezgi deg uâbad iS. Day tesnev win isâan ism iS?
19|66|La iqqaô umdan: "ma mmute$, day a yi d ssuff$en d amuddir"?
19|67|Day ur icfa ara umdan, ar t id Nxelq, zik, ur illi d acemma?
19|68|S Mass ik, ara ten Nefser, nitni akked cwaîen. Sinna, a ten Nerr ad zzin i Loahennama, $ef tgwecrar.
19|69|Sinna, a d Nekkes, si yal arbaâ, wid ibe$wven nezzeh, ar Uênin.
19|70|Sinna, d Nekwni, war ccekk, i Isnen sennig akw, imenza ar tmeô$iwt.
19|71|Akken tellam, a pqeôbem $uôes. Akka, ar Mass ik, d aseyyi imuêeppmen.
19|72|Sinna, a Nsellek wid ipêezziben. A Neoo degs, imednas, $ef tgwecrar.
19|73|Mara asen $ôen issekniyen iberrzen nne£, qqaôen wid ijehlen i wid iumnen: "menyif sin irebbuyaâ di temâict akw i lemwansa"?
19|74|Acêal isuta i Nesqucc, uqbel nnsen, ifen ten tarkunt, ûûifa!
19|75|Ini: "ad Irnu Uênin di laâmeô, i im$eôôqen, alamma walan acu i sen ippuwaââden: d aâaqeb ne$ d imir. Ad éôen anwa illan deg umkan adiran mavi, ay d bu lâaskeô uôhifen mavi".
19|76|Ad Irnu Öebbi nnhaya i wid ipwanhan. Ar Mass ik, leûlaê idumen ifen akafi, asisi.
19|77|Ma twalav win iugin issekniyen nne£, u inna: "tarkunt, tarwa ad iyi ppunefkent, war ccekk"?
19|78|Aâni issen tabavnit, ne$ iu$ lemâahda s$uô Uênin?
19|79|Xaîi, a Naru ayen inna. Ad as Nessi$wzef nezzeh aâaqeb.
19|80|A Newôet ay d inna, a d ias $uône£, d awêid.
19|81|Xtaôen, war Öebbi, iôebbiten ar asen d iawin tazmert.
19|82|Xaîi! Ad nekôen aâbad nnsen, ad asen u$alen d ixûimen.
19|83|Ur twalav ara, Nuzen ed ccwaîen i ijehliyen, la ten laâjen s ljuô?
19|84|Ur pêiri fellasen, la Nessalay kan leêsab nnsen.
19|85|Ass ideg ara Nefser wid ipêezziben ar Uênin, d imaâôaven,
19|86|a Nenheô ijehliyen, d aqwvaô, ar Loahennama.
19|87|Ur sâin ccafuâa, siwa win iu$en lemâahda ar Uênin.
19|88|Nnan: "Isâa Uênin, aqcic".
19|89|Ni$ tebbwim d abeââuq!
19|90|Segs, qôib flan igenwan, tcerreg tmurt, grurjen idurar s édiê.
19|91|Gren aS mmi S, i Uênin!
19|92|Ur iwjib ara, i Uênin, ad Isâu mmi S.
19|93|Akken llan di tmurt akked igenwan, siwa ay d iteddun, ar Uênin, s waâbad.
19|94|Ih, Iêseb iten, Issen nezzeh amvan nnsen.
19|95|Akw a d asen $uôeS, ass n tnekra, yiwen yiwen.
19|96|War ccekk, wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, a ten Iâuzz Uênin.
19|97|Nerra t kan d ushil, s tmeslayt ik, iwakken a pbeccôev, syis, wid iêezzben, u a pnedôev agdud iggernenn.
19|98|Acêal isuta ay Nesqucc uqbel nnsen! Day a pmagrev yiwen degsen, ne$ a ppeslev i uswecwec nnsen?
20|1|Ïh.
20|2|Ur ak d Nessader ara Leqwôan iwakken a p$weblev.
20|3|D asmekti kan i win ippagwaden.
20|4|D tarusi s$uô Win Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan aâlayen;
20|5|Aênin i Iâanncen $ef usgeld.
20|6|IneS i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt, i illan garasen, i illan seddaw tmurt.
20|7|Ma téaâvev, ihi, Neppa Iéôa sser, akked wayen iffren sennig es.
20|8|Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. IneS ismawen imxulaf.
20|9|Ma tusa k id teqûiî n Musa?
20|10|Mi iwala times, inna i twacult is: "qqimet dagi, nek wala$ times. Amar awen d awi$, segs, asafu, ne$ ad afe$, di tmes, nnhaya".
20|11|Mi ibbwev $uôes, Ssawlen as d: "a Musa!
20|12|Nek, s tidep, d Mass ik. Ekkes arkasen ik, ih, aql ak di Ïuwa, ta$zut iôqan.
20|13|Nek Smenyafe$ k, sell ed i uweêêi.
20|14|Nek, s tidep, d Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Nek. Ihi, âabed iyI, ééal ilmend usmekti W.
20|15|Imir, s tidep, a d ias. Bi a t Ffre$, iwakken yal yiwen a t Nkafi $ef

wayen ixdem.
20|16|£uôek a k issefôe$ fellas, win ur numin ara yis, i iddan d lhawiyya s! Mulac a pnegrev.
20|17|D acu p tinna deg ufus ayeffus ik, a Musa"?
20|18|Inna: "d taâkwazt iw, fellas tekkaye$, syis sse$laye$ d iferrawen i lmal iw. Sseqdace$ p i wayen nniven".
20|19|Inna: "veggeô ip, a Musa"!
20|20|Iveggeô ip, tu$al d azrem, ippeênunuf.
20|21|Inna: "ddem ip, ur ppagwad, ad as Nerr udem is amenzu.
20|22|Eémev afus ik, s idis ik. A d iffe$ d amellal, ur ihlik. D assekni nniven,
20|23|iwakken ad ak Nessken, seg issekniyen nne£ imeqwôaêanen.
20|24|Öuê ar Ferâun. Neppa, s tidep, d aqehhaô".
20|25|Inna: "a Mass iw! Lli idmaren iw,
20|26|Sehhel iyi lameô iw,
20|27|Efsi tiyersi seg iles iw,
20|28|ad fehmen awal iw.
20|29|Efk iyi amâiwen di twacult iw:
20|30|gma Haôun.
20|31|Ssem$weô, syis, tazmert iw.
20|32|Zdukkel it ar lameô iw,
20|33|iwakken a K nesbuccaâ aîas,
20|34|a K id nesmekti aîas.
20|35|Keçç, s tidep, la $ d Tepwaliv"
20|36|Inna: "tepwaqbel tuppra k, a Musa"!
20|37|Ni$ Nâateq ik, tikelt nniven,
20|38|mi Nweêêa, i yimma k, ayen i Nweêêa:
20|39|err it deg usenduq, veggeô it s asif. A t issers wasif deg uqeôqaô, a t iddem ucengu W, u d acengu is. Fki$ ak si lmaênana W, a ppeppuôebbiv zdat wallen iW.
20|40|Mi telêa ultma k, tenna: "ma ad awen mle$ w ara itkelfen fellas"? Nerra k id i yimma k, ad fukken imeîîawen is, ur têezzen ara. Ten$iv amdan, Nsellek ik si le$wben. Njeôôeb ik s lfetnat. Tzed$ev kra iseggwasen ar at Madian. Sinna, tusiv d s lqwedôa, a Musa!
20|41|Smenyafe$ k i iman iW.
20|42|Öuêet, keçç akked gma k, s issekniyen iW, ur stehzayet $ef usmekti W.
20|43|Öuêet ar Ferâun. Neppa, s tidep, d aqehhaô.
20|44|Mmeslayet as s wawal amelêan, amar a d immekti, ne$ ad iagwad.
20|45|Nnan: "a Mass nne$! Nugad ad a$ iglez, ne$ ad ijuô.
20|46|Inna: "ur ppagwadet, Nek, war ccekk, yidwen, Selle$, Pwali$.
20|47|Öuêet $uôes, tinem as: "nekwni d imazanen n Mass ik, seddu yidne$ At Isôail, ur ten ppâaqab ara. Aql a$ nusa k id s issekniyen n Mass ik. Tifrat i wi iddan d nnhaya!
20|48|S tidep, neppuweêêa d, ar ad ippuâaqeb win inekôen, iwexxôen".
20|49|Inna: "anwa T Mass nnwen, a Musa"?
20|50|Inna: "Mass nne$ d Win Ifkan lxelq is i yal cci, sinna, Inha".
20|51|Inna: "amek tevôa d isuta timezwura"?
20|52|Inna: "i ten Iéôan, d Mass iw, di Tezmamt. Mass iw ur I$ellev, ur Iteppu".
20|53|Win i wen irran tamurt d dduê. Iga yawen degs iberdan. Issers ed aman seg igenni. Nessuffu$ ed yissen tiyugiwin n yal ûûenf n le$ôus.
20|54|Eççet, ekset lmal nnwen. Deg waya, s tidep, d issekniyen i imawlan n ddehn.
20|55|Segs, Nxelq ikwen; degs, a kwen Nerr; segs, a kwen id Nessuffe$, tikelt nniven.
20|56|Ni$ Nessken as akw issekniyen nne£ inkeô, iugi.
20|57|Inna: "day a$ d tusiv, s ssêur ik, a Musa, ad a$ tessuff$ev seg wakal nne$?
20|58|War ccekk, ad ak d nawi ssêur i t icban. Err garane$ yidek ppaâud, deg umekkan iwulmen, ur t nezgal, ur t tezgalev".
20|59|Inna: "ppaâud nnwen ass n tme$ôa, a d mlilen medden, di tûebêit".
20|60|Izzi Ferâun, ijmaâ ed ccbukat is, d$a iusa d.
20|61|Inna yasen Musa:"a tawa$it nnwen! Ur d garet tikerkas $ef Öebbi, a kwen Isxev s uâaqeb. Ni$ ad ixseô win d igren".
20|62|Mcawaôen f lameô nnsen, ffren ayen mmeslayen.
20|63|Nnan: "ihi, sin agi d iseêêaren, b$an a kwen ssuff$en seg wakal nnwen, s

ssêur nnsen. Ad kksen abrid nnwen amxallef.
20|64|Jemâat ed ccbukat nnwen, sinna aset ed d leûfuf. Ni$ ad irbeê, assa, win iufraren"!
20|65|Nnan: "a Musa! A pveggôev keçç, ne$ d nekwni ara iveggôen d imezwura"?
20|66|Inna: "xaîi, veggôet"! Si ssêur nnsen, iwala amzun leêêun imraren akked tâakwzin nnsen.
20|67|Musa, deg iman is, iêus i lxuf.
20|68|Nenna: "ur ppagwad! Keçç, s tidep, sennig sen.
20|69|Veggeô i illan deg ufus ik ayeffus! Ad isseblaâ ay d snulfan". Ay d snulfan, siwa ccbukat iseêêaren. Anda idda useêêar, ur irebbeê ara.
20|70|£¨lin iseêêaren, knan, nnan: "numen s Mass n Haôun akked Musa".
20|71|Inna: "day tumnem yiS, uqbel i wen serrêe$? Neppa, zi$, d ameqwôan nnwen. Isêefv awen ssêur. War ccekk, ad awen gezme$, avaô sya, afus sya, u a kwen ûemmôe$ af umidag n leodar n tezdayin. A ppeéôem, s tidep, anwa ay d bab uâaqeb meqqwôen, u ara idumen sennig wiyav".
20|72|Nnan: "ur k nesmenyaf, d awez$i, i wayen i $ d iusan ubeggen, akw i Win i $ Ixelqen. Seyyi i k ihwan a pseyyiv. Aseyyi k, d aseyyi $ef tmeddurt n ddunit agi kan.
20|73|Ih, numen s Mass nne$, iwakken ad a$ Isemmeê tuccva nne$, akked wayen n ssêur i têeppmev fellane$. Pifxiô Öebbi d Imezgi".
20|74|Ih, Loahennama i win iusan ar Mass is, d abe$wvi. Ur ipmeppat degs, ur d ippidir.
20|75|Win i iusan $uôeS d lmumen u ixdem ayen ilhan, widak ad ilin deg imukan aâlayen mavi,
20|76|leonanat n Âaden, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, ad wekkôen din. Ayagi, d akafi i win zeddigen.
20|77|Ni$ Nweêêa i Musa: "ôuê, deg iv, akked imdanen iW. Egg asen abrid akiwan, di yill. Ur ppagwad a kwen in vefôen, ur ppiwêic".
20|78|Ferâun, s iâsekôiwen is, vefôen ten. Isseblaâ ten yill, içça ten.
20|79|Itlef Ferâun agdud is, ur inhi.
20|80|A yAt Isôail! Ni$ Nsellek ikwen seg ucangu nnwen. Nefka yawen ppaâud, ar loiha tayeffus n udrar. Nessers awen d lmenna, ifeôôuoen.
20|81|Eççet si lmakla ilhan, i s ikwen N$at. Ur zegret tilas fellas, mulac a kwen immager urrif iW. Win immuger urrif iW, ni$ igrareb.
20|82|U Nek, s tidep, Psemmiêe$ i win isteôoâen, iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, d$a ipwanha.
20|83|"Acu i k i$eûben seg ugdud ik, a Musa"?
20|84|Inna: "zgan deffir i. £awle$ d $ureK, a Mass iw, iwakken a Pôaviv".
20|85|Inna: "ih, ni$ Njeôôeb agdud ik, deffir ek. Itelf iten Usamiri".
20|86|Iu$al ed Musa s agdud is, s zzâaf d wumri. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Day ur awen Ifka ara, Mass nnwen, lemâahda lâali? Day tâaîîel fellawen lemâahda? Ne$ day teb$am a kwen immager urrif n Mass nnwen? Tzeglem ppaâud iw".
20|87|Nnan: "ur nezgil ppaâud ik, s leb$i nne$. Maca, nbubb tiâakkwmin n ôôêuê n ugdud, d$a nveggeô iten. Akken i iveggeô Usamiri".
20|88|Issuffe$ asen d aâejmi, d ameslux isrugmuten. Nnan: "wagi d ôebbi nnwen u d ôebbi n Musa. Ippu".
20|89|Day ur walan ara, ur asen d ippara awal, ur izmir a ten ivuôô, ne$ a ten infaâ?
20|90|Ni$ Haôun inna yasen, uqbel: "a yagdud iw! Teppuhewwlem kan, yis. Mass nnwen, s tidep, d Aênin. Ddut yidi, vefôet lameô iw".
20|91|Nnan: "ur tnepfukku akaber is, d awez$i, alamma iu$al ed Musa $uône$".
20|92|Inna: "a Haôun! D acu i k iîîfen, mi ten twalav nnetlafen?
20|93|Day ur teddiv ara yidi? Day tugiv lameô iw"?
20|94|Inna: "a mmi s n yimma! Ur iyi ppaîîaf si tamart iw, ne$ seg uqeôôu w. Nek, s tideps, ugade$ ad iyi d tiniv: tessemfaôaqev At Isôail, ur tu$ev awal iw".
20|95|Inna: "d acu t leqsed ik a Usamiri"?
20|96|Inna: "wala$ ayen ur walan. Ddme$ d tummeét n lateô umazan, veggôe$ p. Akka ay êusse$ deg iman iw".
20|97|Inna: "ôuê ihi, a ppevôu yidek di tmeddurt a ppeqqaôev: ur iyi pnalet! U, s tidep, $uôek ppaâud ik ur tezmirev a t tzeglev. Muqel ôebbi ik, u$uô mazal teqqimev, ard a t nesseô$, a t ssebruzzaâ ar yill, wakali".
20|98|Mass nnwen, siwa Öebbi. Ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Tamusni S tjemmel yal cci.

20|99|Akka i k Nêekku, seg isallen n zik. Ni$ Nefka yak d, s$uône£, asmekti.
20|100|Win i s iwexxôen, ad iâabbi taâkkwemt, ass n tnekra.
20|101|Ad wekkôen dinna. Ay dir ip fellasen ppaâbga, ass n tnekra!
20|102|Ass ideg ara d ûuven di lbuq, a d Nefser ibe$wviyen, zgezwen assen.
20|103|Ad swecwicen wa i wa: "mraw kan i teqqimem".
20|104|Nekwni, Nif akw akken Nessen, ayen d qqaôen, mi sen inna yiwen umxallef degsen: "teqqimem kan ibwass".
20|105|Steqsayen k $ef idurar. Ini: "a ten Issebruzzaâ Mass iw, d iwzan.
20|106|A ten Irr d aza$aô ibuôen.
20|107|Ur tepwaliv degs i iâawjen, ne$ i izzren".
20|108|Assen, ad vefôen aberraê, war zzrug. Ad irs ûûut zdat Uênin, a ppeslev kan i uswecwec.
20|109|Assen, ur ten tenfaâ ccafuâa, siwa i win Iooa Uênin, u Iôuva t $ef wawal.
20|110|Issen i illan zdat sen, i illan deffir sen. Ur illi sanda ara T issinen.
20|111|Ad îîinzen wudmawen i Umuddir n lebda. Ara ixesôen d win ibubben ddens.
20|112|Win ixeddmen ayen ilhan, u neppa iumen, ur ippagwad ddens, ne$ aqhaô.
20|113|Akka, Nessers it id, d Leqwôan s taâôabt. Nenewwel ed, degs, aâeggen, amar ad êezben, u a ten id ias usmekti.
20|114|D Ameqwôan Öebbi, Agellid, Tidep. Ur pêiri, di t$uôi, uqbel ma ifukk uweêêi s, $uôek. Ini: "a Mass iw! Ernu yi di tmusni".
20|115|Ni$ Nâahed, zik, Adem. Ippu, ur Nufi $uôes laâzem.
20|116|Mi Nenna i lmalayek: "knumt i Adem", knant, siwa Iblis i iugin.
20|117|Nenna: "a Adem, wagi, s tidep, d acengu k, akked tmeîîut ik. £urwat a kwen id issuffe$, si Loennet, a p$weblem.
20|118|Ih, keçç, degs, ur teplaéev, ur tâarruv.
20|119|S tidep, keçç, degs, ur tepfadev, ur k iîîuôôu yiîij".
20|120|I$wa t Cciîan, inna: "a Adem, ad ak ssekne$ ttejôa uwekkeô, akw n tgelda n lebda"?
20|121|Eççan segs, d$a walan iman nnsen âaryan, bdan la tessôen iman nnsen, s iferrawen n Loennet. Adem iaâûa Mass is, idda di le$wlav.
20|122|Sinna, Ifren it Mass is, Issuref as, Inha t.
20|123|Inna: "ûûubet segs akw, wa d acengu n wa. Ma tusa kwen id nnhaya, s$uôI, win iddan d nnhaya iW, ur ipputellef, ur i$webbel.
20|124|Win iooan asmekti W, tameddurt is d tucmip. Ass n tnekra, a t Nefser d ader$al".
20|125|A d yini: "a Mass iw! Acimi iyi Tfesrev d aderal, ni lli$ pwali$?
20|126|A d Yini: "akken i k id iusan ssekniyen nne£, teppuv iten, akken ara tepwappuv, assa".
20|127|Akka ay Nepqeîîi win izegren tilas, ur numin s issekniyen n Mass is. U, s tidep, aâaqeb n laxeôt iwâaô kteô, u ad idum kteô.
20|128|Day ur ten inha ara wacêal isuta i Nesqucc, uqbel nnsen? La leêêun $ef tnezdu$in nnsen. Deg wayagi, s tidep, d issekniyen i imawlan n ddehn.
20|129|Lemmer ur d izwar ara wawal, s$uô Mass ik, akked lajel ipwassnen, yili, war ccekk, iûaô uâaqeb.
20|130|Ihi, bibb ayen d qqaôen, sbuccaâ s ccekôan Mass ik, uqbel ad inqeô yiîij, uqbel ad i$li, deg iv. Anez di levôuf n wass, amar fellak aôavi.
20|131|Ur ppara allen ik ar wayen i Nefka i kra n twaculin nnsen. D ajeooig n tmeddurt di ddunit, iwakken a ten Njeôôeb yis. A$iti n Mass ik yif it, u ad idum kteô.
20|132|Ameô taéallit i twacult ik, êerz ip. Ur ak Nessutur ôôeéq, d Nekwni ara k Iôeéqen. Laâquba d aêezzeb.
20|133|Nnan: "a lemmer i $ d iusi s ussekni s$uô Mass is"! Day ur ten id iusa ara ubeggen, deg wayen illan di tewôeqtin timezwura?
20|134|Lemmer iten Nesqucc s uqeîîi, uqbel neppa, a d inin, war ccekk: "a Mass nne$! Acimi ur a$ d Tunzev ara amazan? A neddu d issekniyen iK, uqbel a nendell u a neppuqeîîi".
20|135|Ini: "akw, la nepgani. Ihi gganit. A ppissinem anwi i iddan d ubrid ilhan, anwi i ipwanhan".
21|1|Iqeôb ed i medden uqeîîi nnsen, u nitni stehzan, ur d rzin.
21|2|Ur ten d ippas usmekti amaynut, s$uô Mass nnsen, mebla ma ppuraren, mara s sslen.
21|3|Ur d rzin wulawen nnsen. Ppemcawaôen wid idensen, s tuffra: "d acu t wagi, siwa amdan am kunwi? Day a pvefôem ssêur, kunwi tepwalim"?
21|4|Inna: "Mass iw Iéôa timenna deg igenni, di tmurt. Neppa Issel, Issen".

21|5|Maca, nnan: "d taffa n tirga. Xaîi! Isnulfa t id. Xaîi! Neppa d amedyaz. Aha san, ad a$ d iawi assekni, akken id ippuceggaâ i imezwura"!
21|6|Ur tumin, uqbel nnsen, yal temdint Nesqucc, day ad amnen nitni?
21|7|Ur d Nuzen, uqbel ik, siwa irgazen, iwumi Nweêêa. Steqsit imawlan usmekti, ma ur teéôim.
21|8|Ur ten Nerri d tifekkiwin ur ntepp lqut. Ur wekkôen.
21|9|Sinna, Neîîef deg wayen i sen Nâahed, u Nsellek iten akked wid i £ ihwan. Nen$a imcumen.
21|10|Ih, Nessers awen ed Tazmamt, degs asmekti nnwen. Day ur tefhimem ara?
21|11|Acêal n temdinin idensen ay Neôéa! Nexleq, deffir sent, agdud nniven.
21|12|Mi êussen i lwaâôan nne£, atnan la regwlen, segs.
21|13|Ur regwlet ara, u$alet ar wayen is testasrem, ar ixxamen nnwen. Amar fellawen asteqsi.
21|14|Nnan: "a yamxix nne$, nella, s tidep, d imednas"!
21|15|Ur tfukk ti$ôi yagi nnsen, armi ten Nerra d aqecqac urhif.
21|16|Ur Nexliq ara, i wurar nne£, igenni, tamurt, akked wayen illan garasen.
21|17|Lemmer day Neb$i lhawiyya, yili Nebbwi p id, s $uône£, maday Naâna.
21|18|Xaîi! Nekkat tikerkas s tidep. Tneqq itent. Neqvent. A tawa$it nnwen, ilmend n wayen d teggarem!
21|19|IneS kra illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Wid illan $uôeS, ur sme$wôen ara iman nnsen, $ef uâabed iS. Ur âaggun.
21|20|Ppanzen iv akked wass, ur sêissifen.
21|21|Ne$ ddmen d, si tmurt, iôebbiten id ipparan ar ddunit?
21|22|Lemmer llin degsen iôebbiten, war Öebbi, war ccekk, ad fesden. Gedha s Öebbi, Mass n usgeld, seg wayen id ggaren!
21|23|Ur fellaS asteqsi $ef wayen Ixeddem. Nitni, fellasen asteqsi.
21|24|Ne$ day ddmen iôebbiten, war Neppa? Ini: "Awit ed atebbet nnwen". Ayagi d asmekti i wid illan yidi, d asmekti i wid illan, uqbel i. Maca, tegwti segsen, ur ssinen tidep. D$a zzin akin.
21|25|Ur d Nuzen amazan, uqbel ik, siwa ma Nweêêa yas ar: "ur illi ôebbi siwa Nek, ihi âabdet iyI".
21|26|Nnan: "Isâa Uênin aqcic". Gedha s yiS! Xaîi! D imdanen imaâzuzen.
21|27|Ur S d zeggwiren deg wawal, xedmen s lameô iS.
21|28|Iéôa i illan zdat sen, akked wayen illan deffir sen. Ur ççafâan, siwa $ef win Iôuva. U nitni, si lxuf iS, pêadaren.
21|29|Win, segsen, id innan: "nek d ôebbi, war Neppa", a t Nqeîîi s Loahennama. Akka ay Nepqeîîi imednas.
21|30|Ne$ wid ijehlen ur walan ara tamurt akked igenwan llan mlalen? Nessemfaôaq iten, Nga s waman kra n wayen idren. Ihi, day ur ppamnen ara?
21|31|Nerra di tmurt idurar, iwakken ur tepêerrik ara yissen. Nerra, degsen, tiza d iberdan, amar ad pwanhun.
21|32|Nerra igenni d ssqef innestaôen, u nitni ooan issekniyen nne£.
21|33|D Neppa i Ixelqen iv akked wass, iîij akked waggur, yal wa iteddu deg ubrid is.
21|34|Ur Nefka ara, uqbel ik, tameddurt n lebda i umdan. Day keçç a ppemmtev, nitni ad wekkôen?
21|35|Yal amdan ad ijeôôeb tameppant. Nepjeôôib ikwen s cceôô, akked lxiô. D ahewwel. £uône£ tu$alin nnwen.
21|36|Mara k id walin wid ijehlen, pmmaâliken kan fellak: "d wagi id ikkaten deg iôebbiten nnwen"? Nitni nekôen asmekti n Uênin.
21|37|Ipwaxleq umdan si leêmeq. Ad awen d Ssenâate$ issekniyen iW, ihi, ur iyI $eûbet.
21|38|Qqaren: "melmi lemâahda yagi, ma tessawalem tidep"?
21|39|Wid ijehlen, a lemmer ad éôen tagwnip ideg ur d tekksen udmawen nnsen, ne$ iârar nnsen, si tmes! Nitni ur pwasellken.
21|40|Xaîi! A ten id ias, deqzalla, a ten iwwet ba$a, ur zmiren a t rren, ne$ ad gganin.
21|41|Ni$ ttahan $ef imazanen, uqbel ik! Ayen i$ef mmaâlken, izzi d $ef wid, segsen, i ittahan.
21|42|Ini: "anwa ara kwen ifukken, iv akked wass, seg Uênin"? Maca, ooan asmekti n Mass nnsen.
21|43|Ne$ sâan iôebbiten ara ten ifukken, war Nekwni? Ur zmiren ad sellken iman nnsen, ur sâin imâiwnen mgal a£.
21|44|Xaîi! Nestaser i wigi akked imezwura nnsen, ar tewser nnsen. Day ur walan

ara, Neppas ed ar tmurt, Nessenqas si leryaf is? Day d Nitni ara irebêen?
21|45|Ini: "la kwen nedôe$ kan, s uweêêi". Ur sellen iâééugen i unabi ma
ppunedôen.
21|46|Ma iêuza ten uûuvu uâaqeb n Mass ik, war ccekk, a d inin: "a ssexv nne$!
Ih, nella d imednas".
21|47|A n Nessers lmizanat iûewben, ass n tnekra. Ur ipwadnes umdan s wacemma.
Xas d aâqqa ucceryad, a t id Nawi. Nesteqnaâ yisne£ i uqeîîi.
21|48|Ni$ Nefka i Musa akked Haôun, afraz, akked tafat d usmekti, i wid
ipêezziben.
21|49|Wid ippagwaden Mass nnsen, ur T walan, u pêaraben $ef yimir.
21|50|Wagi d asmekti iôqan, id Nessader. Day a t tagwim kunwi?
21|51|Ni$ Nefka, zik, nnhaya s i Ibôahim? Nella Nessen it.
21|52|Mi inna i baba s akked ugdud is: "d acu tent tâancurin agi, i la
tepkabarem"?
21|53|Nnan d: "Nufa d imezwura nne$ la tent âabden".
21|54|Inna: "ihi, tellam, kunwi akked imezwura nnwen, di ttelfan n ûûeê".
21|55|Nnan: "tusiv a$ d, s tidep, ne$ keçç seg wid ippuraren"?
21|56|Inna: "xaîi. Mass nnwen d Mass n tmurt akked igenwan, id Ixleq. Nek, seg
inagan n waya.
21|57|S Öebbi, ard ad andi$ i tâancuôin nnwen, mara teîîixxôem".
21|58|Isseftutes itent, siwa tameqwôant degsent, amar a d u$alen $uôes.
21|59|Nnan: "anwa i igan akka i iôebbiten nne$? Neppa, war ccekk, d amednus".
21|60|Nnan: "nesla i ileméi, itent id iudren, isem is Ibôahim".
21|61|Nnan: "awit ep id, zdat wallen n medden, amar ad ilin d inagan".
21|62|Nnan: "day d keçç i igan akka, i iôebbiten nne$, a Ibôahim"?
21|63|Inna: "xaîi, i igan akka, d ameqwôan nnsen agi. Steqsit pen, ma
pmeslayen".
21|64|Endekwalen d. Nnan: "ih, d kunwi ay d imednas".
21|65|Sinna, bran i iqweôôa nnsen: "ni$ wigi, teéôiv, ur pmeslayen ara"!
21|66|Inna: "day tâabdem, war Öebbi, ayen ur kwen inefâan, ur kwen iîîuôôun, s
wacemma?
21|67|Tfuh i kunwi, akked wayen tâabdem, war Öebbi! Day ur tefhimem ara"?
21|68|Nnan: "sseô$et ep, u sellket iôebbiten nnwen, ma tâazmem".
21|69|Nenna: "a times, ili d tasmuvi u d talwit, i Ibôahim".
21|70|Undin as p. Nerra ten d imexsuôen mavi.
21|71|Nsellek it, akked Luî, ar tmurt i Neôqa i imavalen.
21|72|Nefka yas Isêaq, Nerna yas Yaâqub. I sin, Nerra ten d wid imaânen.
21|73|Nerra ten d imvebbôen, nehhun s lameô nne£. Nweêêa yasen igiten ilhan,
taéaallit, azekki. Llan d wid i £ iâabden.
21|74|I Lut, Nefka ûûwab, tamusni. Nsellek it si temdint i illan txeddem
tucmitin. Llan, s tidep, d agdud n dir, d laâôuô.
21|75|Nesskecm it deg uêunu nne£. Neppa, ih, seg wid imaânen.
21|76|I Nuê, zik, mi inâaô. Njaweb as ed. Nsellek it, neppa akked twacult is, si
lefqaâ abarar.
21|77|Neneêêel it mgal agdud i iskaddben issekniyen nne£. Llan, s tidep, d agdud
n dir. Ne$ves iten meôôa.
21|78|I Dawed akked Sliman, mi êudden $ef yiger, ideg ksant wulli n medden.
Nella d Inagan uêuddu nnsen.
21|79|Nessfehm as p i Sliman. I sin, Nefka ûûwab, tamusni. Nêeppem i idurar
akked igvav ad sbuccâen Dawed. D ayen Newqem.
21|80|Nessêefv as, ad awen iûnaâ iceîîiven, ara iêarben fellawen si tiytiwin.
Day a ppesnemmrem?
21|81|I Sliman, avu n tarikt, ipûuvu s lameô is, $er tmurt i Neôqa. Nezga Néeô
yal cci.
21|82|Ger ccwaîen, wa i$evves as, wa iqubel cce$l nniven. Nella d imêaraben
nnsen.
21|83|I Yub, mi inuj $eô Mass is: "nek pwa$e$. Keçç, Tifev akw wid ipêunun".
21|84|Njaweb as ed. Nekkes as it ivuôôen; Nerra yas d tawacult is, akw, yides,
tin i p icban. D aêunu s$ône£, d asmekti i iâabaden.
21|85|Ismaâil, Idris, Dulkifl, akken ma llan, d iûebôiyen.
21|86|Nesskecm iten deg uêunu nne£. Nitni, s tidep, seg wid imaânen.
21|87|I Dannun, mi iôuê s wurrif. I$il ur Nesâi ara adabu fellas. Inâaô, di
tellis: "ur illi ôebbi siwa Keçç. Gedha s yiseK! Nek lli$ si imednas".
21|88|Njaweb as ed. Nâateq it si éémik. Akka ay Nâateq lmumnin.

21|89|I Zakaria, mi inuj $uô Mass is: "a Mass iw! Ur iyi Ippaooa ara d amengur. Keçç, Tifev akw iweôôaten".
21|90|Njaweb as ed. Nefka yas Yaêia, Nesseêla yas tameîîut is. Nitni, s tidep, izga izwar lxiô nnsen. Pnujun $uône£, s tugwdi d usirem. Unzen a£.
21|91|Ar tin i iqqimen zeddiget, Nûuv si ôôuê nne£. Nerra p, neppat akked mmi s, d assekni i imavalen.
21|92|Lois agi nnwen, war ccek, d lois yiwen. Nek d Mass nnwen, ihi âabdet iyI.
21|93|Gezmen lameô nnsen garasen. £uône£, akw, ara d u$alen.
21|94|Win ixeddmen ayen ilhan u irna iumen, ur ipôuêu laâtab is. Ih, Nekwni Nepparu fellas.
21|95|Ipwagdel asen a d u$alen $eô temdint i Nesqucc,
21|96|alamma serrêen d i Iaouo d Maouo. Nitni, si yal ti$ilt, a d azzlen.
21|97|Tqeôb ed lemâahda n tidep. Atan iqquô yiéôi n wid ijehlen: "a tawa$it nne$! Ni$ nella ne$fel $ef waya. U, aâer, nella d imednas.
21|98|Kunwi, s tidep, akked wayen tâabden, war Öebbi, d is$aôen n Loahennama. £ures, kunwi, teppeddum.
21|99|Lemmer llin widak d iôebbiten, ur p keççmen. Akw, ad wekkôen degs.
21|100|I nitni, degs, zzhir. Nitni, degs, ur sellen.
21|101|Ma d wid iwumi izwar ssaâd, s$uône£, widak, segs, ad baâden.
21|102|Ur sellen i ûûut is. Ad wekkôen deg wayen cihwant teôwiêin nnsen.
21|103|Ur ten i$webbel lweêc abarar. A ten magrent lmalayek: "assa, d ass nnwen, i wen ippuwaââden".
21|104|Ass ideg ara Nesnefvas igenni am tweôqep n tira, akken Nebda axlaq amezwaru, ad as Nales. D lemâahda fellane£. Akka, ih, ara Nexdem.
21|105|Ni$ Nura deg Ihellilen, deffir usmekti: "ara iweôten tamurt, d imdanen iW imaânen".
21|106|Deg wayagi, war ccekk, d asali i ugdud iâabbaden.
21|107|Ur k id Nuzen, siwa d aêunu i imavalen.
21|108|Ini: "iyi d ippuweêêan, siwa: Öebbi nnwen d Öebbi Yiwen kan. Kunwi ma d imvuâen"?
21|109|Ma wexxôen, ini: "âaggne$ awen, akken ma tellam; ur éôi$ ma iqôeb, ne$ ibâad, ayen i wen ippuwaââden.
21|110|Neppa, s tidep, Issen awal d iff$en, Issen ayen tessusmem.
21|111|Ur éôi$ ma, ayagi, ahat d ahewwel nnwen, u d zzhu n tallit kan.
21|112|Inna: "a Mass iw! Eêkem s tidep. Mass nne$, Aênin, i nepper d Amâiwen, mgal ayen teppandim".
22|1|A yimdanen! Ëezzbet i Mass nnwen, zzenzla n yimir, stidep, d tadyant tabarart.
22|2|Ass ideg ara p twalim, yal timôebbit a ppeppu win tessuîîuv, yal tadist a ppexseô. A pwaliv imdanen ssekôen, ur sskiôen. Maca, aâaqeb n Öebbi iwâaô.
22|3|Ger yimdanen, illa win ipnamaren $ef Öebbi, war tamusni. Iteddu d yal cciîan imcebbwel.
22|4|Iura fellas: "ar wagi, win i t irran d bab is, ara t itlef, s tidep, u a t inheô ar uâaqeb ujajiê".
22|5|A yimdanen! Ma di ccekk ay tellam f tnekra, ihi, Nekwni, s tidep, Nxelq ikwen seg wakal, sinna, si tiqqit n l$ella, sinna, seg urgan, sinna, si tecriêt, texleq ur texliq, iwakken ad awen Nbeggen. Neppara, di tâabbuvin, ayen i £ ihwan, alamma d lajel ipwassnen. Sinna, Nessuffu$ ikwen id d llufanat, sinna a ppim$ôem. Segwen llan wid ippemmten, u segwen win ara iawven d awessur, ard ur ippisin acemma seg wayen issen. A pwalid akal d a$uôaô. Ma Nesse$li d ageffur fellas, ad ikker, ad icuff, a d ifk tayuga n yal ûûenf uziyn n le$ôus.
22|6|Ayagi, acku Öebbi d Tidep. D Neppa id Issidiren lmeggtin. Neppa Izmer i yal cci.
22|7|U imir a d ias, war ccekk fellas. U Öebbi a d Issker wid illan di tneîlin.
22|8|Ger imdanen, illa win ipnamaren $ef Öebbi, war tamusni, ne$ nnhaya, ne$ Tazmamt ifeten.
22|9|Icuff aqenduô, iwakken ad itlef seg ubrid n Öebbi. Fellas xezzu di ddunit. Deg wass n tnekra, a Nessuk fellas aâaqeb n tmeô$iwt.
22|10|Ayagi, $ef wayen id urwen ifassen ik. U Öebbi ur Idennis imdanen.
22|11|Ger yimdanen, win iâabden Öebbi, $ef rrif. Ma iusa t id lxiô, ad ithenni yis. Ma iusa t id uhewwel, ad iswexxeô udem is. Öuêent as, ddunit, laxeôt. Ayagi d lexsaôa n ûûeê.
22|12|Ipnuju, war Öebbi, ar wayen ur t neîîuôôu, ur t neffaâ. D wagi ay d ttelfan u$miq.

22|13|Ipnuju ar bu vveôô izwaren aba$uô ines. Ay d bab ucmit, ay d acrik ucmit.
22|14|Öebbi, s tidep, ad Issekcem wid iumnen, i ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ar Loennet, ddaw as isaffen ppazzalen. Öebbi, s tidep, Ixeddem ayen Ib$a.
22|15|Win i oaâlen ur t Ipsellik ara Öebbi, di ddunit, di laxeôt, ad iâalleq amrar s igenni, sinna, ad igzem nnefs is. Ad iéeô ma tiêêeôci s temêa ayen i t irêan.
22|16|Akka ay t id Nessader, d issekniyen iberrzen. U Öebbi, s tidep, Inehhu win i S ihwan.
22|17|Ih, ass n tnekra, ad Iêudd Öebbi ger wid iumnen, udayen, iûabiyen, imasiêiyen, u iâabbaden n tmes, wid ipcaraken. Öebbi, s tidep, Iwala yal cci.
22|18|Ur twalav ara knan i Öebbi i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt: iîij, aggur, itran, idurar, ttjuô, lêayawan, aîas n yimdanen. Aâaqeb d lewoeb $ef aîas. Win Isdull Öebbi, ur illi w ara t iâuzzen. Ih, Öebbi Ixeddem ayen i S ihwan.
22|19|Atnan sin ixûimen ppemqellaân $ef Mass nnsen. S tmes ay pwafeûlen iceîîiven n wid ijehlen. Ad mmiren, $ef iqweôôa nnsen, waman iô$an
22|20|ara issefsin ayen illan deg iâabbav nnsen, akked igwelman.
22|21|I nitni, ijekwaven n wuzzal.
22|22|Yal tikelt ara ssirmen a d ff$en segs, seg wakken meênen, a ten rren $uôes: "jeôôbet aâaqeb n tmeô$iwt"!
22|23|Öebbi, s tidep, ad Issekcem wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ar Loennet, ddaw as isaffen ppazzalen. Degs ad qqnen imeqyasen n ddheb d lyaqut. Leêrir deg iceîîiven nnsen.
22|24|Pwanhan s awal umâin, pwanhan s abrid Umaâzuz.
22|25|Ih, i wid ijehlen i issefôa$en abrid n Öebbi, akked Loamaâ n Lêaôam, i Nerra i imdanen, ama d amezda$ n din, ama d abeôôani; i win ib$an degs tijehli, s ddens, a Nesâaddi aâaqeb aqeôôan.
22|26|Mi Nhegga i Ibôahim, amkan n Uxxam: "ur iyI pcarak acemma! Zizdeg axxam iW i wid idewwiôen, wid ibedden, wid iîîinizen, iknan.
22|27|Enced medden ar lêio. A d asen $uôek $ef uvaô, ne$ $ef yal amerkub ulîif. A d asen si yal abrid ibaâden.
22|28|Ad cehhden $ef l$it nnsen. A d smektin ism n Öebbi, deg ussan ipwassnen, $ef ubhim n lmal i sen Ifka. Eççet segs, cceççet ame$bun, aéawali.
22|29|Sinna, ad ssirden, ad qenâen asirem nnsen, ad dewwôen i Uxxam aqdim".
22|30|Akka. Win ippâuzzun ayen Igdel Öebbi, ilha yas kteô, ar Mass is. Ëellen awen lmal, siwa wid i wen mlan. Janbet lâaô n tâancuôin, janbet awal n ééuô;
22|31|am wid imalen ar tidep ar Öebbi, ur aS pcaraken. Win ipcaraken i Öebbi, amzun i$li d seg igenni, u iccelqef it ufôux, ne$ inheô it wavu, s amekkan lqayen.
22|32|Akka. Win ippâuzzun isekkiren n Öebbi, ihi, d aêezzeb n wulawen.
22|33|I kunwi degs aba$uô ar lajel ipwassnen, sinna, îêegga nnsen ar Uxxam aqdim.
22|34|I yal lois, Nefka asekkir, iwakken a d smektin ism n Öebbi, $ef ubhim n lmal is iten N$at. Öebbi nnwen d Öebbi Yiwen. Ihi, anzet aS. Becceô itubiyen,
22|35|wid iwumi ppergigin wulawen nnsen mara d mmektin Öebbi, wid iûebbôen i wayen iten iu$en, wid ipéallan u pseddiqen seg wayen is iten N$at.
22|36|Lmal iqebbwan, Nerra yawen ten, seg isekkiren n Öebbi. Degsen lfayda i kunwi. Bedret fellasen isem n Öebbi, mara d rsen. Mi $lin $ef ibeôdiyen nnsen, eççet segsen, cceççet aâîîaô, aéawali. Akka ay d Nenub fellawen yissen, amar a ppesnemmrem.
22|37|Ur ippawev ar Öebbi uksum nnsen, ne$ idamen nnsen, d awez$i. Ara T iawven, d aêezzeb nnwen. Am akka, Inub fellawen yissen, iwakken ad aS tgem ccan i Öebbi, ilmend n nnhaya nnwen s$uôeS. Becceô wid imaânen.
22|38|Ih, Öebbi Ipfukku wid iumnen. Ih, Öebbi ur Iêemmel ara yal lxayen ajehli.
22|39|Tsriê i wid ipwawwven imi pwadensen - Öebbi, s tidep, Izmer a ten Isellek -,
22|40|wid id ssuff$en seg ixxamen nnsen, war ssebba, imi kan qqaôen: "Mass nne$ d Öebbi". Lemmer ur Iswexxiô ara Öebbi imdanen, kra s kra, ara ipwahudden, war ccekk, d tiqwebtin, timezgida, lemûellat, lowamaâ ideg d smektayen, aîas, ism n Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi Ippaâwan win iT ippaâwanen. Öebbi, s tidep, d Uohid, d Uzmir.
22|41|Wid, ma Nessqâad iten di tmurt, bedden i téallit, pzekkin, ppamôen lewqama, gedlen tuccva. Ar Öebbi ara d gwrin lumuô.
22|42|Ma skaddben k, ni$ skaddben, uqbel nnsen, igduden n Nuê, Âad, akked Tamud,
22|43|agdud n Ibôahim, akked ugdud n Luî,

22|44|At Madyan. Skaddben Musa. Fki$ lmudda i ijehliyen, sinna, Zzi$ d fellasen. A tuzzma W imiren!
22|45|Acêal n temdinin ay Nesqucc imi densent. Haatent ppint. Xlan lebyar, akked lebruo uohiden.
22|46|Day ur unagen ara di tmurt? Ad sâun, $ef waya, ulawen ad fehmen yissen, imeééu$en ara islen yissen. Maca, maççi d allen, d ulawen deg idmaren i idre$len.
22|47|B$an k a d tesqeôbev aâaqeb. Öebbi ur Ipzeggil lemâahda S, d awez$i. Ni$ ass, ar Mass ik, am agim iseggwasen, s leêsab nnwen.
22|48|Acêal n temdinin iwumi Fki$ lmudda, u irna densent. Sinna, Zzi$ fellasent. £uôI tu$alin.
22|49|Ini: "a yimdanen! Nek, $uôwen, d aneddaô kan ipbegginen".
22|50|I wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ssmaê akked ôôeéq ukyis.
22|51|Wid iaânan asfunneg issekniyen nne£, widak d at ujajiê.
22|52|Ur d Nuzen, uqbel ik, amazan ne$ nnbi, mebla ma ikecm ed Cciîan, deg wayen imenna, ma imenna. Itekkes Öebbi ayen d issekcam Cciîan, sinna, Itebbit issekniyen iS. Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
22|53|Iwakken ad Irr aggway n Cciîan d ahewwel, i at wulawen iblan akked at wulawen aquôan. Ih, imednas atnan di t$ennant tu$miqt.
22|54|Iwakken ad éôen wid iwumi teppunefk tmusni, ar neppa d tidep, s$uô Mass ik. Ad amnen yis. Ad as anzen wulawen nnsen. Öebbi, s tidep, Inehhu wid iumnen, s abrid uwqim.
22|55|Zgan wid ijehlen di ccekk fellas, ar ten id ias yimir, deqzalla, ne$ ibbwev iten id uâaqeb n wass abarar.
22|56|Assen, tagelda i Öebbi. Ad Iêudd garasen. Wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ad ilin di Loennet n ssuâada.
22|57|I wid ijehlen, iskaddben issekniyen nne£, aâaqeb isdullun.
22|58|Wid iunagen, deg ubrid n Öebbi, sinna, pwan$an ne$ mmuten, a ten I$it Öebbi, war ccekk, s ôôeéq umâin. Ih, Öebbi Yif akw im$iten.
22|59|A ten Issekcem anekcum ara ôadin. Ih, Öebbi d Amusnaw, Iêellem.
22|60|Akka. Win iâaqben akken ippuâaqeb, sinna, ipwadnes, war ccekk, a t Isellek Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi Ipqili, Ipsemmiê.
22|61|Akka, acku Öebbi Issekcam iv deg wass, Issekcam ass deg yiv. U Öebbi Issel, Ipwali.
22|62|Akka, acku Öebbi d tidep, ma d ayen u$uô pnujun, war Neppa, d tikerkas. Ih, Öebbi d Aâlâyan, d Ameqwôan.
22|63|Day ur twalav ara Öebbi Isse$li d aman, seg igenni, d$a izzegzew wakal? Ih, Öebbi d Laîif, Iéôa.
22|64|IneS i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Ih, Öebbi, ar Neppa d Asâay d Amaâzuz.
22|65|Ur twalav ara Öebbi Inub ed fellawen s wayen illan di tmurt, akked lbabur ippazalen di yill, s lameô iS. Iîîef igenni ur d i$elli f tmurt, siwa ma Iunef as. Ih, Öebbi, war ccekk, Issuruf u Ipêunu i imdanen.
22|66|D Neppa ikwen Issadren, sinna, ara kwen In$en, sinna, ara kwen id Issadren. Amdan, s tidep, d ajehli.
22|67|I yal lois, Nefka asekkir, teddun degs. Ulay$eô i k pna$en $ef lameô. Nuj ar Mass ik; ih, aql ak, keçç, di nnhaya tuwqimt.
22|68|Ma numren k, ini: "Öebbi Yif akw akken Issen ayen txeddmem.
22|69|Öebbi ad Iêudd garawen, ass n tnekra, $ef wayen tellam temgarradem".
22|70|Day ur teéôiv ara Öebbi Issen i illan deg igenni akked tmurt? Ayagi, s tidep, di Tezmamt. Ih, ayagi ishel i Öebbi.
22|71|La âabden, war Öebbi, ayen iwumi ur d Issers adabu, ayen ur ssinen. Imednas, ur illi wa ara ten isellken.
22|72|Ma mlan asen issekniyen nne£ iberrzen, a pâaqlev asmmumi deg udmawen n wid ijehlen. Qôib ad éevmen $ef wid i sen iqqaôen issekniyen nne£. Ini: "a kwen xebbôe$ af wayen i$elben aya: times i Iâahed Öebbi i wid ijehlen". A tu$alin tucmip!
22|73|A yimdanen! Ippunefk ed umedya, selt as d: ih, wid u$uô tepnujum, war Öebbi, ur zmiren, d awez$i, a d xelqen izi, xas mlalen $ef waya. Ma illa wayen i sen iuker yizi, ur zmiren ad as t id kksen. D uôhif umsuter, d uôhif win issuter.
22|74|Ur qudôen ara Öebbi, azal n lqedô iS. Ih, Öebbi d Uohid, d Uzmir.
22|75|Öebbi Iferren imazanen ger lmalayek, u ger imdanen. Ih, Öebbi Issel, Ipwali.

22|76|Issen i illan zdat sen, i illan deffir sen. Ar Öebbi ad u$alen lumuô.
22|77|A wid iumnen! Ïîinzet u knut, âabdet Mass nnwen, xedmet lxiô, amar a prebêem.
22|78|Jahdet ar Öebbi lêeqq ujahed iS. Neppa Ifren ikwen. Ur kwen Ihejjen ara di ddin, ddin ubabat wen Ibôahim. Neppa, i wen isemman, zik, imvuâen. Deg waya, ad yili Umazan d anagi nnwen, u a ppilim d inagan n medden. Ihi, ééallet, zekkit, teîîfem di Öebbi. Neppa d Bab nnwen. D Bab amxallef, d Asellak amxallef.
23|1|Ni$ lmumnin rebêen.
23|2|Wid ipéallan s wannuz;
23|3|wid ijunben yir awal;
23|4|wid ipzekkin;
23|5|wid iêurben af tuzzuft nnsen
23|6|- siwa ar tlawin nnsen, ne$ taklatin nnsen. Akka, ur degsen tiyta;
23|7|wid ib$an sennig waya, widak zegren tilisa -,
23|8|wid ipqadaren lamanat nnsen, u lemâahda nnsen;
23|9|wid iwennâen tiéilla nnsen.
23|10|D wigi ay d iweôôaten,
23|11|wid ara iweôten Loennet, degs ad wekkôen.
23|12|Ni$ Nexleq amdan, seg ufûil n talaxt,
23|13|sinna, Nerra t d tiqqit deg umekkan n laman;
23|14|sinna, tiqqit Nxelq ip d argen; d$a, argen Nxelq it d acelleqluq; d$a, acelleqluq Nxelq it d i$san; d$a, Nessels aksum i yi$san. Sinna, Nxelq it d lxelq amaynut. Ad Ibarek Öebbi, Imxeyyeô ixellaqen!
23|15|Sinna, deffir waya, war ccekk, a ppemmtem.
23|16|Sinna, ih, ass n tnekra, a d tu$alem.
23|17|Ni$ Nexleq, sennig wen, ûa iberdan. Ur Nelli, $ef uxlaq, seg i$wefliyen.
23|18|Nessader ed, seg igenni, aman s lmizan. Naâteq iten di tmurt. Nezmer a ten Nessôuê.
23|19|Nxelq awen, yissen, leonanat n tezdayin akked téuôin; degsen, i kunwi, aîas n yizwayen, teppeppem segsen;
23|20|Akked ttejôa, id iff$en seg udrar n Sina. Teppak ed zzit u ddhin, i wid iteppen.
23|21|Ih, di lmal, aselmed i kunwi. Nesswa kwen s wayen illan deg iâabbav nnsen. Aîas n uba$uô degsen, i kunwi. Teppeppem segsen.
23|22|Fellasen, u $ef lbabuô, ppawin kwen.
23|23|Ni$ Nuzen ed Nuê i ugdud is. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi. Ur awen illi ôebbi, war Neppa. Day ur tepêezziben ara"?
23|24|Nnan imvebbôen ijehliyen, n ugdud is: "wagi d amdan kan, am kunwi; ib$a a d ikk sennig wen. Lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, a d Issers lmalayek. Ur nesli s waya, ar lejdud nne$ imezwura.
23|25|Neppa d argaz kan aôehbani. Qaôaâet ep, tallit kan".
23|26|Inna: "a Mass iw! Awes iyi, skaddben iyi".
23|27|Nweêêa yas d: "eûnaâ lbabuô, ger wallen nne£, s uweêêi nne£. Mi d iusa lameô nne£, la pfeggiven igwefran, d ihedman, awi degs, tayuga n yal ûûenf, akked twacult ik, siwa wid, segsen, i$ef id izwar wawal. Ur iyI d steqsay af wid idensen, nitni, war ccekk, ad pwa$evsen.
23|28|Mi tâanncev di lbabur, keçç akked wid illan yidek, ini: ccekôan i Öebbi i $ Iselken seg ugdud imednas".
23|29|Ini: "a Mass iw! Ssers iyi deg umekkan iôqan; Keçç Tifev akw wid issrusun".
23|30|War ccekk, ayagi, d issekniyen, u Nekwni, Nezga d wid ipjeôôiben.
23|31|Sinna, Nxelq ed, deffir sen, isuta nniven.
23|32|Nuzen asen d amazan, segsen: "âabdet Öebbi, ur tesâim ôebbi, war Neppa. Day ur tepêezzibem ara"?
23|33|Nnan imvebbôen ijehliyen n ugdud is, wid iugin u inekôen timlilit n laxeôt, wid Ne$na di tmeddurt n ddunit: "wagi d amdan kan am kunwi, itepp seg wayen teppeppem, itess seg wayen teppessem.
23|34|Ma tessemêessem i umdan i kwen icban, war ccekk, kunwi seg imexsuôen.
23|35|Day i wen iâahed ard a d teff$em mara temmtem, tu$alem d akal, d i$san?
23|36|Ibâad, Ibâad, ayen i wen ippuwaââden.
23|37|I illan kan, d tameddurt n ddunit. A nemmet, a nidir, nekwni ur d neppenkar.
23|38|Neppa, d argaz kan id igren tikerkas $ef Öebbi. Nekwni, ur numin yis".
23|39|Inna: "a Mass iw! Awes iyi, skaddben iyi".

23|40|Inna: "garane$ d cwiî, a d gwrin di nndama".
23|41|Iwwet iten usu$u, s tidep. Nerra ten d rrmim. Err akin, agdud imednas!
23|42|Sinna, Nxelq ed, deffir sen, isuta nniven.
23|43|Lois ur d isseqôab, ur iswexxiô, lajel is.
23|44|Sinna, Nuzen ed imazanen nne£, wa deffir wa. Yal tikelt ideg ara d ias umazan, ar lois is, a t skiddben. Nerra ten mestebâan, Nerra ten d tidyanin. Err akin, agdud ur neppamen!
23|45|Sinna, Nuzen ed Musa akked gma s Haôun, s issekniyen nne£, akked udabu n ûûeê,
23|46|$eô Ferâun akked imvebbôen is. Sme$wôen iman nnsen. Llan d agdud amzuxxi.
23|47|Nnan: "Day a namen sin imdanen am nekwni, u agdud nnsen d aklan nne$"?
23|48|Skaddben ten, d$a u$alen seg wid ipwan$an.
23|49|Ni$ Nefka Tazmamt i Musa, amar ad pwanhun.
23|50|Nerra mmi s n Meryem, akked imma s, d assekni. Nesduri ten di ti$ilt, degs laman d waman.
23|51|A yimazanen, eççet seg wayen imaânen, xedmet ayen ilhan, Nek, èôi$ ayen txeddmem.
23|52|Lois agi nnwen, s tidep, d lois yiwen. Nek, d Mass nnwen, ihi êezbet iyI.
23|53|Bvan lameô nnsen garasen, mi mfaôaqen. Yal akabar ifôeê s wayla s.
23|54|Eoo iten di maylellif nnsen, tallit kan.
23|55|Day $ilen mi sen Nefka ayla, tarwa,
23|56|ad asen Nezzazal lxiô? Xaîi, ur faqen.
23|57|Ih, wid, si tugwdi n Mass nnsen, pêadaren,
23|58|wid iumnen s issekniyen n Mass nnsen,
23|59|wid ur nepcarak i Mass nnsen,
23|60|wid ippaken ayen fkan, ulawen nnsen ugaden mi, nitni, ad u$alen ar Mass nnsen,
23|61|widak, pêirin ar lxiô u, $uôes, zeggwiren.
23|62|Ur Nepkellif taôwiêt, siwa ar wayen iwumi tezmer. £uône£ Tazmamt, tessawal tidep. Nitni ur twadensen.
23|63|Maca, ulawen nnsen di maylellif, $ef tagi. U rnan yir igiten i waya, a ten xedmen.
23|64|Alamma, mi Nesâadda aâaqeb $ef isâayen nnsen, a d su$en.
23|65|"Ur psu$ut, ass agi, kunwi, segne$, ur tepwasellkem.
23|66|Ni$ mlan awen issekniyen iW, trewlem asen,
23|67|tesme$wôem iman nnwen fellasen. Teppaâwazem, tekkatem".
23|68|Day ur meyyzen ara Awal? Day ur ten id iusa ara, wayen ur d nusi ar lejdud nnsen imezwura?
23|69|Ne$ day ur ssinen ara amazan nnsen, imi t nekôen?
23|70|Ne$ qqaôen: "ikcem it loenn"? Xaîi, iusa ten id s tidep. Tegwti degsen, kerhen tidep.
23|71|Lemmer tedda tidep d lhawiyyat nnsen, war ccekk, tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan degsen, ad fesden. Xaîi, Nebbwi yasen d asmekti nnsen. Nitni asmekti nnsen ooan t.
23|72|Ne$, ad asen tessutrev taqdiât? Ppif taqdiât n Mass ik. Neppa Yif akw iôeééaqen.
23|73|Keçç, s tidep, la ten tneccdev s abrid uwqim.
23|74|Wid ur numin ara s laxeôt, s tidep, ff$en i ubrid.
23|75|Xas Nêun fellasen, u Nekkes asen ccqa nnsen, ad vellelen di leqheô nnsen, ad ddebdeben.
23|76|Ni$ Nesâadda fellasen aâaqeb. Ur knan i Mass nnsen, ur nujen.
23|77|Armi, mara asen Nelli tabburt uâaqeb iqesêen, imiren, degs, ad aysen.
23|78|Neppa i wen Ixelqen timesliwt, iéôi, ulawen. Drus ay tesnemmirem.
23|79|Neppa ikwen Iwezzâen di tmurt. £uôeS ara tepwafesrem.
23|80|Neppa i Issidiren, i Ineqqen. IneS afraz n yiv akked wass. Day ur tefhimem ara?
23|81|Xaîi. Nnan akken d nnan imezwura.
23|82|Nnan: "Ma nemmut, nu$al d akal, d i$san, day a $ d ssekren?
23|83|Ni$ ippuâahed wayagi i nekwni, akw, zik, i imezwura nne$. Ayagi, siwa d timucuha imezwura".
23|84|Ini: "wi p ilan tmurt, akked wayen illan degs, ma tessnem"?
23|85|A d inin: "d Öebbi". Ini: "ihi, day ur d tesmektayem ara"?
23|86|Ini: "anwa ay d Mass n ûa igenwan? Mass n usgeld ameqwôaêan"?
23|87|A d inin: "d Öebbi". Ini: "ihi, day ur tepêezzibem ara"?

23|88|Ini: "anwa i Isâan tagelda n yal cci, ger ifassen iS; Neppa Ipêarab, ur illi uêareb fellaS, ma teppissinem"?
23|89|A d inin: "d Öebbi". Ini: "ihi, acimi tepwamelkem"?
23|90|Xaîi! Nefka yasen tidep, nitni, war ccek, d ikeddaben.
23|91|Ur Isâi Öebbi mmi S. Ur illi ôebbi ar tama S. Mulac yal ôebbi ad iawi ayen id ixleq, wa ad iagwar wa. Gedha s Öebbi, seg wayen id snulfuyen!
23|92|Amusnaw n wayen iffren akked wayen ur neffir. D Aâlayan, sennig wayen pcaraken.
23|93|Ini: "a Mass iw! Lemmer a yi d Tesseknev acu i sen ippuâahden.
23|94|A Mass iw, ur iyi Ppara deg ugdud imednas".
23|95|"S tidep, Nezmer ad ak Nessken acu i sen Nâahed".
23|96|Err akin tucmip s lfayeq. Nekwni Neéôa, sennig wiyav, ayen d snulfuyen.
23|97|Ini: "a Mass iw! Ëerz iyi seg u$wayen n ccwaîen. Êë
23|98|Ëerz iyi, a Mass iw! Ur dgi ppilin".
23|99|Armi, mi d tusa tmeppant yiwen degsen, inna: "a Mass iw! Err iyi,
23|100|amar ad xedme$ ayen ilhan deg wayen ooi$". Xaîi, d awal kan id inna. Tella, deffir es, tse$lit, alamma d ass n tnekra.
23|101|Ma ûuven di lbuq, assen, ur ppemyilin, ur pmesteqsayen.
23|102|Wid iwumi ééay lmizan nnsen, nitni rebêen.
23|103|Wid iwumi fessus lmizan nnsen, d nitni i issexsôen iman nnsen. Di Loahennama ad wekkôen.
23|104|A ppesser$ tmes udmawen nnsen, ad asen zelgen icenfiren.
23|105|Day ur awen qaren ara issekniyen iW, wanag la ten tnekôem?
23|106|Nnan: "a Mass nne$! I$leb ane$ ccum nne$. Nella d agdud im$eôqen.
23|107|A Mass nne$! Ssuffe$ ane$ segs. Ma nesnager, ihi, d imednas ay nella".
23|108|Ad Yini: "qqimet degs, ur pmeslayet"!
23|109|Ih, illa urbaâ n imdanen iW i iqqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Numen. Semmeê ane$, Ëun fella$, Keçç Tifev akw wid ipêunun".
23|110|Tettihim fellasen armi i wen sseppun asmekti W, u tdessem degsen.
23|111|Nek, assa, Kufa$ ten $ef wayen ûebôen. D nitni, war ccekk, ay d imerbaê.
23|112|Inna: "acêal iseggwasen i teqqimem deg wakal"?
23|113|Nnan: "Neqqim ass, ne$ ur ibbwiv wass, steqsi wid iêepben".
23|114|Inna: "cwiî kan ay teqqimen, lemmer, s tidep, day tessinem".
23|115|Day t$ilem Nxelq ikwen, kan, di rrayaâ; ar ur d teppu$alem $ûône£?
23|116|Ay Meqqweô Öebbi, Agellid, Tidep! Ur illi ôebbi, siwa Neppa, Mass n usgeld ukyis.
23|117|Win inaâôen, ar tama n Öebbi, ôebbi nniven, ur isâi ppbut fellas, aqeîîi s ar Mass is kan. Ih, ur rebêen ara ijehliyen.
23|118|Ini: "a Mass iw! Semmeê u Ëun. Keçç, Tifev akw wid ipêunun".
24|1|Tasurep, Nessader ip id, Nêeppem ip id; Nessader ed, degs, issekniyen iberrzen, amar a d temmektim.
24|2|Tin ne$ win iznan, jekwvet, yal yiwen segsen, tawinest iberdan; ur kwen p$aven $ef udem n Öebbi, ma tellam tumnem s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru. Arbaâ n lmumnin, ad yili d anagi uâaqeb nnsen.
24|3|Win iznan ur ippa$ siwa tin iznan, ne$ tamcarekt. Tin iznan ur p ippa$ siwa win iznan, ne$ amcarek. Ipwagdel waya i lmumnin.
24|4|Wid itehmen tiâaôviyin, d$a ur d bbwin kué inagan, jekwvet pen îamet iberdan; ur qeblet ccada nnsen, d awez$i. Widen d iballa$en.
24|5|Kkes ed wid isteôoâen, deffir waya, u xedmen lfayeq. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
24|6|Wid itehmen tilawin nnsen, ur sâin inagan, siwa iman nnsen, yiwen segsen ad iggal s Öebbi, kué iberdan, ar neppa d bab n tidep,
24|7|akked ubrid wis smus ar a t Ixzu Öebbi ma iskaddeb.
24|8|Ur teppuâaqeb tmeîîut, ma teggul s Öebbi, kué iberdan, ar neppa seg wid iskadben,
24|9|akked ubrid, wis smus ar fellas zzâaf n Öebbi, ma issawel ed tidep.
24|10|A lemmer ur illi fellawen lfevl n Öebbi akked uêunu S! Öebbi, s tidep, Issuruf, d Bab n ûûwab.
24|11|Ih, wid isweûlen tikerkas, d agraw segwen. Ur p$ilit d cceôô i kunwi, xaîi, d lxiô nnwen. Yal yiwen, degsen, ibbwi ayen ibbwi ubekkav. Aâaqeb abarar i win, segsen, i ibbwin amur ameqwôaêan.
24|12|A lemmer lmumnin, argaz tameîîut, mi s slan, meyyzen lxiô, deg iman nnsen, u nnan: "wagi d tikerkas ibanen"!
24|13|A lemmer d bbwin, fellas, kué inagan! Ma ur d bbwin ara inagan, ar Öebbi,

wigi, d ikeddaben.
24|14|Lemmer ur illi fellawen lfevl n Öebbi akked uêunu S, di ddunit akked
laxeôt, a ppesâaddim aâaqeb abarar $ef wayen i$ef temcawaôem.
24|15|Mi p id teggarem s yilsawen nnwen, u teqqaôen s imawen nnwen ayen ur
tessinem, t$ilem d ulac. Neppa, ar Öebbi, d abarar.
24|16|Lemmer, mi as teslam, tennam: "ur a$ issefk ara umeslay $ef waya! Gedha s
yiseK! Wagi d acehrir abarar".
24|17|Inuba kwen Öebbi ur teppalsem, am akka, d awez$i, ma d lmumnin ay tellam.
24|18|Ipbeggin awen Öebbi issekniyen. Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
24|19|Ih, wid ib$an a d iazel lâaô, ar wid iumnen, fellasen aâaqeb aqeôêan di
ddunit, di laxeôt. Öebbi Issen, kunwi ur tessinem.
24|20|A lemmer ur illi fellawen lfevl n Öebbi akked uêunu S! U Öebbi d Umâin,
Ipêunu.
24|21|A wid iumnen! Ur teddut di lateô n Cciîan. Win iteddun di lateô n Cciîan,
ar la iteddu di lâaô akked tuccva. Lemmer ur illi fellawen lfevl n Öebbi akked
uêunu S, ur ippizdig degwen yiwen, d awez$i. Maca, Öebbi Izzizdig win i S ihwan.
Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.
24|22|Wid, degwen, iwumi ippunefk lfevl akked terkunt, ur pgalan $ef tikci i
llzem, i ime$ban, i wid iunagen deg ubrid n Öebbi. Ad semmêen, ad ssurfen. Day
ur têemmlem ara mara awen Isemmeê Öebbi? Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
24|23|Ih, wid ipqeôôiven tilawin zeddigen, istehzan, iumnen, ad pwaxzun di
ddunit, di laxeôt. Fellasen aâaqeb abarar.
24|24|Ass ideg ara d cehhden $ef igiten nnsen, ilsawen nnsen, ifassen nnsen,
ivaôen nnsen,
24|25|assen, ad asen Ifk Öebbi ayen ppalasen, s tidep. Ad éôen ar Öebbi d Tidep
ibanen.
24|26|Yir tlawin i yir irgazen, yir irgazen i yir tlawin. Tilawin n lâali i
irgazen n lâali, irgazen lâali i tlawin n lâali. Wigi ur ppkan deg wayen qqaôen.
I nitni, ssmaê akked ôôeéq ukyis.
24|27|A wid iumnen! Ur keçmet ixxamen ur nelli nnwen, alamma s tsriê, u alamma
tselmem $ef imawlan nnsen. Ppif akka i kunwi, amar a d tesmektim.
24|28|Ma ur tufim êedd degsen, ur keçmet alamma s tsriê. Ma nnan awen d:
"u$alet", u$alet. Yif it wakka i ûûfawa nnwen. Öebbi Iéôa ayen txeddmem.
24|29|Ulac u$ilif fellawen ma tkecmem ixxamen ur nepwazde$, ma tella t$awsa
nnwen degsen. Öebbi Iéôa acu d teqqaôem, u wacu teppeffrem.
24|30|Ini i wid iumnen ad brun i wallen nnsen, ad ssôen tuzzuft nnsen. Yif it
wakka i ûûfawa nnsen. Öebbi, s tidep, Iéôa ayen xeddmen.
24|31|Ini i tid iumnen ad brunt i wallen nnsent, ad ssôent tuzzuft nnsent, ur d
sskanent, di zzin nnsent, siwa ayen d ivehôen segs, ad $umment idmaren nnsent.
Ur d sskanent ccbuê nnsent, siwa i irgazen nnsent, ne$ ibabaten nnsent, ne$
im$aôen nnsent, ne$ iqcicen nnsent, ne$ irbiben nnsent, ne$ atmaten nnsent, ne$
iqcicen n watmaten nnsent, ne$ wid n tsetmatin nnsent, ne$ tiqeddacin nnsent,
ne$ taklatin nnsent, ne$ iqeddacen imudduzen, ne$ arrac ur nelleméi. Ur kkatent
dderz, ad ipwassen zzin nnsent uffir. Steôoâet akw i Öebbi, a lmumnin, amar a
prebêem.
24|32|Jewoet i iâzriyen nnwen, akked wid imaânen seg waklan nnwen, akked
teklatin nnwen. Ma d ime$ban ay llan, a ten Iôéeq Öebbi, s lfevl iS. Öebbi d
Ajemmal, d Amusnaw.
24|33|Wid ur nufa ara ar a$en, ad ûebôen ar ten id Iôéeq Öebbi, s lfevl iS. Wid,
seg waklan nnwen, i ib$an ad asen tarum aserreê, arut asen ma teéôam ten, d at
lxiô ay llan. Fket asen seg ayla i wen Ifka Öebbi. Ur pêeppimet $ef teklatin
nnwen, tiquêbit, i rrbeê nnwen di tmeddurt n ddunit, ma b$ant tezdeg. Ma
têeppmen, Öebbi, deffir uêeppem nnsent, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
24|34|Ni$ Nessader awen ed issekniyen iberrzen, akked umedya n wid iâacen uqbel
nnwen, d anabi i wid ipêezziben.
24|35|Öebbi d tafat n tmurt akked igenwan. Amedya n tafat iS d takwap degs
taftilt. Taftilt daxel n tqeôâap. Taqeôôap, amzun d itri acôaôaq, tecâal it
ttejôa iôqan, tazemmurt ur nelli n ugmuv ne$ n utaram. Qôib a pfet zzit is, ur p
tennul tmes. Tafat $ef tafat. Ippawi Öebbi win i S ihwan ar tafat iS. Ippak ed
Öebbi imedyaten i medden. Öebbi Iéôa yal cci.
24|36|Deg ixxamen i Ib$a Öebbi ad ufraren, ideg ara d immekti yisem iS,
sbuccuâen T ssbeê, tameddit.
24|37|Irgazen ur tes$afal ttjaôa, ne$ ssuq, $ef usmekti n Öebbi, $ef téallit,
$ef zzakat; ppagwaden ass, ideg ara nehwwalen wallen akked wulawen.

24|38|Iwakken a ten Ikafi Öebbi $ef wayen xeddmen d amxallef, ad asen Irnu si lfevl iS. Öebbi Ip$iti win i S ihwan, war aktili.
24|39|Igiten n wid ijehlen, am aylal deg uza$aô. Win ifuden, ad i$il d aman. Alamma mi ibbwev $uôes, ur ippaf acemma. A n iaf Öebbi, Issuli as leêsab is. Öebbi Ip$awal deg uqeîîi.
24|40|Ne$ am tillas di yill le$miq. T$umm it lmuja, sufella lmuja, sufella asigna. Tillas sennig tiyav. Ma issuffe$ ed afus is, ur issawev a t iwali. Win iwumi ur Iga ara Öebbi tafat, ur isâi tafat.
24|41|Day ur twalav ara, sbuccuâen Öebbi i illan di tmurt akked igenwan? Ifrax deg waffug. Issen taéallit akked usbuccaâ n yal yiwen. Öebbi Iéôa ayen xeddmen.
24|42|N Öebbi tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. £uô öÖebbi tu$alin.
24|43|Ur twalav ara Öebbi Isselêay asigna, sinna, a t Izdi, sinna, a t Issem$weô? D$a a pwaliv ageffur a d iffe$ si zdaxel is. Isrusu d, seg idurar igenni, abruri. Ad Iwwet yis, win i S ihwan, a t Iveôôef $ef win i S ihwan. Tafat n lebôaq iS qôib a ppeglu s yiéôi.
24|44|Öebbi Ismizwar iv akked wass. Deg wayagi, s tidep, d aselmed i wid isâan iéôi.
24|45|Öebbi Ixleq akw lêayawan, seg waman. Garasen, illa win ippeênunufen $ef uâabbuv is, win ileêêun $ef sin ivaôôen, win ileêêun $ef kué. Ixelleq Öebbi ayen i S ihwan. Öebbi, s tidep, Izmer i yal cci.
24|46|Ni$ Nessader ed issekniyen iberrzen. Öebbi Inehhu win i S ihwan, ar ubrid uwqim.
24|47|Qqaôen: "numen s Öebbi akked Umazan, nu$ awal". Sinna, deffir waya, iwexxeô urbaâ segsen. Wigi ur llin d lmumnin.
24|48|Mi pwanecden ar Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ad Iêudd garasen, arbaâ segsen iwexxeô.
24|49|Ma sâan lêeqq, a d asen $uôes, d imvuâen.
24|50|Day helken wulawen nnsen, ne$ cukken, ne$ ugaden a ten Isneêyaf Öebbi akked Umazan iS? Xaîi, widak d imednas.
24|51|Timenna n lmumnin, mara ssutren aêuddu n Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ad Iêudd garasen, d tigi kan: "nesla, nôuva". D wigi ay d imerbaê.
24|52|Win iôuvan Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ippagwaden Öebbi, ipêezziben, nitni d isaâdiyen.
24|53|Ggulen s Öebbi, tagallit meqqwôen, ar ma tumôev asen, ard ad ff$en, war ccekk. Ini: "ur pgallat, annuz ipwassen. Öebbi, s tidep, Iéôa ayen txeddmem".
24|54|Ini: "ôavit Öebbi, ôavit Amazan". Ma wexxôen, fellas, neppa, ayen kan i s sbabben, fellawen kunwi ayen i wen sbabben. Ma tôuvam T, a ppeppwanhum. I iwatan i Umazan, siwa awal ipbegginen.
24|55|Iâahed Öebbi, i wid iumnen segwen, u xedmen ayen ilhan, ara ten Irr, war ccekk, d igensas di tmurt, akken Irra wid i ten id izwaren; ara ad asen Isseqâad ddin nnsen i$ef i ten Iôuva; ar ad asen Issegwri laman, deffir tugdi. Âabden iyI, ur iyI pcaraken acemma. Wid ijehlen, deffir waya, widak d iballa$en.
24|56|Beddet i téallit, zekkit, a$et awal i Umazan. Amar aêunu fellawen.
24|57|£uôwat a p$ilem wid ijehlen sfunnugen di tmurt. Axxam nnsen d times. A tu$alin tucmip!
24|58|A wid iumnen! S uâammed nnwen ara d kecmen, $uôwen, waklan nnwen akw wid, degwen, ur nebli$ ara, krav iberdan ideg ur telsim ara: uqbel taéallit n tafrara, $ef îîhuô mara tekksem iceîîiven, deffir téallit n lâica. Ulac u$ilif fellawen ne$ fellasen, ma wa iéuô wa, deffir lewqat agi. Akka i wen d Ibeggen Öebbi issekniyen. Öebbi Iéôa, d Bab n ûûwab.
24|59|Ma bel$en warrac nnwen, s uâammed nnwen, am wid i ten id izwaren. Akka i wen d Ibeggen Öebbi issekniyen iS. Öebbi Iéôa, d Bab n ûûwab.
24|60|Ulac u$ilif $ef tâuqaô i iâaddan i jwao, ma kksent iceîîiven nnsent, mebla ma sseknent ccbuê nnsent. Ma setêant, yif it i nitenti. Öebbi Issel, d Amusnaw.
24|61|Ur telli tiyta deg uderal, ne deg urejdal, ne$ deg umuvin, ne$ degwen, ma teççam deg ixxamen nnwen, deg wid n ibabaten nnwen, deg wid n tyimmatin nnwen, deg wid n watmaten nnwen, deg wid n tsetmatin nnwen, deg wid iâammiten nnwen, deg wid n tâammitin nnwen, deg wid ixaliten nnwen, deg wid n txaltitin nnwen, deg wid ideg tesâam tisura, ar uêbib nnwen. Ulac u$ilif fellawen ma teççam d agraw, ne$ d ifôiden. Mara tkecmen ixxamen, msalamet s wazul iôqan, aêmayan, s$uô Öebbi. Akka i wen d Ibeggen Öebbi issekniyen. Amar a pfehmem.
24|62|Lmumnin, siwa wid iumnen s Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ma llan yides $ef lameô iten icerken, ur pôuêun alamma ssutren as tsriê. Ih, wid i k issuturen tsriê, d nitni i iumnen s Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ma ssutren ak tsriê, $ef kra iten

iaânan, serreê i win i k ihwan, segsen. Ssuter i Öebbi ad sen Isemmeê. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

24|63|Ur êepbet asiwwel garawen i Umazan, am mara temsawalem. Ih, Iéôa Öebbi wid, segwen, ippensaren s tuffra. Ad steêdren wid mgirrden lameô iS: ad ppuhewwlen, ne$ ad sâaddin aâaqeb aqeôôan.

24|64|Ih, day maççi n Öebbi, i illan di tmurt akked igenwan? Ni$ Iéôa amek tellam $uôeS. Ass n tu$alin nnsen $uôeS, ad asen Imel d acu xedmen. Öebbi Issen yal cci.

25|1|Ad Iôqu Win id Issadren afraz, i umdan iS, iwakken ad yili d aneddaô imavalen.

25|2|Win Ilan tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan; ur Isâi mmi S; ur aS illi ucrik di tgelda. Ixleq yal cci, Iwezn it s lmizan.

25|3|Ddmen, war Neppa, iôebbiten ur nexliq acemma. D nitni i ipwaxelqen. Ur pseyyin vveô ne$ aba$uô, i iman nnsen. Ur pseyyin di tmeppant ne$ di tmeddurt, ne$ di tnekra.

25|4|Nnan wid ijehlen: "ayagi, d tikerkas kan. Isnulfa tent id, iâawen it, fellas, ugdud nniven. Ni$ densen u skaddben".

25|5|Nnan: "d timucuha imezwura, i iura; qqaôen as tent ûûbeê, tameddit".

25|6|Ini: "Issader it id, Win Issnen sser n tmurt akked igenwan. Neppa, s tidep, Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu".

25|7|Nnan: "d acut Umazan agi i iteppen lqut, iteddun ar leswaq? A lemmer id irs $uôes lmelk, ara yilin yides d aneddaô,

25|8|ne$ ippunefk as ugerruj, ne$ isâa aqwiô itepp segs"! Nnan imednas: "la teppeddum kan d urgaz iwumi sseêren".

25|9|Wali amek id ppaken fellak imedyaten. Nnetlafen, ur zmiren ad pwanhun.

25|10|Ad Iôqu Win ad ak Ifken, ma Irad, i ifen ayagi: leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen. Ad ak Issali lebôuo.

25|11|Xaîi, nekôen imir. Nhegga d times i win inekôen imir.

25|12|Mi ten twala si tama ibaâden, ad as slen s leêôaôa akked zzhir.

25|13|Mara $lin degs, nitni pwarzen deg umekkan uqmiv, ad siwlen, dinna, i wangar.

25|14|"Ur ssawalet ara, assa, i yiwet n wangar, ssiwlet i waîas n wangaren".

25|15|Ini: "ppif ayagi, ne$ Loennet n lebda i Nâahed i wid ipêezziben? D neppat ay d arraz, ay d taggara, i nitni".

25|16|I nitni degs, ayen i sen ihwan, i lebda. D lemâahda i$ef Iuksan Mass ik.

25|17|Ass ideg ara ten Ifser, nitni akked wid âabden, war Öebbi, ad Yini: "d kunwi i itelfen imdanen iW agi, ne$ d nitni i iff$en abrid"?

25|18|A d inin: "gedha s yiseK! Ur a$ issefk a neddu d bab, war Keçç. Maca, T$atev ten, nitni akked imezwura nnsen, armi ppun asmekti, u$alen d agdud ixeûôen".

25|19|Atan nekôen kwen $ef wayen d tennam. Ihi ur tezmirem i tsensert, ne$ i leslak. Win idensen, degwen, a Nessukk fellas, aâaqeb ameqwôan.

25|20|Ur d Nuzen, uqbel ik, imazanen, mebla ma llan teppen lqut, u teddun ar leswaq. Nerra kwen, wa ihewwel wa, ma a pûebôem. Mass ik Izga la d Ismuqul.

25|21|Nnan wid ur nessarem ara timlilit yidne£: "a lemmer id ssersen lmalayek $uône$, ne$ nwala Mass nne$"! Ni$ sme$wôen aîas iman nnsen, u ffuhrin aîas.

25|22|Ass ideg ara walin lmalayek, ur ippili wassen d abecceô ibe$wviyen, s lxiô. A d inin: d aêdid ur nepwazgar.

25|23|Nezzi $eô igiten nnsen, Nerra ten d a$ebbaô immebruzzâen.

25|24|Imawlan n Loennet, assen, di tnezdu$t akked trusi iufraren.

25|25|Ass ideg ara iceqqeq igenni s usigna, ideg ara d ssersen lmalayek, ta deffir ta,

25|26|tagelda, assen, tidep, i Uênin. D ass uwâiô i ijehliyen.

25|27|Ass ideg ara i$eéé umednus ifassen is, ad yini: "a yamxix iw, a lemmer ddi$ d ubrid Umazan!

25|28|A tawa$it pwa$e$, a lemmer ur rri$ ara winnat d aêbib!

25|29|Ni$ itelf iyi seg usmekti i illan iusa yi d. Cciîan, i umdan, izga d axeddaâ".

25|30|Inna Umazan: "a Mass iw! Ar ugdud iw, s tidep, Leqwôan agi d askeôfeé".

25|31|Akka, i yal nnbi, Nefka acengu seg ibe$wviyen. Iqadd Mass ik, i nnhaya akked usellek.

25|32|Nnan wid ijehlen: "a lemmer i s d ssersen Leqwôan, deg yiwet n tikelt"! Akka, iwakken a Ntebbet ul ik, yis. Nesemderri t d idurra.

25|33|Ur ak d ppawin amedya, mebla ma Nuzen ak d tidep, akked ufesser amxallef.

25|34|Wid ara ipwafesren af udmawen nnsen, ar Loahennama, widak d at umkan n dir mavi, d at ubrid im$eôôeq mavi.
25|35|Ni$ Nefka yas Tazmamt i Musa, u Nerna $uôes gma s, Haôun, d am²âiwen.
25|36|Nenna: "ôuêet ar ugdud i inekôen issekniyen nne£". Nhudd iten qeccuc meccuc.
25|37|Agdud n Nuê, mi nekôen imazanen, Ne$ves iten, u Nerra ten d assekni i medden. Nhegga i imednas aâaqeb aqeôôan.
25|38|Âad, Tamud, At Öôas, u aîas isuta garasen.
25|39|I yal wa, Nefka imedyaten. Yal wa, Neôéa t wakali.
25|40|Ni$ âaddan $ef taddart i$ef id i$li ugeffur ageswaê. Day qqimen ur p walan ara? Xaîi, ur ssaramen ara tanekra.
25|41|Mi k walan, ppemsexxiôen kan fellak: "day d wagi id Iuzen Öebbi, d Amazan?
25|42|Qôib i $ itlef seg iôebbiten nne$, lemmer ur neûbiô fellasen". Deqqal ad éôen mara walin aâaqeb, anwa i innetlafen, kteô, seg ubrid.
25|43|Twalav win i irran lhawiyya s d ôebbi s? Day ad as tiliv, keçç, d awkil?
25|44|Day t$ilev tegwti, segsen, sellen ne$ fehmen? Nitni am lmal kan, aâer $elben ten akken nnetlafen seg ubrid.
25|45|Ma twalav Mass ik, amek id Ifka tili? Lemmer i S ihwi, Irra p d tusbiî. D$a Nefka yas itij d ppbut.
25|46|Sinna, Njebd ip id $uône£, ajbad isehlen.
25|47|D Neppa i wen Irran iv d aceîîiv, ives d areyyeê, u Irra ass d tanekra.
25|48|D Neppa i wen d Iuznen avu, d abecceô s uêunu S. Nessers ed, seg igenni, aman iûfan;
25|49|iwakken a Neêyu yissen tamurt immuten; a Nessew yissen aîas seg wid id Nexleq n lmal, akked imdanen.
25|50|Ni$ Nfeôq iten garasen, iwakken a d mmektin. Tegwti n yimdanen ugin; atnan kan di tijehli.
25|51|Lemmer i £ ihwi, yili Nuzen aneddaô, i yal tamdint.
25|52|Ur ppa$ awal i ijehliyen. Nna$ iten yis, amennu$ ameqwôan.
25|53|D Neppa i Issemfaôaqen sin ilellen, yiwen êlaw, d aéidan, wayev ôéag, d ameô$an. Irra, garasen, agadir, aêdid ur nepwazgar.
25|54|D Neppa i Ixelqen amdan seg waman. Ifka yas laâmum, lexwal. Mass ik Izga d Win Izemren.
25|55|La âabden, war Öebbi, ayen ur ten inefâan, ur ten ivuôôen. Ajehli, ar loiha n Mass is, izga d win issefôa$en.
25|56|Nuzen ik id kan, i ubecceô d uneddeô.
25|57|Ini: "ur awen ssutre$, $ef waya, kra n teqdiât. Ssutre$ kan, i win ib$an, ad ia$ abrid $eô Mass is".
25|58|Ppkel $ef Umuddir ur Nepmeppat. Sbuccaâ iT s ccekôan. Iqadd i tussna ibekkaven n imdanen iS.
25|59|I Ixelqen tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, di sdis wussan. Sinna, Aênin Iâannec af usgeld. Steqsi w iT issnen.
25|60|Ma pwanecden: "knut i Uênin"! A d rren: "d acu T Uênin? Day a neknu i w ara $ d tamôev"? D a$unfu i sen irna.
25|61|Ad Iôqu Win Irran itran deg igenni. Irna degs, lefnaô, akked waggur bu tziri.
25|62|D Neppa i Irran iv akked wass mestebâan, i win ib$an ad ismekti, ne$ ib$an ad isnemmer.
25|63|Ixdimen n Uênin, i ileêêun di tmurt di lehna, ma numren ten at war tussna, qqaôen: "tifrat"!
25|64|I ippaâwazen i Mass nnsen, knan ne$ bedden;
25|65|I iqqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Veôôef segne$ aâaqeb n Loahennama. Ih, aâaqeb is ipwaêeppem".
25|66|Neppat, s tidep, d tadirant, i tnezdu$t akked i$imi.
25|67|Wid, ma seôôfen, ur veggiâen, ur pcuêêun: igi iwulmen atan garasen.
25|68|Wid ur nenâaô ôebbi nniven, ar tama n Öebbi. Ur neqqen amdan, d ayen Igdel Öebbi, siwa $ef tidep. Ur zennun. Win ixedmen ayagi, ibbwi ibekkaven.
25|69|Ad ippuâaqeb berdayen, ass n tnekra. Ad iwekkeô d imdelli;
25|70|siwa win isteôôaên, iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan. I wigi, ad Inûef Öebbi tucmitin nnsen, s yise$iyen. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
25|71|Win isteôôaên, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ihi, iutub Öebbi s ppuba n tidep.
25|72|Wid ur ncehhed ccada n rrya; u, ma mmugren tifukal, ddan d ukyisen.
25|73|Wid, mara asen d smmektin issekniyen n Mass nnsen, ur d neggar tiâéegt ne$ tider$elt fellasen.

25|74|Wid iqqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Err tilawin nne$, akked dderya nne$, d ssuâada n wallen. Err ane$ d wid inehhun wid ipêezziben".
25|75|Widak ad ppuoazin s t$uôfatin, ilmend n wayen ûebôen. Ad magren, dinna, azul, tifrat.
25|76|Dinna, ad wekkôen, d amkan amxalef i tnezdu$t d i$imi.
25|77|Ini: "ur d Irezzu Mass iw, degwen, ma ur tnujem $uôeS. Ni$ tnekôem? Ad iu$al waya d ayen ilezmen".
26|1|Ïsm.
26|2|Atnan issekniyen n Tezmamt ipbegginen.
26|3|Ahat tqelqev iman ik, imi ur ppilin d lmumnin.
26|4|Ma ihwa ya£, ad asen d Nessers assekni seg igenni, ad îinzent, zdat es, tmegôav nnsen, s wannuz.
26|5|Ur ten id ippas usmekti amaynut, s$uô Uênin, mebla ma u$alen as d inekkaôen.
26|6|Ni$ skaddben. Ihi, ad asen d asen isallen, $ef wayen i$ef pmmaâliken.
26|7|Day ur walan ara tamurt? Acêal i Nessenker degs n yal tayuga tukyist!
26|8|Deg wayagi, s tidep, assekni. Tegwti degsen, ur llin d lmumnin.
26|9|Mass ik, s tidep, Neppa, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
26|10|Mi Issawel Mass ik, i Musa: "ôuê s agdud imednas,
26|11|agdud n Ferâun. Day ur ppezziben ara"?
26|12|Inna: "a Mass iw! Nek ugade$ ad iyi skiddben,
26|13|ad sekkwôen idmaren iw, ur ipserriê yiles iw. Ihi, Azen ar Haôun.
26|14|U denbe$ $uôsen. Ugade$ ad iyi n$en".
26|15|Inna: "Xaîi, ôuêet s issekniyen nne£. Aql a£ yidwen, Nessemêas en. Ôö
26|16|Öuêet ar Ferâun, tinem as: "nekwni d amazan n Mass imavalen.
26|17|Seddu, yidne$, At Isôail".
26|18|Inna: "day ur k nôebba ara $uône$, d llufan? U tesâaddav $uône$, iseggwasen di lâameô ik;
26|19|u txedmev igi txedmev. Keçç, seg ijehliyen".
26|20|Inna: "xedme$ t asmi lli$ seg im$eôôqen.
26|21|Rewle$ segwen, mi kwen ugade$. Ifka yi Mass iw, ûûwab. Irra yi seg imazanen.
26|22|D l$it agi, i$ef a yi teppezzmev, i k ibbwin a pperrev, At Isôail, d aklan"?
26|23|Inna Ferâun: "d acu T Mass imavalen"?
26|24|Inna: "d Mass n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, ma tetebbtem".
26|25|Inna i wi s d izzin: "la tsellem"?
26|26|Inna: "Mass nnwen, u Mass n lejdud nnwen, imezwura".
26|27|Inna: "s tidep, amazan nnwen id ippuceggâen $uôwen, d aôehbani".
26|28|Inna: "Mass n ugmuv, utaram, akked wayen illan garasen, lemmer tefhimem".
26|29|Inna: "ma tedmev Öebbi, ur nelli d nek, a k nerr ar lêebs".
26|30|Inna: "i lemmer ad ak d awi$ ayen ipbegginen"?
26|31|Inna: "awi t id, ma d tidep ay tessawalev".
26|32|Iveggeô taâkwazt is, tu$al d azrem n ûûeê.
26|33|Issuffe$ ed afus is, d$a d amellal i imfeôoen,
26|34|Inna i imvebbôen i s d izzin: "wagi, s tidep, d aseêêar amusnaw;
26|35|ib$a a kwen issuffe$, s ssêur is, seg wakal nnwen. D acu t lameô nnwen"?
26|36|Nnan: "sgani t, neppa akked gma s; azen ineccaden ar temdinin,
26|37|ad ak d awin yal aseêêar amusnaw".
26|38|Mlalen iseêêaren, di lweqt akked wass ipwassnen.
26|39|Nnan i imdanen: "ma ad tenjemâam?
26|40|Ahat a neddu d iseêêaren, ma d nitni ara irebêen".
26|41|Mi d usan iseêêaren, nnan as i Ferâun: "ma ad a$ tili teqdiât, ma nerbeê"?
26|42|Inna: "ih, d$a, kunwi, war ccekk, a ppu$alem seg iqôiben".
26|43|Inna yasen Musa: "veggôet ayen ara tveggôem".
26|44|Veggôen imraren akked tâakwzin nnsen. Nnan: "s tezmert n Ferâun, ard nekwni ara irebêen"!
26|45|Iveggeô Musa taâkwazt is. Apan tesseblaâ ayen id snulfan.
26|46|Iseêêaren $lin, knan.
26|47|Nnan: "numen s Mass imavalen,
26|48|Mass n Musa akked Haôun".
26|49|Inna: "tumnem yiS, uqbel ma serrê$ awen? Neppa, war ccekk, d ameqwôan nnwen i wen issêefven ssêur. A ppeéôem, ad awen gezme$ afus sya, avaô sya; a kwen ûûemôe$ akw $ef umidag".

26|50|Nnan: "ulac u$ilif, acku ar Mass nne$, ara nezzi.
26|51|Ih, nessaram ad Isemmeê, Mass nne$, tuccva nne$ imi aql a$ d lmumnin imenza".
26|52|Nweêêa i Musa: "ôôuê s ugdud iW, deg iv, acku a kwen in vefôen".
26|53|Iuzen Ferâun ineccaden ar temdinin:
26|54|"wigi, s tidep, d arbaâ amejîuê,
26|55|u nitni, s tidep, sserfan a$".
26|56|Nekwni, Neqquôa akken ma nella.
26|57|Ihi, Nessuffe$ iten id si tebêirin akked tliwa;
26|58|igerrujen, ixxamen ukyisen.
26|59|Akka, nweôôet yissen, At Isôail.
26|60|Vefôen ten mi d inqeô yiîij.
26|61|Mi mwalan irebbuyaâ, nnan imeddukwal n Musa: "aql a$ a nepwalêeq".
26|62|Inna: "xaîi! Mass iw, s tidep, yidi. Ad iyi Inhu".
26|63|Nweêêa i Musa: "wwet ill s taâkwazt ik"! Imfaôaq, yal loiha am udrar ameqwôaêan.
26|64|Nessqeôb ed wiyav ar dinna.
26|65|Nsellek Musa, akked wid akw iddan yides.
26|66|Sinna ne$ôeq wiyav.
26|67|Deg wayagi, s tidep, d assekni. Tegwti degsen ur uminen.
26|68|Mass ik, s tidep, Neppa, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
26|69|Eêku yasen d tamacahup n Ibôahim.
26|70|Mi inna i baba s akked ugdud is: "d acu tâabdem"?
26|71|Nnan: "naâbed tiâancuôin, mazal a tent njjem".
26|72|Inna: "day awen d sellent, ma tnujem?
26|73|Ne$ nefâant kwen, ne$ vuôôent kwen"?
26|74|Nnan: "xaîi, nufa d imezwura nne$, akka ay xeddmen".
26|75|Inna: "day twalam ayen la tâabdem,
26|76|kunwi akked lejdud nnwen imenza?
26|77|Nitni d icenga w. Siwa kan Mass imavalen,
26|78|iyi Ixelqen; Neppa iyi Inhan;
26|79|Neppa iyi Icceççan, iyi Isswan;
26|80|Neppa iyi Isseêluyen ma uvne$;
26|81|ara iyi In$en, sinna, ara iyi d Ssidren;
26|82|u, ôebe, d Win ara Isemmêen tuccva w, ass iqeîîiyen.
26|83|A Mass iw, £it iyi d, s ûûwab. Ssemlil iyi d iâaôviyen.
26|84|Err awal iw, d win n tidep, i ineggura.
26|85|Err iyi si lweôôat n Loennet n ssuâada.
26|86|Semmeê i baba. Neppa, s tidep, illa seg im$eôôqen.
26|87|Ur iyi Xezzu, ass n tnekra nnsen,
26|88|ass ideg ur infaâ wayla, ne$ derya,
26|89|siwa win iqublen Öebbi, s wul unûiê".
26|90|A d teppaé Loennet, ar wid ipêezziben.
26|91|A d innunnet ujajiê ar im$eôôqen.
26|92|Ad asen inin: "anda ten wid tellam tâabdem,
26|93|war Öebbi? Day a kwen ssellken, ne$ ad ssellken iman nnsen"?
26|94|Ad pwagren degs, nitni, akked wid i$elîen,
26|95|akked lâaskeô n Iblis, akken ma llan.
26|96|Ad inin; u nitni, degs, ppemqellaân:
26|97|"s Öebbi, ar nella di ttelfan n ûûeê,
26|98|mi kwen nessaâdel ar Mass imavalen.
26|99|D ibe$wviyen kan i a$ itelfen.
26|100|Ur nesâi imcafâen,
26|101|ne$ aêbib i $ iêemmlen.
26|102|Lemmer ad as nales, a nili d lmumnin".
26|103|Deg wayagi, s tidep, assekni. Tegwti, degsen, ur uminen.
26|104|Mass ik, s tidep, Neppa, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
26|105|Agdud n Nuê iskaddeb imazanen.
26|106|Mi sen inna gmat sen Nuê: "day ur tepêezzibem ara?
26|107|Nek, $uôwen, d amazan muman.
26|108|Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal.
26|109|Ur awen ssutre$ kra n teqdiât, ilmend n waya. Ih, taqdiât iw, apan kan, ar Mass imavalen.
26|110|Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal".

26|111|Nnan: "day a k namen, mi ddan yidek imezwura n laâôuô"?
26|112|Inna: "ur éôi$ ayen xeddmen.
26|113|Aqeîîi nnsen $eô Mass iw kan, lemmer tessinem.
26|114|Ur swexxiôe$, nek, lmumnin.
26|115|Nek d aneddaô kan ipbeginnen".
26|116|Nnan: "ma ur tfukkev, a Nuê, war ccekk, a ppepwaôeomev".
26|117|Inna: "a Mass iw! S tidep, inkeô iyi ugdud iw.
26|118|Seyyi ferru gari yidsen. Sellek a$, nek, akked lmumnin i illan yidi".
26|119|Nsellek it, neppa, akked wid illan yides, di lbabuô iççuôen.
26|120|Sinna, deffir waya, Ne$ves wid igwran.
26|121|Deg wayagi, d assekni, war ccekk. Tegwti degsen, ur llin d lmumnin.
26|122|Mass ik, s tidep, Neppa, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
26|123|Âad skaddben imazanen.
26|124|Mi sen inna gmat sen Hud: "day ur tepêezzibem ara?
26|125|Nek, $uôwen, d amazan muman.
26|126|Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal.
26|127|Ur awen ssutre$ kra n teqdiât, ilmend n waya. Ih, taqdiât iw, apan kan, ar Mass imavalen.
26|128|Day a tbennum, di yal ti$ilt, assekni i tfukal nnwen?
26|129|La tepparam lebôuj, amar haat a pwekkôem.
26|130|Ma tewwtem, tekkatem s leqseê.
26|131|Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal.
26|132|Ëezzbet i Win i wen Ifkan ayen teéôam.
26|133|Ifka yawen lmal, tarwa,
26|134|tibêirin, tiliwa.
26|135|Nek, ugade$ aâaqeb fellawen, ass ameqwôaêan".
26|136|Nnan: "iaâdel $uône$ tnubav, ne$ ur tnubav.
26|137|Ih, ayagi, siwa d asnulfu imezwura.
26|138|Ur nelli d wid ara ippuâaqben".
26|139|Nekôen t. Nesqucc iten. Deg wayagi d assekni, war ccekk. Tegwti degsen, ur llin d lmumnin.
26|140|Mass ik, s tidep, Neppa, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
26|141|Tamud skaddben imazanen.
26|142|Mi sen inna gmat sen ÛüÜaliê: "day ur tepêezzibem ara?
26|143|Nek, $uôwen, d amazan muman.
26|144|Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal.
26|145|Ur awen ssutre$ kra n teqdiât, ilmend n waya. Ih, taqdiât iw, apan kan, ar Mass imavalen.
26|146|Day a kwen ooen, deg wayen illan dagi, testumnem?
26|147|Di tebêirin akked tliwa,
26|148|deg igran, tizdayin s ppemôa leqqaqen?
26|149|La tneoôem, d ccaîôin, ixxamen deg idurar?
26|150|Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal.
26|151|Ur ssemêaset i lameô iballa$en,
26|152|i issefsaden di tmurt, ur pleqqimen".
26|153|Nnan: "keçç, aql ak kan, seg iôehbaniyen.
26|154|Keçç d amdan kan, am nekwni. Awi d assekni, ma d tidep ay tessawalev".
26|155|Inna: "tal$wemt agi, a ppessew deg wass is, kunwi a ppesswem deg wass nnwen.
26|156|£uôwat a p tevvuôem, mulac a kwen iwwet uâaqeb, deg wass abarar".
26|157|Gezmen as tigwecrar, gwran d di nndama.
26|158|Iwwet iten uâaqeb. Deg wayagi d assekni, war ccekk. Tegwti degsen, ur llin d lmumnin.
26|159|Mass ik, s tidep, Neppa, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
26|160|Agdud n Luî iskaddeb imazanen.
26|161|Mi sen inna gmat sen ÛüLuî: "day ur tepêezzibem ara?
26|162|Nek, $uôwen, d amazan muman.
26|163|Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal.
26|164|Ur awen ssutre$ kra n teqdiât, ilmend n waya. Ih, taqdiât iw, apan kan, ar Mass imavalen.
26|165|Teppeddum ar ddkeô deg imavalen?
26|166|Teooam tilawin i wen d Ixleq Mass nnwen? Ihi, kunwi d agdud izegren tilas".
26|167|Nnan: "ma ur tfukkev, a Luî, a k nenfu".

26|168|Inna: "nek, seg wid ikeôhen igiten nnwen.
26|169|A Mass iw, sellek iyi, nek akked twacult iw, seg igiten nnsen".
26|170|Nsellek it, neppa akked twacult is, meôôa,
26|171|siwa tam$aôt, ar wid igwran.
26|172|Sinna, Nessenger wiyav.
26|173|Nesse$li d fellasen ageffur. I icmet ugeffur n wid ippunedôen!
26|174|Deg wayagi d assekni, war ccekk. Tegwti degsen, ur llin d lmumnin.
26|175|Mass ik, s tidep, Neppa, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
26|176|Agdud n At Teégi iskaddeb imazanen.
26|177|Mi sen inna Cuâayeb: "day ur tepêezzibem ara?
26|178|Nek, $uôwen, d amazan muman.
26|179|Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal.
26|180|Ur awen ssutre$ kra n teqdiât, ilmend n waya. Ih, taqdiât iw, apan kan, ar Mass imavalen.
26|181|Ktilet s lewqama; ur ppilit seg wid issenqasen.
26|182|Weznet s lmizan uwqim.
26|183|Ur ccmatet i medden, ayla nnsen; ur ssexsaôet di tmurt s usefsed.
26|184|Ëezzbet i Win ikwen Ixelqen, kunwi akked isuta imenza".
26|185|Nnan: "keçç, aql ak kan, seg iôehbaniyen.
26|186|Keçç, d amdan kan, am nekwni. Nêesb ik seg wid iskiddiben.
26|187|Sse$li d fellane$ igezman igenni, ma d tidep ay tessawalev".
26|188|Inna: "Mass iw Iéôa, sennig wiyav, ayen txeddmem".
26|189|Skaddben t. Iwwet iten uâaqeb, deg wass n tillas. D aâaqeb, s tidep, n wass abarar.
26|190|Deg wayagi, d assekni, war ccekk. Tegwti degsen, ur llin d lmumnin.
26|191|Mass ik, s tidep, ar Neppa d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
26|192|Ar wagi, war ccekk, d ayen id Issers Mass imavalen.
26|193|Irs ed, yides, ôôuê n laman
26|194|$ef wul ik, iwakken a ppiliv seg wid inedôen,
26|195|s umeslay aâôab ipbegginen.
26|196|Neppa, s tidep, deg Ihellilen imezwura.
26|197|Day ur illi ara d assekni i nitni, mi t ssnen imusnawen n At Isôail?
26|198|Lemmer it id Nessers, i yiwen seg ibeôôaniyen,
26|199|u i$ôa yasen t, ur ppamnen yis.
26|200|Akka, Nessawev it ar wulawen ibe$wviyen.
26|201|Ur ppamnen yis, alamma walan aâaqeb aqeôêan.
26|202|A ten id ias, deqzalla, nitni ur bnin.
26|203|Ad inin: "amendeô ma neggani"?
26|204|Day êaren s aâaqeb nne£?
26|205|Day ur twalav ara, N$at iten, d iseggwasen.
26|206|Sinna, iusa ten id wayen i sen ippuwaââden.
26|207|Ula i sen d ibbwi wayen is stumnen.
26|208|Ur Nesqucc tamdint, siwa tin isâan ineddaôen
26|209|i usmekti. Ur Nelli d imednas.
26|210|Ur d risen yides ccwaîen.
26|211|Ur asen issefk, ur zmiren.
26|212|Nitni, s tidep, pwaâezlen $ef tmesliwt.
26|213|Ur nâaô, ar tama n Öebbi, ôebbi nniven. Mulac a ppiliv seg wid ara ippuâaqben.
26|214|Nabi llezm ik i k iqeôben mavi.
26|215|Ezger tacvaî ik $ef wi i k ivefôen si lmumnin.
26|216|Ma âuûan k, ini: "ur ppka$ deg wayen txeddmem".
26|217|Ppkel $ef Uzmir Ipêunun.
26|218|I k Ipwalin mara tbeddev,
26|219|mara d tezziv ar wid iknan.
26|220|Neppa, s tidep, Issel, d Amusnaw.
26|221|Ad awen mle$ anwi i$ef d prusun ccwaîen?
26|222|Prusun ed $ef yal akeddab idensen.
26|223|Ppaken tameééu$t. Tegwti degsen d ikeddaben.
26|224|Imedyazen, îîafaôen ten im$eôôqen.
26|225|Day ur twalav ara, ar nitni, di yal ta$zut pmenîaôen?
26|226|U nitni qqaôen ayen ur xeddmen.
26|227|Kkes ed wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, id ismektayen aîas Öebbi, i irebêen mbaâd ma pwadensen. Ad éôen, wid idensen, tama anida ara ppin.

27|1|Ïs. Atnan issekniyen n Leqwôan, akked Tezmamt ipbegginen.
27|2|D nnhaya u d abecceô i lmumnin:
27|3|wid ibedden i téallit, ippaken zzakat, ipputebbten $ef laxeôt nnsen.
27|4|Ih, wid ur numin ara s laxeôt, Ncebbeê asen igiten nnsen, d$a ddebdeben.
27|5|Widak, fellasen aâaqeb ucmit mavi. Di laxeôt, d nitni ara ixesôen ugwar.
27|6|S tidep, keçç iusa k id Leqwôan, s$uô Bab n ûûwab, Amusnaw.
27|7|Mi inna Musa i twacult is: "nek wala$ times, ad awen d awi$, segs, asali, ne$ ad awen d awi$ asafu iôeqqen, amar a ppesseêmum".
27|8|Mi ibbwev $uôes, ipwanced: "ad iôqu wayen illan di tmes, akked wayen i as d izzin. Gedha s Öebbi, Mass imavalen!
27|9|A Musa! Ih, Nek d Öebbi, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.
27|10|Veggeô taâkwazt ik"! Mi p iwala la tesseêôiîiw, amzun d azrem, ibren, ur iwexxeô. "A Musa! Ur ppagwad! Ar $uôI, ih, ur ppagwaden imazanen,
27|11|siwa win idensen, sinna, iu$al iwqem, deffir tuccva. Nek, s tidep, Psemmiêe$, Pêunnu$.
27|12|Ger afus ik di loib ik, a d iffe$ d amellal, ur ihlik. Si tza issekniyen, i Ferâun akked ugdud is. Nitni, war ccekk, d agdud icemten".
27|13|Mi ten id usan issekniyen nne£, âinani, nnan: "wagi iban d ssêur".
27|14|Ugin ten s ddens d pnefxa, u, deg iman nnsen, pputebbten. Wali, ihi, amek tevôa d ifessaden.
27|15|Ni$ Nefka tamusni i Dawed akked Sliman. Nnan: "ccekôan i Öebbi, i a$ Ismenyafen i waîaû n yimdanen iumnen".
27|16|Sliman iwôet Dawed, u inna: "a yimdanen! Nepwaselmed tutlayt n yifôax; ippunefk a$ si yal cci. Ayagi, s tidep, ard lfevl n ûûeê".
27|17|Pwajemmlen d, i Sliman, i²âsekôiwen is si leonun, imdanen, ifôax. Mdarraren.
27|18|Armi, mi bbwven ar te$zut n twevfin, tenna d tweîuft: "a yaweîîuf, kecmemt ar ixxamen nnkwent, mulac, war ccekk, a kwent iéd Sliman, neppa akked iâsekôiwen is, ur faqen".
27|19|Icmumeê, ivûa, $ef wayen d tenna. Inna: "a Mass iw! Err iyi ad snemmre$ l$it iK, is i $ T$atev, nek akked imawlan iw; ad xedme$ ise$ ara Tôaviv; Ssekcem iyi, s uêunu K, ar imdanen iK imaânen".
27|20|Issefqed ifôax, inna: "acimi ur wala$ ara içÇibib, day d l$ayeb?
27|21|War ccekk, ad sâaddi$ fellas aâaqeb uqsiê, ne$ a t zlu$, ne$ a d iawi tasebbiwt tubrizt".
27|22|Ur iâaîîel ara. Inna d: "fehme$ ayen ur tefhimev. Usi$ d $uôek si Saba, s usali unûiê.
27|23|Ih, ufi$ en tameîîut d tagelliî nnsen. Ippunefk as si yal cci. £uôes asgeld abarar.
27|24|Ufi$ p in, neppat akked ugdud is, la kennun i yiîij, war Öebbi. Cciîan icebbeê asen igiten nnsen. Iveôf iten seg ubrid, d$a nitni ur pwanhan.
27|25|Acimi ur knan ara i Öebbi, id Issufu$en lesrar, di tmurt akked igenwan, i Iéôan ayen teppeffrem u ayen d tepberriêem?
27|26|Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, Mass n usgeld ameqwôaêan".
27|27|Inna: "a néeô ma tessawlev d tidep, ne$ ma keçç seg ikeddaben.
27|28|Öuê s tebôap iw agi, veggeô asen p, sinna, wexxeô asen, wali acu ara d rren".
27|29|Tenna: "a yimvebbôen, tepwaveggeô iyi d tebôap tukyist.
27|30|Ih, s$uô Sliman. Apan: s yisem n Öebbi Aênin Ipêunun.
27|31|Ur ssem$waôet ara iman nnwen $uôi, aset ed $uôi, d imvuâen".
27|32|Tenna: "a yimvebbôen, fket ed ôôay nnwen af lameô iw. Ur pseyyi$ lameô, siwa garawen".
27|33|Nnan: "nekwni d imawlan n tezmert, nesâa lemêella tuqsiêt. Lameô i kem. Muqel d acu ara d tseyyiv".
27|34|Tenna: "s tidep, igeldan ssefsaden tamdint ara kecmen. Sdullun imdanen is lâali. Akka ay xeddmen.
27|35|Nek, ad asen azne$ tarzeft, ad aôou$ acu ara d awin imcegâan".
27|36|Mi tebbwev ar Sliman, inna: "day ad iyi tâawnem s terkunt? Ayen i yi Ifka Öebbi, yif ayen i wen Ifka. D kunwi kan i ifeôêen, s terzeft nnwen.
27|37|U$al $uôsen. Ih, a nôuê $uôsen s lâaskeô, iwumi ur zmiren. A ten id nessuffe$, syenna, ndellen, d imejîuêen".
27|38|Inna: "a yimvebbôen, anwa degwen, ara yi d iawin asgeld is, uqbel a yi d asen d imvuâen"?
27|39|Aâfrit si leonun, inna d: "ad ak t id awi$, uqbel ma tekkrev seg umekkan

ik. I wayagi, war ccekk, nek d uzmir muman".
27|40|Inna d bab n tmusni si Tezmamt: "nek ad ak t id awi$, uqbel a pfukkev asmeômec". Mi t iwala irs ed $uôes, inna: "wagi si lfevl n Mass iw, ad iyi ijeôôeb ma ad snemmre$, ne$ ma ad jehle$. Win isnemmren, isnemmer kan i iman is. Win ijehl, ihi, Mass iw d Asâay, d Ukyis".
27|41|Inna: "bedlet as udem usgeld is, a néeô ma tepwanha, ne$ haap seg wid ur nepwanha".
27|42|Mi d tusa, nnan as: "day am wagi, usgeld inem"? Terra d: "amzun d neppa". "Tusa ya$ d tmusni, uqbel neppat, nuzen.
27|43|Isôuê ip wayen tunez, war Öebbi. Tella, s tidep, seg ugdud ijehliyen".
27|44|Nnan as: "ekcem ar lbeôo"! Mi t twala, t$il degs aman; tesban ed ifadden is. Inna: "s tidep, d lbeôo ulelluc imzin". Tenna: "a Mass iw! Ih, dense$ iman iw. Akked Sliman, unze$ aS i Öebbi, Mass imavalen".
27|45|Ni$ Nuzen ed, i Tamud, gmat sen Üaliê: "âabdet Öebbi"! Maca, rran snat n trebbuya$, ppemnamarent.
27|46|Inna: "a yagdud iw! Acimi tep$awalem ar tucmip, uqbel ise$? Lemmer a ppeste$fôem Öebbi, ahat aêunu fellawen".
27|47|Nnan: "tkeêêesev a$, keçç akked wi iddan yidek". Inna: "lfal nnwen ar Öebbi, u kunwi d agdud ara ippuhewwlen".
27|48|Llan, di temdint, tza iterrasen i issefsaden di tmurt, ur pleqqimen.
27|49|Nnan: "yyaw a nemmesgal s Öebbi, ard a neévem deg iv fellas, neppa akked twacult is. Sinna, a nini i bab is: ur nelli d inagan n tmen$iwt n tawacult is. Ih, nekwni, d imawlan n tidep".
27|50|Undin ticeôkep, Nundi ticeôkep, nitni ur faqen.
27|51|Wali amek tevôa di tceôkep nnsen. Nen$ed iten, nitni, akked ugdud nnsen, meôôa.
27|52|Atnan hudden ixxamen nnsen, ilmend n ddens nnsen. Deg wayagi, war ccekk, assekni i ugdud issnen.
27|53|Nsellek wid iumnen u llan pêezziben.
27|54|I Luî, mi inna i ugdud is: "teppeddum ar wayen n dir, u kunwi tepwalim.
27|55|Ih, kunwi teppeddum ar irgazen, teb$am ten, war tilawin. Ih, kunwi d agdud ur nessin".
27|56|Tiririt n ugdud is, siwa mi d nnan: "ssuff$et tawacult n Luî, si temdint nnwen, nitni d imdanen i ib$an tezdeg".
27|57|Nsellek it, neppa akked twacult is, siwa tameîîut is. Nseyya a ppili seg wid igwran.
27|58|Nesse$li d fellasen ageffur. I icmet ugeffur n wid ippunedôen!
27|59|Ini: "ccekôan i Öebbi. Talwit i imdanen iS, wid Ifren". Ppif Öebbi, ne$ ayen pcaraken?
27|60|Day Win Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan, i wen d Isse$lin aman, seg igenni - Nessenkar, yissen, iqwiôen ippembehwaoen, ur teêwaoem a d tessem$im ttjuô is -, day illa ôebbi, ar tama n Öebbi? Maca, nitni d agdud issaâdalen.
27|61|Day Win Irran tamurt d tanezdu$t, Irra degs isaffen, Irra yas idurar, Irra agadir ger sin ilellen, day illa ôebbi ar tama n Öebbi? Xaîi, tegwti degsen, ur ssinen.
27|62|Day Win Issemêasen i umevôuô, mara S d isiwel; Itekksen ayen n dir; i kwen Ipparan d igensas di tmurt; day illa ôebbi, ar tama n Öebbi? Drus id tesmektayem.
27|63|Day Win i kwen Inehhun, di tillas n lberr akked yill, id Ippaznen avu, d abecceô n ccira uêunu S; day illa ôebbi, ar tama n Öebbi? Ay Aâlay Öebbi, sennig wayen pcaraken!
27|64|Day Win Ibeddun lxelq, sinna, Ippales as; ikwen I$aten seg igenni akked tmurt; day illa ôebbi ar tama n Öebbi? Ini: "awit ed atebbet nnwen, ma tessawalem tidep"!
27|65|Ini: "tabavnit, di tmurt akked igenwan, ur p issin yiwen siwa Öebbi. Ur éôin melmi ara d kkren".
27|66|Ih, tamusni nnsen ur tessawev ar laxeôt? Xaîi, nitni di ccekk fellas. Xaîi, nitni, fellas, dre$len.
27|67|Nnan wid ijehlen: "day ma nu$al d akal, am imezwura nne$, s tidep, fella$ tanekra?
27|68|Ni$ waââden a$ aya, i nekwni akw i imezwura nne$, zik. Ayagi, d timucuha kan imenza".
27|69|Ini: "iniget di tmurt, walit amek tevôa d ibe$wviyen".
27|70|Ur $webben fellasen, ur pxiqqi ilmend n nncub nnsen.

27|71|Nnan: "melmi lemâahda agi, ma d tidep ay tessawalem"?
27|72|Ini: "kra n wayen i$ef têarem, ahat atan ivfeô kwen id".
27|73|Mass ik, s tidêp, meqqweô lfevl iS, $ef imdanen. Mâca, tegwti degsen ur snemmiren.
27|74|Mass ik, s tidep, Iéôa ayen teffren idmaren nnsen, akked wayen d qqaôen.
27|75|Ur illi wayen iffren, deg igenni akked tmurt, ur nuri di Tezmamt ipbegginen.
27|76|Ih, Leqwôan agi iêekku d i At Isôail, tegwti n wayen i$ef mgarraden.
27|77|Neppa, war ccekk, ard nnhaya akked uêunu i lmumnin.
27|78|Mass ik, s tidep, ad Iseyyi garasen s uêuddu S. Neppa d Uzmir, d Amusnaw.
27|79|Ppkel $ef Öebbi, ih, aql ak di tidep ipbegginen.
27|80|Ih, keçç, ur tepparav lmeggtin ad slen, ur tepparav iâeééugen ad slen i wancad, ma wexxôen.
27|81|Ur fellak nnhaya ider$alen, mgal ttelfan nnsen. Ara islen, siwa wid iumnen s issekniyen nne£. Nitni d imvuâen.
27|82|Mi iûaô wawal fellasen, ad asen d Nessuffe$ lweêc si tmurt; ad asen yini ar imdanen ur metbutit $ef issekniyen nne£.
27|83|Ass ideg ara d Nefser, si yal lois, arbaâ n wid inekôen issekniyen nne£, d tirni,
27|84|alamma, mi d usan, ad Yini: "day tnekôem issekniyen iW, ur ten teskecmem di tmusni? Ne$ d acu tellam txeddmem"?
27|85|Iûaô wawal fellasen, imi densen. Ur d pmeslayen.
27|86|Day ur walan ara ar Nerra yasen iv i ureyyeê nnsen, ass iwakken ad walin? Deg wayagi, s tidep, issekniyen i ugdud iumnen.
27|87|Ass uûuvu n lbuq, ad iagwad i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt, siwa wid i S ihwan i Öebbi. A d asen akw $ôeS, s uêiwet.
27|88|A pwaliv idurar i t$ilev sebken, la teddun am usigna. D igi n Öebbi i Iûegmen yal cci. Neppa, s tidep, Iéôa d acu txedmem.
27|89|Win id iusan s ise$, ad iawi it yifen. Widak, assen, mevmunit si tugdi.
27|90|Wid id iusan s tucmip, ad ppin wudmawen nnsen ar tmes. Ni$ a ppeppuqeîîim kan $ef wayen txeddmem?
27|91|Pwamôe$ kan ad âabde$ Mass n temdint agi, i Iôqa. IneS yal cci. Pwamôe$ d ad ili$ seg imduâen,
27|92|ad male$ Leqwôan. Win ipwanhan, ipwanha kan i iman is. Win innetlafen, ini: "nek d aneddaô kan".
27|93|Ini: "a neckeô Öebbi. Ad awen Issken issekniyen iS. A ten tâaqlem". Mass ik ur I$effel ara $ef wayen txeddmem.
28|1|Ïsm.
28|2|Atnan issekniyen n Tezmamt ipbegginen.
28|3|Ad ak d Neêku si teqûiî n Musa akked Ferâun, s tidep, i ugdud iumnen.
28|4|Ih, Ferâun issem$weô iman is di tmurt; imezda$ ifeôq iten d iêôumen. Isrewrew îayfa segsen, izellu arrac nnsen, issidir tilawin nnsen. Ih, neppa seg ifessaden.
28|5|Neb$a a Nfeôôeo $ef wid irewrwen di tmurt, a ten Nerr d imeqwôanen, a ten Nerr d iweôôaten.
28|6|A ten Nesseqâad di tmurt. A Nessken i Ferâun, Haman, akked iâsekôiwen nnsen, ayen ppagwaden segsen.
28|7|Nweêêa i imma s n Musa: "ssuîîev it, sinna, ma tugadev fellas, err it ar wasif. Ur ppagwad, ur $webben. Ad am t id Nerr, u a t Nerr seg imazanen".
28|8|Teddem it twacult n Ferâun. Ad asen iu$al d acengu, d a$ilif. Ih, Ferâun, Haman, akked iâsekôiwen nnsen llan d imsaben.
28|9|Tenna tmeîîut n Ferâun: "d nnûib n tiî, i nek akked keçç. Ur tneqq, ahat ad a$ infaâ, ne$ a t nerr d mmit nne$". Nitni ur faqen ara.
28|10|Temmar ed tasa n yimma s n Musa. Qôib it id tessken, lemmer ur Nzeyyeô ara ul is, iwakken a ppili si lmumnin.
28|11|Tenna i ultma s: "evfeô it"! Teqquôa t si mbâid, nitni ur faqen.
28|12|Uqbel, Negdel as tid iûûuîîuven. Tenna: "ad awen ssekne$ axxam ar awen itkwelfen fellas, u nitni ad as bedden"?
28|13|Nerra t id i imma s, iwakken ad as kkawent wallen is, ur t$webben, iwakken a péeô ar lemâahda n Öebbi d tidep. Maca, tegwti degsen, ur ssinen.
28|14|Mi meqqweô, ittaâqel, Nefka yas tussna, ûûwab. Akka ay Nepkafi imdanen lâali.
28|15|Ikcem tamdint, di lweqt ideg stehzan imezda$ is. Iufa n sin irgazen pna$en, yiwen seg uêôum is, wayev seg icenga s. Win n uêôum is, issuter as d

afus, mgal win n icenga s. Iwwet it Musa s lbunia, in$a t. Inna: "ayagi, seg igi
n Cciîan. Neppa, s tidep, d acengu n ûûeê, itellifen".
28|16|Inna: "a Mass iw! Nek dense$ iman iw, Semmeê iyi". Isemmeê as. Ih, Neppa
Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
28|17|Inna: "a Mass iw! S l$it iK felli, ur ppili$, d awez$i, si loiha
ibe$wviyen".
28|18|Iufa d iman is di temdint, iugad, iquôaâ. Atan a d ipâaggiv $uôes, win i s
d issutren afus, ass izeryen. Inna yas Musa: "keçç, s tidep, d im$eôôeq n ûûeê".
28|19|Acengu nnsen, mi ib$a a t iwwet, inna d: "a Musa! Day teb$iv ad iyi
ten$ev, akken ten$iv yiwen, ivelli? Teb$iv kan a ppiliv d aqehhaô di tmurt, ur
teb$iv ara a ppiliv seg iâaôviyen".
28|20|Iusa d urgaz si îîerf n temdint, ippazal. Inna d: "a Musa! S tidep,
imvebbôen mlalen $ef loal ik, a k n$en. Effe$, nek, seg wid ik ipweûûin".
28|21|Iffe$ segs, iugad, iquôaâ. Inna: "a Mass iw! Sellek iyi seg ugdud
imednas".
28|22|Mi ibbwi tikli ar Madian, inna: "ahat Mass iw ad iyi Iawi d ubrid umâin".
28|23|Mi ibbwev s aman n Madian, iufa n arbaâ n l$aci, la sswan. Iufa, di îîerf
nnsen, snat n tlawin, îîfent lmal nnsent. Inna: "d acu txeddmemt"? Nnant ed: "ur
nesswa alamma wexxôen imeksawen. Babat ne$ d am$aô ameqwôan".
28|24|Issew asent, iu$al ar tili, inna: "a Mass iw! Nek ôebe $ef yal lxiô, ar
iyi d Tessersev".
28|25|Tusa t id yiwet segsent, s tikli ikukran, tenna: "atan ak d issawal baba,
a k ikafi imi $ tesswev". Mi iôuê $uôes, u iêka yas i ivôan, inna: "ur ppagwad,
tepwasellkev seg ugdud imednas".
28|26|Yiwet segsent, tenna: "a baba! Eîîef it d acrik, ih, yif icriken ik,
iohed, muman".
28|27|Inna: "bi, nek, ad ak fke$ yiwet si yissi yagi, s cceôt a pxedmev $uôi
îam iseggwasen. Ma tessawdev mraw, s leb$i k. Ur b$i$ a k hejjne$. Ad ak ili$,
ma Irad Öebbi, seg iâaôviyen".
28|28|Irra: "ayagi, gari yidek. A tin sâadda$ ger snat n tallitin, ur ippili
felli u$ilif. Öebbi d Awkil, $ef wayen id nenna".
28|29|Mi ifukk Musa tallit, u iseyyeê akked twacult is, iwala times ar tama n
udrar. Inna i twacult is: "qqimet, wala$ times, ahat ad awen d awi$, segs, asali
ne$ asafu, amar a ppesseêmum".
28|30|Mi ibbwev $uôes, ipwanced ed si ttejôa, di rif ayeffus n te$zut, deg umviq
iôqan: "a Musa! S tidep, Nek d Öebbi, Mass imavalen.
28|31|Veggeô taâkwazt ik". Mi p iwala, la tesseêôiîiw amzun d azrem, ibren ur
iwexxeô. "A Musa! Qeddem, ur ppagwad, aql ak, ih, di laman.
28|32|Err afus ik di loib ik, a d iffe$ d amellal, ur ihlik. Sseqôeb ed $uôek
i$il ik, ad ak tekkes tugwdi. Tigi d sin n ppbut s$uô Mass ik, i Ferâun akked
imvebbôen is. Ih, nitni d agdud iballa$en".
28|33|Inna: "a Mass iw! Nek ni yiwen segsen, ugade$ ad iyi n$en.
28|34|Gma Harun yif iyi afeûûeê umeslay. Azen it id yidi d amâiwen, ad iyi
tebbet. Nek ugade$ ad iyi nekôen".
28|35|Inna: "a Nesseohed tayepp ik s gma k. Ad awen Nefk, i sin, adabu; ur kwen
id ppawven. S issekniyen nne£, d kunwi akked wid iddan yidwen ara irebêen".
28|36|Mi ibbwev $uôsen Musa, s issekniyen iberrzen, nnan: "ayagi, siwa ssêur id
innulfan. Ur nesli s waya, $uô ibabaten nne$ imezwura".
28|37|Inna Musa: "Mass iw Iéôa sennig wiyav, anwa iwumi Ifka nnhaya s$uôeS, anwa
ara d igwrin deg Uxxam. Imednas, s tidep, ur rebêen".
28|38|Inna Ferâun: "a yimvebbôen, ur awen mli$ ara kra n ôebbi, war nekkini.
Ecâal iyi times ar talaxt, a Haman; bnu yi lbeôo aâlayen; ahat ad ali$ ar ÖÔebbi
n Musa. Nek, s tidep, êesbe$ t seg wid iskiddiben".
28|39|Neppa, akked iâsekôiwen is, sme$ôen iman nnsen di tmurt, war ssebba.
£ilen, ar nitni, ur d ppu$alen $ône£.
28|40|Neppa, akked iâsekôiwen is, Neîîef iten. Nger iten ar yill. Wali amek
tevôa d imednas.
28|41|Nerra ten d imeqwôanen i ineccden ar tmes. Ass n tnekra, ur ppusellken.
28|42|Neqqen asen xezzu di ddunit agi. Ass n tnekra, nitni seg ucmiten.
28|43|Ni$ Nefka Tazmamt i Musa, mbaâd ma Nesqucc isuta imezwura. D tafat i
imdanen, d nnhaya u d aêunu. Amar a d mmektin.
28|44|Ur telliv ara di loiha utaram, mi Nseyya lameô i Musa. Ur telliv seg
inagan.
28|45|Maca, Nxelq ed tisuta, $wezzif laâmeô nnsent. Ur tellid seg imezda$ n

Madian, la sen teqqarev issekniyen nne£. Maca, Nella Neppazen.
28|46|Ur telliv ar tama n udrar, mi d Nessawel. Maca d aêunu s$uô Mass ik,
iwakken a pnedrev agdud, u$uô ur d iusi uneddaô, uqbel ik. Amar a d mmektin.
28|47|Mulac, ma têuza ten tiyta id urwen ifassen nnsen, a d inin: "a Mass nne$!
A lemmer i $ d Tuznev amazan, a neddu d issekniyen iK, a nili seg wid iumnen"!
28|48|Mi ten id tusa tidep s$uône£, nnan: "a lemmer id iusi am wayen id iusan i
Musa"! Day ur ugin ara, zik, ayen id iusan i Musa? Nnan: "d sin ssêurat".
Mwafaqen, nnan: "nekwni nugi ten i sin".
28|49|Ini: "awit ed Tazmamt, s$uô Öebbi, i yifen snat agi, i nnhaya, ad ddu$
yides, ma tessawalem tidep".
28|50|Ma ur ak d rran ara, efhem ar ddan kan d lhawiyyat nnsen. Anwa innetlafen,
sennig win iteddun d lhawiyya s, war nnhaya s$uô Öebbi? Öebbi, s tidep, ur
Inehhu agdud imednas.
28|51|Aql a£ Nessawwev asen awal, amendeô ma d mmektin.
28|52|Umnen yis wid iwumi Nefka Tazmamt, uqbel tagi.
28|53|Ma $ôan asen t, ad inin: "numen yis. Ih, ar neppa d tidep, s$uô Mass nne$.
Uqbel is, s tidep, nella d imvuâen".
28|54|Wigi a ten id ias ukafi nnsen berdayen, $ef wayen ûebôen, swexxiôen tucmip
s yise$, u seg wayen iten N$at, pseddiqen.
28|55|Mi slan i yir awal, ad as veôfen, u qaôen: "i nekwni igiten nne$, i kunwi
igiten nnwen. Fellawen talwit. Ur neô$eb $ef at war tussna".
28|56|Keçç, s tidep, ur tnehhuv win têemlev. Maca, Öebbi Inehhu win i S ihwan.
Neppa, Yif akw akken Iéôa wid ipwanhan.
28|57|Nnan: "ma nedda d nnhaya yidek, a nepwaxvef seg wakal nne$". Day ur ten
Nesseqâad ara di loamaâ n laman, u$uô d ppawvent yal l$ellat? D l$it s$uône£.
Maca, tegwti degsen, ur éôin.
28|58|Acêal Nesqucc n temdininn, cerrâent di temâict nnsent. Atnan ixxamen
nnsen, ay ten ized$en, deffir sen, siwa ixeîîayen. D Nekwni ay d iweôôaten.
28|59|Ur Isquccu Mass ik timdinin, alamma iuzen i imezda$ nnsent, amazan i sen
immalen issekniyen nne£. Ur Nesquccu timdinin, mebla ma llan imezda$ nnsent, d
imednas.
28|60|Kra n wayen i wen ippunefken n cci, d zzhu n tmeddurt n ddunit, akked
ccbuê is. Ayen illan $eô Öebbi, yif it, ad idum kter. Day ur pmeyyizen ara?
28|61|Day win iwumi Nefka lemâahda igerzen, u immuger ip, am win i Nezha s l$it
n tmeddurt n ddunit; sinna, ass n tnekra, neppa seg wid ara d irsen?
28|62|Ass ideg ara sen d Isiwel, ad Yini: "anda ten wid iyY tepcarakem, u tellam
tepkabarem"?
28|63|A d inin wid i$ef iûaô wawal: "a Mass nne$! Wigi i njeggeê, njeggeê iten,
akken i nepwajeggeê. A nzekki $ureK: maççi d nekwni ay âabden".
28|64|Ad asen inin: "naâôet wid tepcarakem". Ad ten naâôen, ur asen d pparan.
Walan aâaqeb. A lemmer llan pwanhan!
28|65|Ass ideg ara sen d Isiwel, ad Yini: "acu d terram i imazanen"?
28|66|Assen, ad dergen fellasen isalen, nitni ur pmesteqsayen.
28|67|Ma d win isteôôâen, iumnen, ixedmen ayen ilhan, ahat ad yili seg imerbaê.
28|68|Mass ik Ixelleq ayen i S ihwan, u Ismenyafa. Ur ten id iûaê usmenyif.
Gedha s Öebbi! I Aâlay sennig wayen pcaraken!
28|69|Mass ik Iéôa ayen iffren deg idmaren nnsen, akked wayen cennâen.
28|70|Neppa d Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. I Neppa, annuz di tmezwarut, u di
tneggarut. I Neppa aêuddu, $uôeS tu$alin nnwen.
28|71|Ini: "acu tmeyyzem, ma Isse$li d Öebbi iv imezgi, fellawen, alamma d ass n
tnekra? Anwa ôebbi, war Öebbi, ara wen d iawin tafat? Day ur tsellem ara"?
28|72|Ini: "acu tmeyyzem, ma Issuli Öebbi ass imezgi, fellawen, alamma d ass n
tnekra? Anwa ôebbi, war Öebbi, ara wen d iawin iv, a ppestaâfum degs? Day ur
tepwalim ara"?
28|73|Seg uêunu S, Iga yawen iv akked wass, i ustaâfu nnwen, akked unadi n lfevl
iS. Amar a ppesnemmrem.
28|74|Ass ideg ara sen d Isiwel, ad asen Yini: "anda ten wid iyY tepcarakem, u
tellam tepkabarem"?
28|75|A d Nawi anagi, si yal lois. A Nini: "awit ed atebbet nnwen". Ad éôen ar
tidep n Öebbi. Itelf iten wayen d snulfuyen.
28|76|Ih, Qaôun illa seg ugdud n Musa. Iqehô iten. Nefka yas igerrujen; s
tezmert ugraw ioehden, arfad n tsura nnsen. Mi s inna ugdud is: "ur zehhu!
Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara izehwaniyen.
28|77|Deg wayen i k Ifka Öebbi, nadi axxam aneggaru. Ur teppu amur ik, di

ddunit. Elhu, akken i Ilha Öebbi $uôek. Ur ssaram lefsad di tmurt. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ifessaden".

28|78|Inna: "ippunefk iyi kan, ilmend n tmusni i sâi$". Day ur iéôa ara ar Öebbi Isqucc, uqbel is, ger isuta, wid i t iugaren di tezmert, isemmden kteô? Ur illi usteqsi ibe$wviyen, af ibekkaven nnsen.

28|79|Iffe$ ed s agdud is, s ôôêuê is. Wid ib$an tameddurt n ddunit, nnan: "awufan nesâa am wayen ippunefken i Qaôun! Ih, neppa d bab n terkunt tabarart".

28|80|Wid, iwumi teppunefk tmusni, nnan: "a ssexv nnwen! Ppwab n Öebbi yif it, i win iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan. Ara d iûaê siwa win iûebôen".

28|81|Nger it seddaw tmurt, neppa akked uxxam is. Ur as telli terbaât ara t isellken, war Öebbi. Ur illi seg wid ipselliken iman nnsen.

28|82|Wid issaramen amkan is, ivelli nni, u$alen nnan: "zi$ Öebbi Issugut ôôeéq i win i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS, u iwezzen. Lemmer ur a$ I$at ara Öebbi, yili Iger a$ seddaw tmurt. Ih, ur rebêen ijehliyen".

28|83|Axxam nni aneggaru, a t Nerr i wid ijunben tem$weô akked usefsed, di tmurt. Tirect i wid ipêezziben.

28|84|Win id iusan s yise$, ad iawi ayen it yifen. Win id iusan s tucmip, ihi, ad ppuqeîîin wid ixedmen tucmitin, $ef wayen kan xeddmen.

28|85|Ih, Win Ilezmen fellak Leqwôan, war ccekk, a k id Irr s axxam. Ini: "Mass iw Yif akw akken Issen anwa id iusan s nnhaya, anwa i illan di ttelfan n ûûeê".

28|86|Ur tessarmev ara, ad ak ed ters Tezmamt, lemmer maççi d aêunu s$uô Mass ik. Ur ppili d amâiwen ijehliyen.

28|87|Ur k swexxiôen seg issekniyen n Öebbi, deffir trusi nnsen $uôek. Nuj ar Mass ik, ur ppili seg wid ipcaraken.

28|88|Ur nâaô, ar tama n Öebbi, ôebbi nniven. Ur illi ôebbi, siwa Neppa. Yal cci ad inger, siwa udem iS. IneS aêuddu. £ureS ara tu$alem.

29|1|Alm.

29|2|Day $ilen imdanen a ten ooen qqaôen: "numen", u nitni ur ppuhewwlen?

29|3|Ni$ Nhewwel wid i ten id izwaren. War ccekk, ad Yissin Öebbi wid iqqaôen tidep, ad Yissin ikeddaben.

29|4|Ne$ $ilen ad a£ zwiren wid ixedmen tucmitin? Dir it wayen pêuddun.

29|5|Win iggunin timlilit akked Öebbi, s tidep, a d ias, war ccekk, lajel n Öebbi. Neppa, Issel, d Amusnaw.

29|6|Win ijuhden, ijuhed kan i iman is. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iêwao ara imavalen.

29|7|Wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, war ccekk, ad asen Nekkes tucmitin nnsen, a ten Nkafi $ef wayen xeddmen ifuqen.

29|8|Nweûûa amdan ar lewqama, s imawlan is. Ma lezmen fellak, ad iyI tcarkev ayen ur tessinev, ur asen ppa$ awal. Tu$alin nnwen, $uôI. Ad awen Mle$ acu txeddmem.

29|9|Wid iumnen, ixedmen ayen ilhan, war ccekk, a ten Nessekcem ar iâaôviyen.

29|10|Ger imdanen, wid iqqaôen: "numen s Öebbi". Ma meênen, deg ubrid n Öebbi, ad êesben ahewwel n medden, d aâaqeb n Öebbi. Mi d iusa lelb, suô Mass ik, ar ad inin: "ih, nella yidwen". Day ur Iéôa ara Öebbi, i illan deg idmaren imavalen?

29|11|War ccekk, Öebbi Issen wid iumnen, Issen ixabiten.

29|12|Nnan wid ijehlen, i wid iumnen: "ddut d ubrid nne$, a nbibb tuccva nnwen". Nitni ur pbibbin acemma, si tuccva nnsen. S tidep, nitni d ikeddaben.

29|13|War ccekk, ad bibben tiâekkwmin nnsen, akked tiâekkwmin nniven. Ih, ad ppusteqsin, ass n tnekra, af wayen id snulfuyen.

29|14|Ni$ Nuzen ed Nuê, i ugdud is. Izde$ yides, agim kkes ed smuset iseggwasen. Ibbwi ten uêemmal, nitni d imednas.

29|15|Nsellek it, neppa akked wid iddan di lbabuô. Nerra t d assekni i imavalen.

29|16|Ibôahim, mi inna i ugdud is: "âabdet Öebbi, êezzbet aS. Yif it wakka, i kunwi, lemmer teéôim.

29|17|Tâabdem kan tiâancuôin, war Öebbi. Tesnulfam d tikerkas. Ih, wid tâabdem, war Öebbi, ur zmiren a kwen $iten. Ssutret l$it i Öebbi, âabdet eP, snemmret aS. £uôeS ara tu$alem.

29|18|Ma tnekôem, ihi, uqbel nnwen, nekôen leoyus". I iwatan, i umazan, siwa assiwev ubeggen.

29|19|Day ur walan ara, amek id Inezzu Öebbi lxelq, sinna, Ippales as. Ih, ayagi, i Öebbi, d ushil.

29|20|Ini: "iniget di tmurt, walit amek id Inza lxelq. Sinna, Öebbi a d Iawi lxelq aneggaru. Ih, Öebbi Izmer i yal cci".

29|21|Ikkat win i S ihwan; Ipêunu $ef win i S ihwan. £ureS jebbu nnwen.

29|22|Ur tesfunnugem, kunwi, di tmurt, ne$ deg igenni. Ur tesâim, war Öebbi, bab ne$ asettaô.
29|23|Wid iugin issekniyen n Öebbi, akked temlilit yideS, widak ad aysen aêunu W. I widak, aâaqeb aqeôêan.
29|24|Tiririt n ugdud is, siwa mi d nnan: "en$et ep, ne$ sseô$et ep". Isellek it Öebbi, si tmes. Deg waya, s tidep, d assekni i ugdud iumnen.
29|25|Inna: "teddmem kan tiâancuôin, war Öebbi. Temêemmalem di tmeddurt n ddunit, sinna, ass n tnekra, kra degwen ad nekôen wiyav, kra ad xzun wiyav. Axxam nnwen d times, ur awen illi usellak".
29|26|Iumen it Luî. Inna: "nek, d iminig ar Mass iw. Ih, Neppa, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab".
29|27|N$at it s Isêaq akked Yaâqub. I tarwas, Nefka lambiyya, Tazmamt. Nefka yas taqviât is, di ddunit; u neppa, di laxeôt, war ccekk, seg iâaôviyen.
29|28|Luî, mi inna i ugdud is: "ih, aql akwen la txedmem lâaô, ur ixdim yiwen, zik, deg imavalen.
29|29|La teppeddum, ih, ar irgazen, tgezzmem abrid, txeddmem ayen icemten, deg igrawen nnwen". Tiririt n ugdud is, siwa mi nnan: "awi a$ d aâaqeb n Öebbi, ma telliv seg wid issawalen tidep".
29|30|Inna: "a Mass iw! Efk iyi afus, mgal agdud ifessaden".
29|31|Mi d usan imceggâen nne£, ar Ibôahim, s ubecceô, nnan as: "ih, a Nesqucc imezda$ n temdint agi. Imezda$ is, s tidep, d imednas".
29|32|Inna d: "ni$ degs Luî". Nnan as: "Nekwni, Neéôa sennig akw, i illan degs. A t Naâteq, neppa akked twacult is, siwa tameîîut is, ara yilin seg wid igwran".
29|33|Mi usan imceggâen nne£, ar Luî, i$wbel ilmend nnsen, ur izmir a ten ifukk. Nnan as: "ur ppagwad, ur $webbel. Nekwni a k Naâteq, keçç d twacult ik, siwa tameîîut ik, ara yilin seg wid igwran.
29|34|Ih, nekwni a d Nesse$li ssxev seg igenni, $ef imezda$ n temdint agi, ilmend n lâaô nnsen".
29|35|Ni$ Neooa d segs, assekni iberrzen, i ugdud ipmeyyizen.
29|36|Ar Madian, gmat sen Cuâayeb. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Âabdet Öebbi, gganit ass aneggaru, ur oouôut di tmurt d ifessaden!".
29|37|Nekôen t. Tewwet iten zzenzla. Gwran d, d loeppat, deg ixxamen nnsen.
29|38|Âad akked Tamud - ni$ iban awen d seg ixxamen nnsen -, icebbeê asen Cciîan igiten nnsen. Issuffe$ iten seg ubrid, nitni pfeôôioen.
29|39|Qaôun, Ferâun, Haman, ni$ iusa ten id Musa, s ubeggen. Sme$wôen iman nnsen, di tmurt, ur rbiêen.
29|40|Yal wa, Newwet it $ef ubekkav is. Llan wid iwumi Nuzen tabucivant. Llan wid i iwwet usu$u. Llan wid i Nger seddaw wakal. Llan wid i Ne$meq. Maççi d Öebbi iten idensen, d nitni i idensen iman nnsen.
29|41|Wid iteddun d imawlan, war Öebbi, cban rtila. Tebna tissist. Ihi, axxam ahcican mavi, d tissist n rtila, lemmer ssinen.
29|42|Ih, Öebbi Iéôa akw ayen u$uô naâôen, war Neppa. Neppa, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
29|43|Imedyaten agi, Neppawi ten id, i l$aci. Siwa imusnawen ara ten ifehmen.
29|44|Ixleq Öebbi tamurt akked igenwan, s tidep. Ih, deg waya, assekni i lmumnin.
29|45|Mel ayen i k id ippuweêêan si Tezmamt. Bedd i téallit. Ih, taéallit teppekkes lâaô, tuccva. War ccek, iugar ip usmekti n Öebbi. Öebbi Iéôa acu tûenâam.
29|46|Ur pnamaret At Tezmamt, siwa s wawal aéidan, siwa wid degsen idensen. Init: "numen s wayen id irsen $uône$, id irsen $uôwen. Öebbi nne$, akked Öebbi nnwen, Yiwen. Nekwni $uôeS d imvuâen".
29|47|Akka ay ed Nessers, $uôek, Tazmamt. Wid iwumi Nefka Tazmamt, umnen yis. Ger wigi, kra umnen yis. I inekôen issekniyen nne£, siwa ijehliyen.
29|48|Ur telliv temmalev kra n Tezmamt, uqbel tagi; ur p tepparuv, s uyeffus ik. Yili ad cukken inekkaôen.
29|49|Xaîi, neppa d issekniyen iberrzen, deg idmaren n wid iwumi teppunefk tmusni. Siwa imednas, i inekôen issekniyen nne£.
29|50|Nnan: "a lemmer id rsen fellas, issekniyen s$uô Mass is"! Ini: "issekniyen ar Öebbi kan. Nek, d aneddaô kan, ipbegginen".
29|51|Ne$, ur steqnaâen ara s trusi $uôek, s$uône£, n Tezmamt, malen asen p. Deg waya, s tidep, aêunu, akked usmekti i ugdud iumnen.
29|52|Ini: "Iqadd Öebbi, d anagi gari yidwen. Issen i illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Wid iumnen di tkerkas, u ugin Öebbi, widak d imexsuôen".

29|53|Sêirin k $ef uâaqeb. Lemmer maççi d lajel ipwassnen, a ten id ias uâaqeb. Ih, a ten id ias, deqzalla, ur bnin.
29|54|Sêirin k $ef uâaqeb. Ih, Loahennama a ppezzi i ijehliyen
29|55|Ass ideg ar asen isbur uâaqeb, sennig sen, akw seddaw ivaôen nnsen, ad Yini: "jeôôbet ayen txeddmem".
29|56|A yimdanen iW iumnen, ni$ tamurt iW tewsaâ. Ihi, âabdet iyI, Nek.
29|57|Yal iman, ad ijeôôeb tameppant; sinna, $uône£ a d tu$alem.
29|58|Wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ad asen Nerr tanezdu$t di Loennet m t$uôfatin, ddaw as isaffen ppazzalen, degs ad wekkôen. D asaâdi warraz n wid ixedmen lxiô,
29|59|wid iûebôen, ippeklen $ef Mass nnsen.
29|60|Acêal n lewêuc, ur d neppawi ôôeéq nnsen. Öebbi Iôeéq iten, u Iôeéq ikwen. Neppa, Issel, d Amusnaw.
29|61|Ma testeqûav ten: "anwa i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan, i Inuben s yiîij akked waggur"? A d inin, war ccekk: "d Öebbi". Ihi, acimi wexxôen?
29|62|Öebbi Issugut l$it i win i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS, u Iwezzen as. Ih, Öebbi Issen yal cci.
29|63|Ma testeqûav ten: "anwa id Isse$layen aman seg igenni, Issidir yissen akal, deffir tmeppant is"? A d inin, war ccekk, "d Öebbi". Ini: "ccekôan i Öebbi". Maca, tegwti degsen, ur fhimen.
29|64|Tameddurt agi, di ddunit, siwa lhawiyya, d wurar. D axxam aneggaru, war ccekk, ay d amuddir, lemmer éôin.
29|65|Mara rekben di lbabuô, ad naâôen Öebbi, d idiniyen zeddigen $uôeS. Mi ten Isellek ar lberr, atnan la pcaraken.
29|66|Ad nekôen ayen i sen Nefka, ad zhun, deqqal ad éôen.
29|67|Day ur walan ara, Nerra loamaâ n laman, wanag la pwaxvafen imdanen i sen d izzin? Day ad amnen di tkerkas, u ad nekôen l$it n Öebbi?
29|68|Anwa i idensen kteô: win id isnulfan tikerkas af Öebbi, ne$ win irran tidep d tikerkas, mi t id tusa? Day maççi d Loahennama ay d tanezdu$t i ijehliyen?
29|69|Wid ijuhden ar loiha nne£, a ten Nenhu, war ccekk, s iberdan nne£. Ih, Öebbi Ippili ar lâuûam.
30|1|Alm.
30|2|IôÔöumiyen rnan ten,
30|3|deg wakal aqôib mavi. Deffir lexsaôa nnsen, ad rnun,
30|4|di kra iseggwasen. Lameô ar Öebbi, uqbel aya, u ssyen $eô da. Assen, ad feôôen lmumnin
30|5|s rrbeê n Öebbi. Isserbaê win i S ihwan. Neppa, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
30|6|D lemâahda n Öebbi. Öebbi ur Ipxallaf ara lemâahda S, maca, tegwti n medden ur ssinen.
30|7|Ssnen ayen id innunnten, di tmeddurt n ddunit. £ef laxeôt nitni stehzan.
30|8|Day ur meyyzen ara deg iman nnsen? Ur Ixliq Öebbi tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, siwa s tidep, akked lajel ipwassnen. Ih, aîas n medden i inekôen timlilit d Mass nnsen.
30|9|Day ur unagen ara di tmurt, ad walin amek tevôa d wid i ten id izwaren? Llan ifen ten tazmert, $zan tamurt, $elben ten akken i p âamôen. Usan ten id imazanen nnsen, s ubeggen. Ur ten Idnis Öebbi. Maca d nitni i idensen iman nnsen.
30|10|D$a teqseê taggara n laâôuô. Skaddben issekniyen n Öebbi. Pmmaâliken fellasen.
30|11|Öebbi Inezzu lxelq; sinna, Ippales it id. Sinna, $uôeS ara tu$alem.
30|12|Ass ideg ara d ijbu yimir, ad feqâen ibe$wviyen.
30|13|Ur ten pselliken wid pcaraken. Ad nekôen wid pcaraken.
30|14|Ass ideg ara d ijbu yimir, assen ad mfaôaqen.
30|15|Wanag wid iumnen u xeddmen ayen ilhan, ad zhun di tebêirt.
30|16|Ma d wid ijehlen, inekôen issekniyen nne£, akked temlilit n laxeôt, widak ar uâaqeb ara rsen.
30|17|Gedha s Öebbi, tameddit nnwen, taûebêit nnwen!
30|18|I Neppa ccekôan, di tmurt akked igenwan, tameddit u di pnaûfa n wass.
30|19|Issuffu$ ed amuddir si lmegget. Issuffu$ ed lmegget seg umuddir. Issidir akal, deffir tmeppant is. Akka ara d teff$em.
30|20|Seg issekniyen iS: Ixelq ikwen seg wakal. Aql akwen d imdanen tembwezzâam.
30|21|Seg issekniyen iS: Ixelq awen, segwen, tiâggaltin nnwen, a pzed$em yidsent. Irra garawen tayri, lmaênana. Deg waya, s tidep, issekniyen i ugdud

ipmeyyizen.
30|22|Seg issekniyen iS: lxelq n tmurt akked igenwan, amgirred ger tutlayin nnwen, akked initen nnwen. Deg waya, s tidep, issekniyen i imusnawen.
30|23|Seg issekniyen iS: ives nnwen deg iv, deg wass, anadi nnwen n lfevl iS. Deg waya, s tidep, issekniyen i ugdud isellen.
30|24|Seg issekniyen iS: Issenâat awen lebôaq, degs tugdi, asirem. Issadar ed aman seg igenni, Issidir yissen akal, deffir tmeppant is. Deg waya, s tidep, issekniyen i ugdud ifehmen.
30|25|Seg issekniyen iS: s lameô iS, igenni akked tmurt bedden. Sinna, ma Isawel awen d, yiwen usiwel, seg wakal kunwi a d teff$em.
30|26|IneS i illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Akken ma llan, unzen aS.
30|27|D Neppa i Inezzun lxelq, sinna Ippales it id. D ayen i S isehlen mavi. IneS umedya aâlayan, di tmurt akked igenwan. Neppa d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
30|28|Ibbwi yawen d amedya, seg iman nnwen: day tcerkem d waklan nnwen, ayen i s ikwen Nat, da tâadlem yidsen? Day ten teppagwadem, akken teppemyagwadem garawen? Akka ay Nepfeûûil issekniyen i ugdud ipxemmimen.
30|29|Xaîi! Wid idensen teddun d lhawiyyat nnsen, ur ssinen. Anwa ara inhun wid Itlef Öebbi? Ur sâin imâiwnen.
30|30|Smil udem ik adini ar tidep, d lxelq n Öebbi akken id Ixleq imdanen. Ur illi ubeddel, di lxelq n Öebbi. Wagi d ddin amxallef, maca, tegwti n medden ur ssinen.
30|31|D imvuâen iS, êezzbet aS, beddet i téallit, ur ppilit seg wid ipcaraken,
30|32|seg wid ifeôqen ddin nnsen. U$alen d îayfat, yal akabar icôeê s wayen isâa.
30|33|Imdanen, ma iwwet iten wugur, ad naâôen Mass nnsen, d imvuâen iS. Sinna, ma Isêess asen aêunu, s$uôS, a pwaliv arbaâ degsen pcaraken i Mass nnsen,
30|34|iwakken ad nekôen i sen Nefka. Zhut! Deqqal a ppeéôem.
30|35|Ne$ Nessader asen ed amvebbeô, i ipmeslayen $ef wayen i S pcaraken.
30|36|Mi Nesêess aêunu i imdanen, ad ceôôen yis. Ma têuza ten tucmip, seg wayen id urwen ifassen nnsen, ad aysen.
30|37|Day ur walan ara ar Öebbi Issugut ôôeéq i win i S ihwan, u Iwezzen. Deg waya, s tidep, issekniyen i ugdud iumnen.
30|38|Efk as leêqq is i llezm ik, i ume$bun, i win id ibbwi ubrid. Ppif akka i wid ib$an udem n Öebbi. D widak ay d imerbaê.
30|39|Ayen teppakem n rrba, iwakken ad issem$weô ayla n medden, ar Öebbi ur issim$uô ara. Ayen tepzekkim $ef udem n Öebbi, d ayen ara ibuôekten.
30|40|Öebbi, ikwen id Ixelqen, sinna, ikwen I$aten, sinna, ara kwen In$en, sinna, ara kwen id Issidren. Day ara ixdem kra, seg waya, yiwen seg wid tepcarakem? Gedha s yiS, Aâlayan sennig wid pcaraken!
30|41|Ivehô ed lefsad di lberr u di yill seg wayen id urwen ifassen n medden, iwakken ad Isukk fellasen kra seg wayen xedmen, amar a d u$alen s abrid.
30|42|Ini: "iniget di tmurt, muqlet amek tevôa d imezwura. Tegwti, segsen, pcaraken".
30|43|Err udem ik ar ddin amxallef, uqbel a d ias s$uô Öebbi, ass ur nepwexxiô. Assen, ad pwaferzen.
30|44|Win ijehlen, tijehli s mgal is; wid ixeddmen ayen ilhan, gemren i iman nnsen.
30|45|Iwakken ad Ikafi, s lfevl iS, wid iumnen u xeddmen ayen ilhan. Neppa, s tidep, ur Iêemmel ara ijehliyen.
30|46|Seg issekniyen iS: Ippazen ed avu abcir, ad awen Isêess, cwiî, seg uêunu S; ad iaâjel lbabuô, s lameô iS. A pnadim lfevl iS, amar a ppesnemmrem.
30|47|Ni$ Nuzen ed, uqbel ik, imazanen i igduden nnsen. Usan ten id, s ubeggen. Nerra d ppaô seg wid ibe$wven. Aslak n lmumnin d lwaoeb nne£.
30|48|Öebbi, id Ippaznen avu isselêayen asigna, a t ifser, deg igenni, akken i S ihwa, a t Issemfaôeq, a pwaliv ageffur a d iteffe$ segs. Mi t Issawev ar wid i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS, a ten tafev ceôôen.
30|49|Wanag, iu$ lêal, llan uysen, uqbel ad asen d i$li.
30|50|Wali lateô uêunu n Öebbi: amek id Issidir akal, deffir tmeppant is. Ih, d Win, s tidep, i Issidiren lmeggtin. Neppa Izmer i yal cci.
30|51|Mara Nazen avu, ara walin ippiwôi$, a pdum, deffir es, tjehli nnsen.
30|52|Ma d keçç, s tidep, ur tezmirev a pperrev lmeggtin ad slen, ne$ iâeééugen ad slen i tnaâôit, ma u$alen $er deffir.
30|53|Ur tezmirev a penhuv ider$alen, mgal ttelfan nnsen. Ara terrev ad ak slen, siwa wid iumnen s issekniyen nne£. Nitni d imvuâen.

30|54|Öebbi, ikwen Ixelqen si ôehfan; sinna, deffir ôehfan, Irra tazmert; sinna, deffir tezmert, Irra ôehfan, akked ccib. Ixelleq ayen i S ihwan. Neppa d Amusnaw, d Aêernuk.
30|55|Ass ideg ara d ijbu yimir, ad gallen ibe$wviyen, ar siwa saâa segmi mmuten. Akka ay skiddiben.
30|56|Ad inin wid iwumi teppunefk tussna, akked liman: "ni$ teqqimem di Tezmamt n Öebbi, ar ass n tnekra. Wagi d ass n tnekra, maca tellam ur tessinem".
30|57|Assen, wid idensen, ur ten tepsellik nndama ne$ asuter n ssmaê.
30|58|Ni$ Nefka, i medden, yal amedya di Leqwôan agi. Maca, mi sen d tebbwiv assekni, ad ak inin, war ccekk, wid ijehlen: "kunwi d wid ireoonen".
30|59|Akka i Iselle$ Öebbi ulawen n wid ur nessin.
30|60|Eûbeô, ih, lemâahda n Öebbi d tidep. Ur k sêirin, wid ur nepputebbet!
31|1|Alm.
31|2|Wigi d issekniyen n Tezmamt tuûwibt;
31|3|d nnhaya u d aêunu i iâaôviyen,
31|4|wid ibedden i téallit, ipzekkin, ipputebbten af laxeôt.
31|5|Wigi, di nnhaya s$uô Mass nnsen. Wigi, d isaâdiyen.
31|6|Ger yimdanen, wid ippa$en awal n zzhu, iwakken ad nnetlafen seg ubrid n Öebbi, war tamusni. U fellas ttihin. I wigi, aâaqeb isdullun.
31|7|Ma mlan as issekniyen nne£, ad ibren s tem$weô, amzun ur asen isli, amzun âaégen as imeééu$en. Xebbeô it s uâaqeb aqeôôan.
31|8|Ih, i wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, leonanat isaâdiyen.
31|9|Degsen ad wekkôen. Lemâahda n Öebbi d tidep. Neppa d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
31|10|Ixleq igenwan, war tigejda ara twalim. Irra di tmurt idurar, iwakken ur tepzenzil ara yiswen. Iwezzaâ, degs, yal lxelq. Nessader ed aman seg igenni. Nessem$i d degs, yal tayuga tukyist.
31|11|Wagi d lxelq n Öebbi. Sseknet iyi d, acu d xelqen wid ur nelli d Neppa. Xaîi, imednas atnan di ttelfan n ûûeê.
31|12|Ni$ Nefka i Luqman ûûwab: "snemmer Öebbi. Win isnemmiren, isnemmir kan i iman is. Ma d wid ijehlen, ihi, Öebbi d Asâay, d Amaâzuz".
31|13|Mi inna Luqman i mmi s, la t isselmad: "a mmi! Ur pcarak i Öebbi. Ccerk, s tidep, d ddens abarar".
31|14|Nweûûa amdan $ef imawlan is. Imma s temêen s tadist is. Tuîva s, sin iseggwasen. Snemmer iyI, u i imawlan ik. Tu$alin $uôI.
31|15|Ma êeppmen fellak, ad iyI tcarkev ayen ur tessinev, ur asen teddu di leb$i. Illi yidsen d uwqim di ddunit. Ddu d ubrid n wid isteôôâen $uôI. Sinna, tu$alin nnwen $uôI, ad awen Mle$ ayen txeddmem.
31|16|"Ih, a mmi, xas am taéeyt uâaqqa ucceryad, ara yilin di teéôut, ne$ deg igenwan, ne$ di tmurt, a p id Iawi Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi d Laîif, Iéôa.
31|17|A mmi, bedd i téallit, ameô lewqama, îîixxeô i wayen n dir, eûbeô i wayen ara k id iasen! Aya, s tidep, seg uâzzem i lumuô.
31|18|Ur sxunzuô ar medden, ur teddu di tmurt s îî$aya! Öebbi, s tidep, ur Iêemmel yal imnefxi, amzuxi.
31|19|Iôqiq di tikli k, ssers ûûut ik! Ni$ ûûut ucmit mavi, d win n ye$yal".
31|20|Day ur twalam ara, Inub Öebbi fellawen s wayen akw illan deg igenwan, akked wayen illan di tmurt? Isserwa yawen l$it iS, uvhiô, uffir. U llan l$aci i ipnamaren $ef Öebbi, war tamusni, ne$ nnhaya, ne$ Tazmamt timnewweôt.
31|21|Ma nnan asen: "ddut akked wayen id Issader Öebbi", a d inin: "xaîi, a neddu akked wayen id nufa ar imezwura nne$". I ma Cciîan atan la ten inecced ar uâaqeb n tmes?
31|22|Win ifkan i Öebbi udem amvuâ, u neppa d aâeôvi, iîîef deg ufus iûeêêan mavi. Ar Öebbi, tu$alin n lumuô.
31|23|Win ijehlen, ur k t$webben tjehli s! £uône£, tu$alin nnsen; ad asen Nini acu xedmen. Öebbi, s tidep, Iéôa i illan deg idmaren.
31|24|A ten Neoo ad zhun cwiî, sinna, a Nêeppem fellasen aâaqeb iwaâôen.
31|25|Ma testeqûav ten: "anwa i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan"? A d inin, war ccekk: "d Öebbi". Ini: "ccekôan i Öebbi". Maca, tegwti degsen, ur ssinen.
31|26|I Öebbi i illan akw di tmurt akked igenwan. Ih, Öebbi d Asâay, d Amaâzuz.
31|27|Xas lukan ttjuô akw n ddunit d leqlamat, u yill, ernu yas ûa ilellen nniven, d lmidad nnsen, ur pqamen awalen n Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
31|28|Lxelq nnwen, tanekra nnwen, amzun d yiman yiwen kan. Ih, Öebbi Issel, Ipwali.
31|29|Day ur twalav ara, Öebbi Issekcam iv deg wass, Issekcam ass deg yiv.

Iêeppem i yiîij akked waggur ad lêun, ar lajel ipwassnen. Ih, Öebbi Iéôa ayen txeddmem.

31|30|Akka, acku Öebbi d Tidep. Ayen u$uô naâôen, war Neppa, d tikerkas. Öebbi, d Aâlayan, d Ameqwôan.

31|31|Day ur twalav ara ssfina, teppazal di yill s lqwedôa n Öebbi, iwakken ad awen d Issenâat seg issekniyen iS. Ih, deg wayagi, issekniyen i yal aûebôi isnemmiren.

31|32|Ma tesbur asen lmuja, am tillas, ad nujen ar Öebbi, $uôeS s ddin azedgan. Mi ten Isellek ar lberr, kra, degsen, îîfen deg wawal nnsen. I inekôen issekniyen nne£, siwa yal axeddaâ ajehli.

31|33|A yimdanen! Ëezzbet i Mass nnwen. Agwadet ass ideg ababat ur d ilehhu d mmi s, u mmi s ur d ilehhu d baba s, s wacemma. Ih, lemâahda n Öebbi, d tidep. Ur kwen tep$uôôu tmeddurt n ddunit. Ur kwen issefôa$ im$weôôi, $ef Öebbi.

31|34|Öebbi, s tidep, $uôeS tamusni n yimir. Issadar ed ageffur. Iéôa i illan di tâabbuvin. Ur iéôi yiwen acu ara ikseb azekka; ur iéôi yiwen anwa akal ideg ara immet. Öebbi, s tidep, Iéôa, d Amusnaw.

32|1|Alm.

32|2|Tarusi n Tezmamt, ur illi degs ccekk, s$uô Mass imavalen.

32|3|Ne$ a d inin: "isnulfa p id". Xaîi, neppat, d tidep s$uô Mass ik, iwakken a pnedôev agdud u$uô ur d iusi ara uneddaô, uqbel ik, amar ad pwanhun.

32|4|Öebbi i Ixelqen tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, di sdis wussan; sinna, Iâannec $ef usgeld. Ur tesâim, war Neppa, bab, ne$ amcafaâ. Day ula d tesmektayem ara?

32|5|A d Iseyyi lameô seg igenni ar tmurt; sinna, ad iu$al $uôeS deg ibwass, lmudda s: agim iseggwasen, s leêsab nnwen.

32|6|Akka, Umusnaw n wayen iffren, u n wayen ur neffir, Uzmir Ipêunun.

32|7|I Iûûegmen akw ayen Ixleq. Inza d lxelq n umdan, si talaxt.

32|8|Sinna, Issuffe$ ed tarwa s si l$ella, degs cwiî n waman.

32|9|Sinna, Imesl it, Iûûuv degs, si ôôuê iS. Irra yawen timesliwt, iéôi, ul. Drus ay tesnemmirem.

32|10|Nnan: "ma nweddeô di tmurt, day a d nepwaxleq tikelt nniven"? Xaîi, nekôen timlilit akked Mass nnsen.

32|11|Ini: "ad iddem ôôuê nnwen, lmelk n tmeppant i ippukelfen fellawen. Sinna, ar Mass nnwen a ppu$alem".

32|12|Lemmer a pwaliv ibe$wviyen, ad brun i iqweôôa nnsen, zdat Mass nnsen: "a Mass nne$! Nwala, nesla; Err ane$ a nexdem ayen ilhan. S tidep, numen".

32|13|Lemmer i £ ihwi, yili Nefka, i yal ôôuê, nnhaya s. Maca, ad ivôu wayen Nni$: "war ccekk, ad Acaôe$ Loahennama s leonun akked yimdanen, mejmulen".

32|14|Ihi, jeôôbet imi teppum a d temlilem d wass nnwen agi! Nekwni, ih, Neppu kwen. Jeôôbet aâaqeb, n lebda, ilmend n wayen txeddmem.

32|15|I iumnen kan, s issekniyen nne£, d wid, mara ten id mmektin, ara weddin ad knun, ara isbucuâen Mass nnsen s ccekôan, nitni ur pzuxxun.

32|16|Ppensaren d ibeôdiyen nnsen, seg imîeôôen, pnujun $eô Mass nnsen, s tugwdi d usirem. Seg wayen iten N$at, pseddiqen.

32|17|Ur iéôi yiwen acu i sen Ffre$ n lfeôê. D arraz n wayen llan xeddmen.

32|18|Win illan d lmumen, day am win illan d amed$ul? Ur aâdilen.

32|19|Ihi, i wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, leonanat imôaêbiyen, ara zed$en, ilmend n wayen xeddmeùn.

32|20|Wanag wid ide$wlen, di tmes ara zed$en. Yal tikelt ideg ara b$un a d ff$en segs, a ten rren $uôes, ad asen inin: "jeôôbet aâaqeb n tmes i tnekkôem".

32|21|Ih, a Nessukk fellasen aâaqeb aqôib mavi, war aâaqeb abarar. Ahat a d u$alen s abrid.

32|22|Anwa i idensen sennig n win iwumi d dekôen issekniyen n Mass is, iu$al iwexxeô asen? Ih, a d Nerr ppaô seg ibe$wviyen.

32|23|Ni$ Nefka yas Tazmamt i Musa. Ur ppili di ccekk af temlilit yideS! Nerra p d nnhaya i At Isôail.

32|24|Nesbedd, segsen, iselmaden; nnehun s lameô nne£, mi ûebôen, u llan pputebbten $ef issekniyen nne£.

32|25|Ih, Mass ik, Neppa, ad Iêudd garasen, ass n tnekra, $ef wayen i$ef mgarraden.

32|26|Day ur ten inha ara wayen Nesqucc isuta, uqbel nnsen? La leêêun $ef tnezdu$in nnsen. Deg waya, s tidep, issekniyen. Day ur sellen ara?

32|27|Day ur zôin ara Neppawi aman s akal aquôan; Nessuffu$ ed, yissen, iâaqqayen; teppen, segsen, nitni akked lmal nnsen. Day ur pwalin ara?

32|28|Qqaôen: "melmi l$elb agi, ma tessawalem tidep"?
32|29|Ini: "ass n l$elb, liman n wid ijehlen, ur ten infaâ; ur pganin".
32|30|Ihi, wexxeô asen, ggani. Nitni, s tidep, la pganin.
33|1|A Nnbi! Ëezzeb i Öebbi, ur ppa$ awal i ijehliyen akked ixabiten. Öebbi, s tidep, Izga d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
33|2|Ddu akked wayen i k d Ippuweêêan, s$uô Mass ik. Ih, Öebbi Ippuxebbeô $ef wayen txedmem.
33|3|Ppkel $ef Öebbi. Iqadd Öebbi d Awkil.
33|4|Ur Irra ara Öebbi sin wulawen di tfekka n urgaz. Ur Irra ara tilawin nnwen, i tmetlem ar iârar n tyimmatin nnwen, d tiyimmatin nnwen. Ur irra ara wid id tessekrem, d tarwa nnwen. Ayagi, d awal nnwen, seg imawen nnwen. Öebbi Issawal tidep. Neppa Ippawi d ubrid.
33|5|Ssiwlet asen am ibabaten nnsen; akka i iwqem ar Öebbi. Ma ur tessinen ara anwi ay d ibabaten nnsen, atmaten nnwen di ddin, d iqôiben nnwen. Ur illi u$ilif $ef wayen teffalîam degs, siwa ayen âammden wulawen nnwen. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
33|6|Nnbi iqôeb ar lmumnin, sennig iman nnsen. Tilawin is, d tiyimmatin nnsen. Wid ippemyilin, mqaôaben di Tezmamt n Öebbi, sennig lmumnin akked iminigen. Siwa ma tgam tajmilt i imeddukwal nnwen. Ayagi iura di Tezmamt.
33|7|Mi Neîîef si lambiyya lmitaq nnsen, u si keçç, si Nuê, Ibôahim, Musa, u si Âisa, mmi s n Meryem, Neîîef segsen lmitaq lfayeq,
33|8|iwakken ad Iêtec imawlan n tidep, af tidep nnsen. Ihegga d, i ijehliyen, aâaqeb aqeôêan.
33|9|A wid iumnen! Mmektit ed l$it ikwen I$at Öebbi. Mi d usan $uôwen iâsekôiwen, Nuzen asen d avu, akked iâsekôiwen ur twalam. Öebbi Izga Ipwali ayen txeddmem.
33|10|Mi wen d kkan sennig wen, seddawat wen, mi zzint wallen, ulawen bbwven s ijuxax, tepmeyyizem yal ameyyez $ef Öebbi.
33|11|Dinna, ppwajeôôben lmumnin, enhezzen s leqseê.
33|12|Mi d nnan ixabiten, akked imehzulen n wul: "ay $ d Iwaââed Öebbi, akked Umazan iS, siwa a$uôôu".
33|13|Mi d inna urbaâ segsen: "a yAt Yatrib, ur illi umekkan i kunwi, u$alet"! Kra segsen ssutren tsriê i Nnbi, nnan: "ih, ixxamen nne$ aâran". Nitni, ur llin aâran, b$an kan ad rewlen.
33|14|Ma kecmen ten id, si leriaf is, sinna, ssutren asen ad xubten, ad xubten. Cwiî kan ara kukrun fellas.
33|15|Ni$ llan âuhden s Öebbi, uqbel, ar ur ppu$alen ar deffir. Aâahed s Öebbi ad ippuqeîîi!
33|16|Ini: "ur kwen tenfaâ trewla, ma trewlem si tmeppant, ne$ si îôad. Ara tezhum, siwa tallit wezzilen".
33|17|Ini: "anwa wa, ara kwen ikksen seg ufus n Öebbi, ma Ib$a yawen cceôô, ne$ Ib$a yawen aêunu"? Ur asen ppafen, war Öebbi, bab, ne$ asettaô.
33|18|Ni$ Öebbi Iéôa wid degwen, i ipâawwiqen, wid iqqaôen i watmaten nnsen: "Yyat $uône$"! Drus kan degsen, i ikecmen îôad.
33|19|D imceêêiyen ar loiha nnwen. Ma tusa d tugdi, a ten twaliv la k pmuqulen, tezzint wallen nnsen, am win tessexciwit tmeppant. Ma tekkes tugdi, a kwen gezren s yilsawen uqviâen. D imceêêiyen $ef lxiô. Wigi, ur uminen ara. Ihi, Imêa Öebbi igiten nnsen. Ayagi, d ayen isehlen i Öebbi.
33|20|£ilen ikabaren ur ôûêen ara. Lemmer a d asen ikabaren, ad ssirmen, ar nitni, di ûûeêôa ay llan, ar Waâôaben n ucluê, steqsayen fellawen. Lemmer llan yidwen, cwiî kan ara nna$en.
33|21|Ni$, i kunwi, Amazan n Öebbi d amedya amxallef i win ippaôoun Öebbi, akked was aneggaru, id ismektayen aîas Öebbi.
33|22|Mi walan lmumnin ikabaren, nnan: "ayagi d ayen i $ d Iwaââed Öebbi, akked Umazan iS. Öebbi, akked Umazan iS, Ssawlen tidep". Ay sen irna kan, siwa liman akked wannuz.
33|23|Ger lmumnin, llan irgazen i iîîfen deg wayen i$ef âuhden Öebbi. Garasen, wid iêellen timeôoiwt nnsen, garasen wid ipganin. Ur bedlen mavi.
33|24|Iwakken ad Ikafi Öebbi imawlan n tidep, $ef tidep nnsen, u ad Iâaqeb ixabiten, ma ihwa yaS, ne$ ad asen Issuref. Ih, Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
33|25|Iééaâ Öebbi wid ijehlen, s iêecciô nnsen. Ur ppaddamen lxiô. Issuli Öebbi îôad i lmumnin. Öebbi Izga d Uohid, d Uzmir.
33|26|Issers ed, si lebôuj nnsen, wid i sen ifkan afus, seg wAt Tezmamt. Issekcem tugdi deg ulawen nnsen. Arbaâ ten$am ten, arbaâ têebsem ten.

33|27|Irra kwen tweôtem akal nnsen, ixxamen nnsen, ayla nnsen. D akal ur taâfisem. Ih, Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.
33|28|A Nnbi! Ini i tlawin ik: "maday teb$amt tameddurt n ddunit, akked ccbuê is, yyamt a kwent ite, ad a kwent bru$, berru umâin.
33|29|Ma illa teb$amt Öebbi, Amazan iS, akked uxxam aneggaru, ihi, Ihegga d Öebbi, i tâaôviyin, segkwent, arraz ameqwôaêan".
33|30|A tilawin n Nnbi! Tid segkwent ara iawin abekkav ufviê, a ppeppuâaqeb berdayen. Ayagi d ayen isehlen i Öebbi.
33|31|Tin segkwent i iunzen i Öebbi, akked Umazan iS, u txeddem ayen ilhan, ad as Nefk arraz berdayen, u Nhegga yas d l$it ukyis.
33|32|A tilawin n Nnbi! Ur tellimt am tlawin nniven. Ma têezzbemt, ur teppeccvemt deg wawal, a kwent isirem umuvin n wul. Inimt awal uwqim.
33|33|Ilimt deg ixxamen nnkwent. Ur pcebbiêemt acebbeê n at war tussna imenza. èÈéalemt, zekkimt, ôavimt Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ib$a kan Öebbi a kwent ipwakkes nnkel, a tawacult n Uxxam. U, a kwent Izzizdeg nezzeh.
33|34|Mmektitemt ed ayen i kwent $ôan, deg ixxamen nnkwent, n issekniyen n Öebbi, akw n ûûwab. Ih, Öebbi Izga d Laîif, Ippuxebbeô.
33|35|Ih, imvuâen, timvuâin, lmumnin argaz tameîîut, itubiyen, titubiyin, wid akked tid issawalen tidep, iûebôiyen, tiûebôiyin, wid akked tid ippagwaden, wid akked tid ipseddiqen, wid akked tid ippuéumen, wid akked tid ipêaraben $ef tuzzuft nnsen, wid akked tid id immektayen aîas Öebbi; i wigi, Ihegga d Öebbi ssmaê akked warraz abarar.
33|36|Ur issefk ara i win, ne$ tin iumnen, ad smenyafen lameô nnsen, ma Iseyya d lameô Öebbi, akked Umazan iS. Win inuqmen Öebbi, akked Umazan iS, ni$ innetlaf ttelfan n ûûeê.
33|37|Mi tenniv i win I$at Öebbi, u t$atev: "jmaâ $uôek, tameîîut ik, êezzeb i Öebbi"; teffrev deg iman ik, ayen ara d Isban Öebbi. Tugadev medden. D Öebbi, i iwatan a T tagwadev. Mi s ibra Zayed, Njewo ik yides, iwakken ur teppili lhejna i lmumnin, ma u$en tilawin n wid id ssekren, mara ad sent brun. Ad iûaô lameô n Öebbi.
33|38|Ur telli lhejna f Nnbi, deg wayen Iêeppem fellas Öebbi; d tannumi n Öebbi $ef imezwura. Lameô n Öebbi izga ipwafta.
33|39|Wid issawaven tibôatin n Öebbi, i T ippagwaden, ur ppagwaden yiwen, siwa Öebbi. Öebbi Iqadd i uqeîîi.
33|40|Ur illi Muêemmed d ababat n yiwen seg irgazen nnwen, maca, d Amazan n Öebbi, u d aneggaru n lambiyya. Öebbi Izga Issen yal cci.
33|41|A wid iumnen! Mmektit ed Öebbi, maççi d izli.
33|42|Sbuccuâet eP, ûûbeê, tameddit.
33|43|D Neppa i d Inuben fellawen, akked lmalayek, iwakken a kwen Issuffe$ si tillas ar tafat. Izga Ipêunu $ef lmumnin.
33|44|Asmi ara T magren, azul nnsen d: "tifrat"! Ihegga yasen d arraz ukyis.
33|45|A Nnbi! Nuzen ik id d anagi, d abcir u d aneddaô,
33|46|i ineccden ar Öebbi, s tsriê iS; d asavef icaâlen.
33|47|Becceô lmumnin s lfevl ameqwôan i nitni, s$uô Öebbi.
33|48|Ur ppa$ awal i ijehliyen akked ixabiten. Ur ssemêas, i ccum nnsen. Ppkel $ef Öebbi, Iqadd Öebbi d Awkil.
33|49|A wid iumnen! Ma tu$em tid iumnen, sinna, tebram asent, uqbel ma tennulem tent, ur fellawen ad asent têesbem tallit. £itet pent, serrêet asent, s wudem uwqim.
33|50|A Nnbi! Nêell ak tilawin iwumi tefkiv tiqviâen nnsent, tiklatin ik, si tid i k Iqsed Öebbi, iss is n âam ik, tid n tâamtin ik, tid n xal ik, tid n txaltin ik iunagen yidek, tameîîut iumnen, ma tefka iman is i Nnbi, ma ib$a Nnbi a p ya$. D lemziyya i keçç, war lmumnin. Ni$ Neéôa acu i sen Nseyya af tlawin nnsen, akked teklatin nnsen. Iwakken ur teppili fellak lhejna. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
33|51|A ppesganiv tin i k ihwan segsent. A d tawiv $uôek tin i k ihwan, ne$ tin teb$iv si tid tâazlev. Ur fellak tuzzma. Akka i iwulem, iwakken ad qenâant, ur $webbnent, ad ôavint akw, ayen i sent tefkiv. Öebbi Iéôa i illan deg ulawen nnwen. Öebbi Izga d Amusnaw, Iêellem.
33|52|Ur ak êellent tlawin, sya d asawen, ne$ abeddel n tlawin, xas tâaoeb ik ûûifa nnsent, siwa tiklatin ik. Öebbi Izga Issikid yal cci.
33|53|A wid iumnen! Ur keççmet ar texxamin n Nnbi, ar awen iâammed, d inebgawen ar wuçci, ur teggunim. Maca, ma tepwâaôvem, kecmet. Mi teççam, sahlet; ur ssiôxiset ameslay. Ayagi, s tidep, iqelleq Nnbi. Isetêa segwen. Öebbi ur Ipsetêi

$ef tidep. Ma tessutrem asent ta$awsa, ssutret ep deffir tsabert. Yif it wakka,
i tezdeg n wulawen nnwen, akked wulawen nnsent. Ur awen ilaq ara a pjjerim
Amazan n Öebbi, ne$ a ppa$em tilawin is, deffir es, d awez$i. Ayagi, ad yili, ar
Öebbi, d lefviêa.
33|54|Ama tessknem d lêaoa, ne$ teffrem p, Öebbi, s tidep, Iéôa yal cci.
33|55|Ur telli tiyta degsent af ibabaten nnsent, arraw nnsent, atmaten nnsent,
arraw n wamaten nnsent, arraw n tsetmatin nnsent, tilawin nnsent, ticrikin
nnsent. Ad êezzbent i Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, d Anagi n yal cci.
33|56|Öebbi akked lmalayek iS, s tidep, Nuban $ef Nnbi. A wid iumnen! Nubet
fellas, ternum as azul aêmayan.
33|57|Ih, wid ijjerin Öebbi akked Umazan iS, Ixza ten Öebbi, di ddunit, di
laxeôt. Ihegga yasen d aâaqeb isdullun.
33|58|Wid ijjerin lmumnin, argaz tameîîut, $ef wayen ur ksiben, ni$ bbwin
acehrir akked ubekkav n ûûeê.
33|59|A Nnbi! Ini i tlawin ik, i iss ik, i tlawin n lmumnin, ad jemâant ijufaô
nnsent. Ppif akka, a tent âaqlen, ur tent pooerin. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
33|60|Ma ur êbisen ara ixabiten, imehzulen n wul, akked wid ipxeôôiven di
Lmadina, ad ak Nebges $uôsen. Sinna, siwa cwiî n tallit ara yilin, degs, d
loiran ik.
33|61|Ad pwaxzun anda ten nufan, ad pwaîîfen, ad pwan$en akw.
33|62|D tannumi n Öebbi ar wid iâaddan zik. Ur teppafev, d awez$i, abeddel, di
tannumi n Öebbi.
33|63|Steqsan k imdanen, af yimir. Ini: "it Issnen siwa Öebbi". Anwa ad ak
imlen, amar imir iqeôb ed?
33|64|Öebbi, s tidep, Ixza ijehliyen, Ihegga yasen d u$ud.
33|65|Ad wekkôen degs, i lebda; ur ppafen bab, ne$ asettaô.
33|66|Ass ideg ara zzin wudmawen nnsen, ar tmes, ad inin: "a yamxix nne$! A
lemmer nunez i Öebbi, u nunez i Umazan!
33|67|Ad inin: "a Mass nne$! Nekwni nunez i igeldan nne$, i imeqwôanen nne$,
telfen a$ ar yir abrid.
33|68|A Mass nne$! Aâqeb iten berdayen, u Xzu ten s leqseê"!
33|69|A wid iumnen! Ur ppilit am wid i ijjerin Musa. Izekka t Öebbi, seg wayen
id nnan. Illa ar Öebbi d amxallef.
33|70|A wid iumnen! Ëezzbet i Öebbi, tinim awal umâin.
33|71|Ad awen Iûeggem igiten nnwen, ad Isemmeê ibekkaven nnwen. Win iôuvan Öebbi
akked Umazan iS, ni$ ibbwi arraz ameqwôaêan.
33|72|Naâôev a nefk lamana i igenwan, i tmurt, i idurar. Ugin a p îîfen. Ugaden
p. Ibubb ip umdan. Neppa ard amednus ur nessin.
33|73|Ihi, ad Isâaddi Öebbi aâaqeb af ixabiten akked txabitin, wid akked tid
ipcaraken. Ad Issuref Öebbi i wid akked tid iumnen. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
34|1|Ccekôan i Öebbi, i iIan i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. I Neppa,
ccekôan di laxert. Neppa, d Bab n ûûwab, Ippuxebbeô.
34|2|Iéôa ayen ikeççmen di tmurt, ayen id iteff$en segs, ayen id iprusun seg
igenni, ayen ippalin $uôes. Neppa Ipêunu, Ipsemmiê.
34|3|Nnan wid ijehlen: "ur a$ d ippas yimir". Ini: "xaîi, s Mass iw, ara kwen id
ias"! Amusnaw n tbavnit, ur idrig fellaS ubruy ubelkim, ama deg igenwan, ama di
ddunit; ama seddaw wannect is, ama sennig es; akw, di Tezmamt ipbegginen.
34|4|Ad Ikafi wid iumnen, ixedmen ayen ilhan. I wigi, ssmaê akked ôôeéq ukyis.
34|5|Wid ikkaten deg issekniyen nne£, sfunnugen, widak, fellasen aâaqeb n twa$it
taqeôêant.
34|6|Wid iwumi teppunefk tmusni, walan ar ayen id irsen $uôek, s$uô Mass ik, d
tidep. Ippawi s abrid n Uzmir, Amaâzuz.
34|7|Nnan wid ijehlen: "day ad awen nessken argaz, ar awen d yinin ar ma
teftutsem, yal aftutes, i kunwi lxelq amaynut?
34|8|Iger ed tikerkas $ef Öebbi, ne$ d aôehbani"? Xaîi, wid ur numin ara s
laxeôt, haaten deg uâaqeb, akked ttelfan u$miq.
34|9|Day ur walan ara ayen illan zdat sen, u deffir sen, di tmurt akked igenwan?
Ma ihwa ya£, a ten Nger seddaw tmurt, ne$ a d Nesse$li fellasen igezzim seg
igenni. Deg wayagi, ih, d assekni i yal amdan ucâif.
34|10|Ni$ Nefka s$uône£ lfevl i Dawed. A yidurar, alset yides akked ifrax. Nerra
yas uzzal d aleqqaq.
34|11|Eûnaâ tibedâiyin n wuzzal, qiss tindar. Xeddmet ayen ilhan. Nek, Pwali$
ayen txeddmem.
34|12|I Sliman: avu. Win n ûûbeê, aggur; win n tmeddit, aggur. Nelli yas taâwint

n nnêas. Kra n leonun ad xedmen fellas, s tsriê n Mass is. Win degsen, iveôfen i lameô nne£, Nessukk fellas, aâaqeb ujajiê.

34|13|Xeddmen as ayen ib$a: leowamaâ, tiâancuôin, loefnat am iêvunen, ticcuytin iqaâden. Exdem s tnemmirt, a tawacult n Dawed, drus n yimdanen iW i isnemmiren!

34|14|Mi Nseyya fellas tameppant, ur as faqen ara immut, armi içça taâkwazt is, ubaââuc n wakal. Mi i$li, êulfan leonun ar, lemmer day ssinen tabavnit, ur qqimen deg uâaqeb isdullun.

34|15|Ni$, i Saba, assekni di tnezdu$in nnsen. Snat tebêirin, ta yeffus, ta zelmev. Eççet si l$it n Mass nnwen, u snemmret aS. Tamurt ilhan, Mass Ipsemmiêen.

34|16|Wexxôen. Nuzen asen aêemmal n Âarim. Tibêirin nnsen, nerra tent d tibêirin id ippaken l$ella ôéagen, tammemayt, akked tzegwart taxeîîayt.

34|17|Akka ay ten Nqeîîi $ef tijehli nnsen. Day a Nqeîîi wur nejhil?

34|18|Nerra garasen u ger temdinin i$ef Nburek, timdinin id ivehôen. Nektal tikli garasent: "merêet degsent di laman, am yiv, am ass"!

34|19|Nnan: "a Mass nne$! Zzi$wzef tallit ger zziaôat nne$"! Densen iman nnsen. Nerra ten d tiqûivin. Nesqucc iten wakali. Ih, deg wayagi, war ccek, d issekniyen i yal aûebôi isnemmiren.

34|20|Ni$ Iblis itebbet ed, segsen, ameyyez is. Vefôen t, siwa arbaâ si lmumnin.

34|21|Ur isâi kra udabu fellasen. Iwakken kan, a Nissin anwa iumnen s laxeôt, u anwa i illan, fellas, di ccekk. Mass ik Ipêarab af yal cci.

34|22|Ini: "naâret wid i tepkabarem, war Öebbi. Ur sâin taéeyt ubelkim, deg igenwan ne$ di tmurt; ur criken degsen; ur aS illi, garasen, umâiwen".

34|23|Cafuâa, s$uôeS, tenfaâ kan win iwumi ip Irad. Alamma, ma tekkes tugdi seg wulawen nnsen, a d inin: "acu id Inna, Mass nnwen"? A d inin: "d tidep, u Neppa d Aâlayen, d Ameqwôan".

34|24|Ini: "anwa ikwen ip$aten, si tmurt akked igenwan"? Ini: "d Öebbi". Nekwni am kunwi, amendeô ma nella di nnhaya, ne$ di ttelfan n ûûeê.

34|25|Ini: "ur teppuqeîîim $ef wayen nfalîa, ur neppuqeîîi $ef wayen txeddmem".

34|26|Ini: "ad a$ Issemlil Mass nne$, sinna, ad Iêudd garane$, s tidep. Neppa d Amêaddi Amusnaw".

34|27|Ini: "sseknet iyi d wid i tqeônem $uôeS, d icriken"! Xaîi, Neppa d Öebbi Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.

34|28|Ur k id Nuzen, i imdanen, armi d uqniâ; a pbecôôev, a pnedôev. Maca, tegwti n yimdanen, ur ssinen.

34|29|Qqaôen: "melmi lemâahda agi, ma tessawalem tidep"?

34|30|Ini: "$uôwen ppaâud ass, ur tezmirem a t teswexxôem, ne$ a t id tesqeôbem, s saâa".

34|31|Nnan wid ijehlen: "ur neppamen, d awez$i, s Leqwôan agi, ne$ s wayen it id izwaren". Lemmer a pwaliv mara bedden imednas, ar Mass nnsen, pmeslayen garasen. Ad inin uôhifen i imzuxiyen: "lemmer maççi d kunwi, yili nella d lmumnin".

34|32|Ad inin imzuxiyen i uôhifen: "day d nekwni ikwen isfeô$en af nnhaya, mi kwen id iusa? Xaîi, tellam d ibe$wviyen".

34|33|Ad inin uôhifen, i imzuxiyen: "xaîi! Nncub, iv akked wass, mi têeppmem, fellane$, a nagwi Öebbi, u ad aS negg tanudda". Ffren nndama mi walan aâaqeb. Nerra tiqwlavin $ef imegôav n wid ijehlen. Day ara ppuqeîîin $ef wayen ur xdimen?

34|34|Ur Nuzen ara kra uneddaô ar temdint, mebla ma nnan imeôkantiyen is: "nekwni, ih, nugwi ayen is id teppuceggâam".

34|35|Nnan: "nekwni, n$elb ik ayla, tarwa. Ur nelli d wid ara ippuqeîîin".

34|36|Ini: "ihi Mass iw Ip$iti win i S ihwan u Iwezzen; maca, tegwti n imdanen, ur ssinen".

34|37|Maççi d ayla nnwen, ne$ d tarwa nnwen, ara kwen id iééiéen nezzeh $uône£, siwa wid iumnen, ixedmen ayen ilhan. I nitni arraz berdayen, ilmend n wayen xedmen. Ad ilin, di laman, di t$uôfatin.

34|38|Ma d wid ikkaten deg issekniyen nne£, sfunnugen, widak a d rsen i uâaqeb.

34|39|Ini: "ih, Mass iw Ip$iti win i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS. Iwezzen as. Ayen akw ara tefkem n cci, ad awen t id Irr. Neppa, Yif akw im$iten".

34|40|Ass ideg ara ten Ifser, akken ma llan, imiren ad Yini i lmalayek: "wigi, day llan âabden kwent"?

34|41|A d inint: "gedha s yiseK! D Keçç ay d Bab nne$, war nitni. Xaîi, llan âabden leonun. Tegwti degsen umnen yissen".

34|42|Assa, ur imlik yiwen i wayev, segwen, aba$uô ne$ ccqa. A Nini i wid idensen: "jeôôbet aâaqeb n tmes, i tellam tnekôem t"!

34|43|Ma $ôan asen issekniyen nne£ ipbegginen, ad inin: "wagi d argaz kan, i ib$an a kwen istixeô, seg wayen llan âabden imezwura nnwen". Ad inin: "ayagi, siwa d tikerkas id innulfan". Wid ijehlen i tidep, mi ten id tusa, ad inin: "ayagi d ssêur n ûûeê kan"!
34|44|Ur asen Nefki tizmamin, ara lemden; ur asen d Nuzen, uqbel ik, aneddaô.
34|45|Skaddben wid i ten id izwaren. Ur asen tebbwiv ara tis mraw n wayen i ippunefken mi skaddben imazanen iW. A tuzzma W, imiren!
34|46|Ini: "ar yiwet kan, ara kwen nabi$: a pbeddem zdat Öebbi, di sin, ne$ weêêedwen; sinna, a d tesmektim. Ameddakwel nnwen ur illi d aôehbani. Neppa d aneddaô nnwen kan, uqbel aâaqeb uqsiê".
34|47|Ini: "ur awen ssutre$ kra n teqdiât; apan nnwen. Ih, taqdiât iw, ar Öebbi kan. Neppa, $ef yal cci, d Anagi".
34|48|Ini: "ih, Mass iw Ipqeddim tidep, d Amusnaw n tbavnit".
34|49|Ini: "tusa d tidep, ur d nezzunt tkerkas, ur d ppalsent".
34|50|Ini: "ma nnetlafe$, nnetlafe$ kan i iman iw. Ma pwanha$, d ayen iyi d Iweêêa Mass iw. Neppa, ih, d Aqôib, Isell".
34|51|Lemmer a pwaliv mi xelâan, tarewla ur telli. Pwaîîfen, si tama iqeôben.
34|52|Nnan: "numen yis". Amek ara d ssiwven, si tama ibaâden?
34|53|Ni$ llan zik, nekôen t. Rran akin tabavnit, si tama ibaâden.
34|54|Ad yili ufûil, garasen d wayen ctaqen, akken tevôa, zik, d wid i ten icban. Ih, nitni llan di ccekk imcebbwel.
35|1|Ccekôan i Öebbi, Axellaq n tmurt akked igenwan, i Irran lmalayek d timersulin sut sin, krav, akked kué iferrawen. Irennu, di lxelq, ayen i S ihwan. Öebbi, s tidep, Izmer i yal cci.
35|2|Ayen Ifka Öebbi uêunu, i medden, ur t itekkes yiwen. Ayen Iîîef, ur izmir yiwen a t id iazen, deffir eS. Neppa d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
35|3|A yimdanen! Mmektit ed a$iti nnwen s$uô Öebbi. Day illa uxellaq, war Öebbi, ikwen iôeéqen seg igenni akked tmurt? Ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, ihi acimi tessaâwajem?
35|4|Ma nekôen k, ni$ pwanekôen imazanen, uqbel ik. Ar Öebbi, ara qqlen lumuô.
35|5|A yimdanen! Ih, lemâahda n Öebbi d tidep. Ur kwen tep$uôôu tmeddurt n ddunit! Ur kwen ipkellix um$weôôi, af Öebbi!
35|6|Cciîan, s tidep, d acengu nnwen. Ëesbet ep d acengu. Issawal kan, i ukabar is, ad ilin seg wat tmes.
35|7|I wid ijehlen, aâaqeb uqsiê. I wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ssmaê akked warraz meqqwôen.
35|8|Day win iwumi Icebbeê yir igiten is, iwakken ad ioâal gerzen…? S tidep, Öebbi Itellif win i S ihwan, Inehhu win i S ihwan. Ur hellek ara iman ik, fellasen. Ih, Öebbi Iéôa acu la ûûenâen.
35|9|Öebbi i Ippaznen avu, issalayen asigna. Neppawi t ar tmurt immuten, Nessidir ed, yis, akal, deffir tmeppant is. Akka, tanekra.
35|10|Win ib$an tazmert, tazmert akw ar Öebbi. Awal ukyis ippali $uôeS. Igi ilhan, Iteg as ccan. Aâaqeb uqsiê i wid ippandin tucmitin. A ppemêu tandit nnsen.
35|11|Ixelq ikwen Öebbi seg wakal; sinna, si tiqqit; sinna, Irra kwen d tiyugiwin. Ur treffed tadist, ur tepparew nnta, siwa ma Iéôa t. Ur Izzi$wzif laâmeô i umuddir, ur as t Issenqas, siwa ma di tezmamt. Ayagi, ih, d ayen isehlen i Öebbi.
35|12|Ur aâdilen sin ilellen: wa zeddig, éid, iwata i tissit; wayev d ameô$an, d aôéagan. Segsen teppeppem aksum aleqqaq, teppekksem d iâqqucen i teppeqnem. Twalav sfina tepcerrig iten, iwakken a pnadim lfevl iS. Amar a ppesnemmrem.
35|13|Issekcam iv deg wass, Issekcam ass deg yiv. Iêeppem i yiîij akked waggur, ad lêun ar lajel ipwassnen. D wagi ay d Öebbi, Mass nnwen. IneS tagelda. Wid i tnaâôem, war Neppa, ur rebêen iclem utemôiw.
35|14|Ma tnaâôem ten, ur sellen i tnaâôit nnwen. Xas slan, ur awen d pparan. Ass n tnekra, ad nekôen ccerk nnwen. Ur k ipxebbiô yiwen am Win Ippuxebbôen.
35|15|A yimdanen! Kunwi d ime$ban zdat Öebbi. Öebbi d Asâay, d Amaâzuz.
35|16|Ma ihwa yaS, a kwen Ikkes, a d Iawi lxelq amaynut.
35|17|I Öebbi, ayagi, ur illi d aéâayan.
35|18|Win ibubben ur ipbibbi taâkkwemt n wayev. Ma isuter ed afus win iâabban, ur s ipwakkas wacemma, xas ma si llezm is. Nabi kan wid ippagwaden Mass nnsen di tbavnit, u péallan. Win ipzekkin, i iman is kan i ipzekki. Tu$alin ar Öebbi.
35|19|Ur iaâdil uder$al akked win ipwalin,
35|20|ne$ tillas akked tafat,

35|21|ne$ tili akked una$uô.
35|22|Ur aâdilen imud- diren akked lmeggtin. Öebbi, s tidep, Issel i win i S
ihwan. Keçç, ur tezmirev a ppeslev i wid illan di tneîlin.
35|23|Keçç, d aneddaô kan.
35|24|Ih, Nuzen ik id, s tidep, d abeccaô, d aneddaô. Ur illi lois, mebla ma
iusa t id uneddaô.
35|25|Ma skaddben k, ni$ skaddben wid i ten id izwaren. Usan ten id imazanen
nnsen, s ubeggen, s Ihellilen, s Tezmamt timnewweôt.
35|26|D$a Ssemêalqe$ i wid ijehlen. Amek tuzzma W imiren!
35|27|Ur twalav ara Öebbi Isse$li d aman seg igenni? Nessuffe$ ed, yissen,
ppemôa n yal ini. Deg idurar, isôiden icebêanen, izegwa$en n yal ini, akked
iberkanen mavi.
35|28|Imdanen, lewêuc, lmal, n yal ini ula d nitni. Akka, ger imdanen iS, d
imusnawen kan i ippagwaden Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi d Uzmir, Ipsemmiê
35|29|Ih, wid iqqaôen Tazmamt n Öebbi, ipéallan, ipseddiqen seg wayen iten N$at,
s tuffra ne$ âinani, ad ssirmen ttjaôa ur nepquccu.
35|30|Akken ad asen Ifk tiqvaâin nnsen, ad asen Irnu si lfevl iS. Neppa, s
tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ippara tajmilt.
35|31|Ayen i k Nweêêa, si Tezmamt, d tidep id itebbten ayen ip id izwaren. Ih,
Öebbi, $ef imdanen iS, Ippuxebbeô, Ipwali ten.
35|32|Sinna, Nerra d iweôôaten n Tezmamt, wid Nefren, ger imdanen nne£. Garasen,
llan win idensen iman is, garasen alemmas, garasen win izeggwiren ar lxiô, s
wannuf n Öebbi. Wagi d lfevl ameqwôan.
35|33|Loennet n Âaden, ara kecmen. Din, ad qqnen imeqyasen n ddheb, akked
tyuqat. Leêrir, di lebsa nnsen.
35|34|Ad inin: "cekôan i Öebbi i Issaferen fella$ le$wben. Ih, Mass nne$
Ipsemmiê, Ippara tajmilt.
35|35|I a$ Irran, s lefvl iS, axxam i tnezdu$t; ur a$ ipnal, degs, wugur; ur a$
ipnal, degs, âaggu".
35|36|I wid ijehlen, times n Loahennama. Ur tepfukku fellasen, ad mmten; ur
ippifsus, fellasen, uâaqeb is. Akka, ay Nepqeîîi yal ajehli.
35|37|Degs, ad ppu$un: "a Mass nne$! Ssuffe$ ane$, a nexdem ayen ilhan, maççi am
akken nella nxeddem"! Day ur awen Nesse$wzef ara laâmeô, akken a d immekti win
id ismektayen? Iusa kwen id uneddaô. Ihi jeôôbet. I imednas, ur illi umâiwen.
35|38|Öebbi Issen tabavnit n tmurt akked igenwan. Neppa, s tidep, Iéôa i illan
deg idmaren.
35|39|D Neppa i kwen Iran d igensas di tmurt. Win ijehlen, tijehli s mgal iman
is. Tijehli ijehliyen, siwa a$unzu i trennu ar Mass nnsen. Tijehli ijehliyen,
siwa taxessaôt i trennu.
35|40|Ini: "twalam icriken nnwen, la tnaâôem, war Öebbi; sseknet iyi d acu
xelqen, si tmurt, ne$ ma sâan amur deg igenwan, ne$ ma Nefka yasen Tazmamt i sen
d ipbegginen? Xaîi, aâahed imednas, garasen, d a$uôôu kan.
35|41|D Öebbi, s tidep, i Iîfen tamurt akked igenwan, ur $ellin ara. Lemmer ad
$lin, ur illi yiwen, deffir eS, ara ten iîîfen. Neppa, ih, Izga Iêellem,
Ipsemmiê.
35|42|Gullen s Öebbi, tagalit meqwôen, ar ma iusa ten id uneddaô, ar ad ddun d
ubrid, sennig akw leoyus. Mi ten id iusa uneddaô, i asen d irna, siwa tugin,
35|43|tem$weô di tmurt, akked tnaâôt tucmip. Ur teppaîîaf tnaâôt tucmip, siwa
bab is. Day ur muqlen ara ar tannumi imezwura? Ur teppafev, d awez$i, abeddel di
tannumi n Öebbi. Ur teppafev ara adewwel di tannumi n Öebbi.
35|44|Day ur unagen ara di tmurt, ad walin amek tevôa d wid i ten id izwaren?
Llan $elben ten tazmert. Ur illi win ara sfunngen Öebbi, s wacemma, deg igenwan,
ne$ di tmurt. Neppa, ih, Izga d Amusnaw, d Uzmir.
35|45|Lemmer Ipqeîîi Öebbi imdanen, $ef wayen kesben, ur Ippaooa kra n lxelq
sufella n tmurt. Maca, Iswexxiô iten, ar lajel ipwassnen. Ma iusa d lajel nnsen,
ihi, Öebbi, deg imdanen iS, Izga Ipwali.
36|1|Is.
36|2|S Leqwôan uûwib!
36|3|Keçç, d ûûeê, ar seg imazanen,
36|4|$ef ubrid uwqim.
36|5|Tarusi n Uzmir Ipêunun,
36|6|iwakken a pnedôev agdud; ur pwanedôen imezwura nnsen, d$a stehzan.
36|7|Ni$ iûaô wawal, $ef tegwti degsen, d$a ur uminen.
36|8|Ih, Nurez iten si tmegôav ar tmira, d$a ndellen, ur îîinizen.

36|9|Nerra aêdid zdat sen, aêdid deffir sen. Nesbur asen, ihi ur pwalin.
36|10|Iâuva fellasen: ama tnubav ten, ne$ ur ten tnubav; ur ppamnen.
36|11|Nabi kan wid iîîafaôen asmekti, ippagwaden Aênin, di tbavnit. Ihi, becceô it s ssmaê, akked warraz ukyis.
36|12|Ih, Nekwni Nessidir lmeggtin. Nepparu ayen xeddmen akked lateô nnsen. Neêseb yal cci di Tezmamt ipbegginen.
36|13|Awi asen d amedya: at temdint, mi ten id usan imazanen.
36|14|Mi sen Nuzen sin, nekôen ten. Null s wis krav. Nnan: "nekwni d imazanen $uôwen".
36|15|Nnan: "kunwi d imdanen kan, am nekwni. Aênin ur d Issers acemma. Kunwi, teskiddibem kan".
36|16|Nnan: "Mass nne$ Iéôa, s tidep, ar $uôwen id neppuceggaâ.
36|17|Ay fella$ kan d timenna ipbegginen".
36|18|Nnan: "war ccekk, tesskeêsem a$. Ma ur teêbisem ara, a kwen neôoem, u a nessuk fellawen, aâaqeb aqeôôan".
36|19|Nnan: "lkeês nnwen yidwen. Day imi i kwen smektin? Maca, kunwi d agdud amaâfun".
36|20|Iusa d si îeôf ibaâden n temdint, urgaz s tazzla. Inna: "a yagdud iw! Ddut d imazanen!
36|21|Ddut d wid ur awen d nessuter taqviât, nitni pwanhan.
36|22|Amek ur âabde$ ara Win iyi d Ixelqen, u $uôeS tu$alin nnwen?
36|23|Day ad sâu$, war Neppa, iôebbiten? Ur iyi d teppawi acemma cafuâa nnsen, ma Irad iyi Uênin ccqa; ur iyi pselliken.
36|24|Yili nek, war ccekk, di ttelfan n ûûeê.
36|25|Nek, umne$ s Mass nnwen. Ihi selt iyi d".
36|26|Nnan as: "ekcem ar Loennet"! Inna: "anna$, a lemmer ad iéeô ugdud iw,
36|27|amek iyi Isemmeê Mass iw, u Irra yi seg imaâzuzen"?
36|28|Ur d Nuzen ara, i ugdud is, deffir es, aâsekôiw, seg igenni. Ur d Neppazen.
36|29|Siwa yiwet n ti$ôi kan, d$a nitni negren.
36|30|A tawa$it n imdanen! Ur ten id ippas umazan, mebla ma ttahan fellas.
36|31|Day ur éôin ara acêal isuta i Nen$a, uqbel nnsen? Nitni, s tidep, ur d ppu$alen $uôsen.
36|32|U, akken ma llan akw, a d rsen, zdat nne£.
36|33|Assekni i nitni, d akal immuten. Nessider t id, Nessuffe$ ed segs, iâaqqayen, teppen segsen.
36|34|Nerra degs tibêirin n tezdayin akked tfeôôant. Nessenfeg degs tiliwa,
36|35|Iwakken ad ççen seg izwayen iS, akked wayen d ssawven ifassen nnsen. Day ur snemmiren ara?
36|36|Gedha s Win Ixelqen akw tiyugiwin, seg wayen d issenkar wakal, seg wayen d ssenkaren nitni, u seg wayen ur ssinen.
36|37|Assekni i nitni: iv. Nekkes ass, segs, d$a atnan di tillas.
36|38|Iîij ippazalen s amkan is; ayagi, d lqwedôa n Uzmir Amusnaw.
36|39|Aggur, Neôûem as udmawen, alamma iu$al am uâaôoun aqdim.
36|40|Ur ippunefk ara i iîij ad imager aggur, ne$ i iv, a d izwir ass. Akw, ppâumun deg iberdan nnsen.
36|41|Assekni i nitni: Neddem tarwa nnsen di sfina iççuôen.
36|42|Nxelq asen d, seg umedya s, ayen i$ef rekkben.
36|43|Lemmer i £ ihwi, a ten Ne$meq, ur d psu$un, ur pwaselken,
36|44|siwa aêunu nne£; ad zhun tallit kan.
36|45|Mara ad asen inin: êezzbet i wayen illan zdat wen, akked wayen illan deffir wen, amar aêunu fellawen!
36|46|Ur ten id ippas ussekni, seg issekniyen n Mass nnsen, mebla ma numren t.
36|47|Ma pwanecden: "seddqet seg wayen is ikwen id I$at Öebbi", ad inin wid ijehlen, i wid iumnen: "day a necceçç win ara Icceçç Öebbi ma ihwa yaS? Kunwi di ttelfan kan n ûûeê".
36|48|La qqaôen: "melmi p lemâahda yagi, ma tessawalem tidep"?
36|49|Ad ganin kan asu$u yiwen, ara ten iêazen, wayel ppemqellaâen.
36|50|Ur zmiren ad weûûin, ne$ ad qqwlen ar twacult nnsen.
36|51|Aûuvu di lbuq: atnan la qefzen, si tneîlin, ar Mass nnsen.
36|52|Qqaôen: "a ssexv nne$! Anwa i $ d issekren, seg usu nne$, agi? D aya i d Iwaââed Uênin, u nnan tidep imazanen".
36|53|Asu$u yiwen kan: a d rsen akw, zdat nne£.
36|54|Assa, ur ipwadennes ôôuê, s wacemma. A ppeppuqeîîim kan, $ef wayen

txeddmem.
36|55|Ih, at Loennet, assa, ad lhin di lfeôê.
36|56|Nitnì akked tlawin nnsen, di tili, élen deg imîeôêen.
36|57|I nitni, degs, izwayen. I nitni ayen ssutren.
36|58|Talwit! Awal s$uô Mass Ipêunun. ¨¨
36|59|Öuêet akin, assa, a yibe$wviyen!
36|60|Day ur kwen Nuba$ ara, a tarwa n Adem, ur tâabdem ara Cciîan? Neppa, war ccekk, d acengu nnwen n ûûeê.
36|61|Ad iyI tâabdem, d wagi ay d abrid uwqim.
36|62|Ni$ itlef ayen ur nferru, n imdanen segwen. Day tezgam ur tepmeyyizem ara?
36|63|Tagi d Loahennama i wen ippuwaââden.
36|64|Eô$et degs, assa, ilmend n tijehli nnwen.
36|65|Assa, a Neskweô imawen nnsen, a £ d hedôen ifassen nnsen, a d cehhden ivaôen nnsen, af wayen kesben.
36|66|Lemmer i £ ihwi, ad asen nergel allen nnsen, ad mzizlen s abrid. Amek ara walin?
36|67|Lemmer i £ ihwi, ad asen nbeddel udem deg imukan nnsen, ur zmiren ad qqedmen, ne$ ad wexxôen.
36|68|Win iwumi Nessi$wzef laâmeô, Neppara yas lxelq amengal. Day ur pxemmimen ara?
36|69|Ur as Nesseêfev tamedyazt, ur as tlaq. Ayagi, siwa asmekti akked Leqwôan ipbegginen.
36|70|Ad inabi win idren, ad iûaô wawal af ijehliyen.
36|71|Day ur walan ara ar Nexleq asen lmal, s ufus nne£, a ten sâun?
36|72|Nerra ten d ixdimen nnsen, kra rekben ten, kra teppen ten.
36|73|I nitni, segsen, aba$uô, tissit. Day ur snemmiren ara?
36|74|Ddmen iôebbiten, war Öebbi, iwakken amar ad pwassellken.
36|75|Ur zmiren a ten ssellken; d nitni ay d iâsekôiwen id ikren $uôsen.
36|76|Ur k $webbent tmenna nsen. Neéôa, s tidep, ayen teffren d wayen d qqaôen.
36|77|Day ur iéôa ara umdan, ar Nxelq it id si tiqqit? Atan neppa d axûim n ûûeê.
36|78|Ifka ya£ d amedya, ippu lxelq is, inna: "anwa ara d issidren i$san iu$alen d a$webbaô"?
36|79|Ini: "a ten id Issider Win iten id Ixelqen, abrid amenzu. Neppa Iéôa yal lxelq.
36|80|Win i wen Irran times di ttejôa tazegzawt; d$a, segs, kunwi tepcaâlam.
36|81|Win Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan, day ur Izmir ara ad Ixleq i ten icban? Ih, u Neppa, d Axellaq, Amusnaw.
36|82|Lameô iS kan, ma illa wayen Ib$a, ad as Yini: "ili"! Ad yili.
36|83|Gedha s Win Isâan, deg ufus iS, tagelda n yal cci! £uôeS ara kwen rren.
37|1|S leûfuf d tirni!
37|2|S tid i t inehôen, nehôent!
37|3|S tid iqqaôen asmekti!
37|4|Öebbi nnwen, s tidep, ard Yiwen:
37|5|Mass n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, Mass n yigmav.
37|6|Ih, Ncebbeô igenni aqôib mavi, s ccbaêa n yitran,
37|7|i uêareb si yal cciîan amnafeq;
37|8|ur ssemêasen i le$wat aâlayen nezzeh; ad pwaôeomen, si yal tama;
37|9|ad pwanfun; fellasen aâaqeb idumen.
37|10|Ma illa win iccleqfen ayen iccelqef, a t id ivfeô usafu ifellun.
37|11|Steqsi ten: day nitni, axlaq nnsen, iwâaô sennig win n wiyav, i Nexleq? Ni$ Nexleq iten s talaxt ibbelîuvêen.
37|12|Xaîi, twehmev, la ttihin.
37|13|Ma pwafekkôen d, ur d smektayen.
37|14|Ma walan assekni, ad mmaâlken.
37|15|Nnan: "wagi, ih, iban kan d ssêur.
37|16|Ma nemmut, nu$al d akal, d i$san, day a d nu$al?
37|17|akked lejdud nne$ imezwura"?
37|18|Ini: "ih, u a ppilim d imedlulen".
37|19|Yiwet n ti$ôi kan, d$a nitni pmuqulen.
37|20|Nnan: "a ssexv nne$, wagi d ass uqeîîi"!
37|21|Wagi d ass uêuddu, i$ef tellam d inekkaôen.
37|22|Ssemlilet ed wid idensen, tilawin nnsen, akked wayen âabden,
37|23|war Ôöebbi. Nehôet pen s abrid n wu$ud. ¨¨

37|24|Eîîfet pen, ih, nitni fellasen asteqsi. Ê
37|25|Ay$eô ur teppemsellakem?
37|26|Xaîi! Assa, nitni ad fken mayna.
37|27|Ad zzin kra degsen, ar wiyav, pmesteqsayen.
37|28|Ad inin: "ni$ kunwi teppasem d $uône$, s tgallit".
37|29|A d inin: "xaîi, ur tellim d lmumnin.
37|30|Ur nesâi kra udabu, fellawen. Xaîi, tellam d agdud ijuôen.
37|31|Iûaô fella$ wawal n Mass nne$, aql a$, ih, la nessisin.
37|32|Nes$eôq ikwen; nella, nekwni, d i$eôôaqen".
37|33|Ih, assen, nitni, deg uâaqeb ad dduklen.
37|34|Akka, s tidep, ay Nxeddem i ibe$wviyen.
37|35|Ih, nitni, mara asen inin: "ur illi ôebbi siwa Öebbi", ssem$waôen iman nnsen.
37|36|Qqaôen: "day a neoo iôebbiten nne$, ilmend umedyaz aôehbani"?
37|37|Xaîi, iusa d s tidep, itebbet ed imazanen.
37|38|Kunwi, war ccekk, a pjeôôben aâaqeb aqeôôan.
37|39|A ppeppuqeîîim kan, af wayen txeddmem,
37|40|kkes ed imdanen n Öebbi izedganen.
37|41|I widak, l$it ipwassnen,
37|42|lfakya; u nitni ad ppuâuzzen
37|43|di leonanat isaâdiyen.
37|44|Mqabalen $ef imîeôêen.
37|45|Ad asen tezzin s lkas n waman ipfeggiven.
37|46|D imellalen, d iéidanen i wid itessen.
37|47|Ur qeôôêen, ur helken.
37|48|£uôsen, sut wallen ibran;
37|49|nitenti, am tmelli iffren.
37|50|Ad zzin, kra $eô kra, pmesteqsayen.
37|51|Yiwen id ihedôen, segsen, inna d: "illa $uôi umeddakwel
37|52|iyi d iqqaôen: "ma, d ûûeê, keçç, seg wid issawalen tidep?
37|53|Ma nemmut, nu$al d akal, akked i$san, day mazal fella$ îîlaba"?
37|54|Inna: "kunwi ma la tepmuqulem"?
37|55|Imuqel, iwala t di pnaûfa n wu$ud.
37|56|Inna d: "s Öebbi, ar qôib iyi tessôuêev!
37|57|Lemmer maççi d tacvaî n Mass iw, yili aql i seg wid id irsen.
37|58|Day ur nepmeppat ara?
37|59|Tameppant nne$ kan tamezwarut, nekwni ur neppuâaqab"?
37|60|Ayagi, s tidep, d arraz ameqwôaêan.
37|61|I wayen icban aya, aânut a wid iâannun.
37|62|D wagi ay d axxam igerzen, ne$ d ttejôa n Zaqqum?
37|63|Nerra p, ih, d ahewwel i imednas.
37|64|Neppat, ih, d ttejôa id iff$en si pnaûfa n tmes.
37|65|Ppemôa s, amzun d iqweôôa n ccwaîen.
37|66|Nitni, war ccekk, ad ççen segs, ad ççaôen, segs, iâabbav.
37|67|Sinna, deffir es ad xelven aman ippayzagen.
37|68|Sinna, war ccekk, ad u$alen ar wu$ud.
37|69|Ih, ufan d ibabaten nnsen d im$eôôqen.
37|70|D$a nitni, di lateô nnsen, ddehmen.
37|71|Ni$ nnetlafen, uqbel nnsen, tegwti seg imezwura.
37|72|Irna Nuzen asen ed ineddaôen.
37|73|Muqel amek tevôa d wid ipwanedôen,
37|74|kkes ed imdanen n Öebbi izedganen.
37|75|Ni$ Nuê inuj ed $uône£. Amaqwa n Wid ipjawaben!
37|76|Nsellek it, neppa akked twacult is, si lefqaâ tabarart.
37|77|Nerra arraw is, d wid ara d iqqimen.
37|78|Neooa d fellas i ineggura:
37|79|"talwit i Nuê, deg imavalen"!
37|80|Ih, akka ay Nepkafi izedganen.
37|81|Neppa, ih, seg imdanen nne£ i iumnen.
37|82|Sinna, Ne$ôeq wiyav.
37|83|U si tnudda s, war ccekk: Ibôahim.
37|84|Mi d iusa, ar Mass is, s wul iûfan;
37|85|mi inna i baba s, akked ugdud is: "d acu tâabdem?
37|86|D iôebbiten n tkerkas, war Öebbi, ay teb$am?

37|87|Acu tepmeyyizem di Mass imavalen"?
37|88|Iger tiî ar itran,
37|89|inna: "aql i ulwa$".
37|90|Ooan t, wexxôen.
37|91|Izzi ar iôebbiten nnsen, inna: "day ur teppeppem ara?
37|92|Acu ikwen iu$en, ur d tneîqem ara"?
37|93|Idhem fellasen, iwwet s uyeffus.
37|94|U$alen d $uôes, zeêêfen.
37|95|Inna: "day a ppâabdem ayen tmeslem?
37|96|Öebbi Ixelq ikwen, akked wayen txeddmem".
37|97|Nnan: "bnut as tazeqqa, terrem t ar wu$ud".
37|98|B$an ad as p andin; Nekwni Nesseméi iten mavi.
37|99|Inna: "nek, ad ôuêe$ ar Mass iw, ad iyi Iawi d ubrid.
37|100|A Mass iw, £it iyi d, s iâaôviyen".
37|101|Nbecceô it s tlalit n uqcic iêelmen.
37|102|Mi ibda iteddu yides, inna: "a mmi! Nek wala$, di targit, a k zlu$. Muqel d acu twalav"? Inna: "a baba! Exdem ayen ik ippumôen; ad iyi tafev, ma Irad Öebbi, seg iûebôiyen".
37|103|D$a, mi unzen, u iééel it $ef uniyr,
37|104|Nessawel as: "a Ibôahim!
37|105|Tumnev s targit. Akka, ih, ay Nepkafi lâuûam.
37|106|Wagi, s tidep, d ajeôôeb n ûûeê".
37|107|Nefda t id, s tmezliwt tabarart.
37|108|Neooa d fellas i ineggura:
37|109|"tifrat i Ibôahim"!
37|110|Akka ay Nepkafi iâaôviyen.
37|111|Neppa, s tidep, seg imdanen nne£ iumnen.
37|112|Nbecceô it s Isêaq, d nnbi, seg iâaôviyen.
37|113|Nburek iten, neppa d Isêaq. Si tarwa nnsen, iban win iddan d ubrid, iban win idensen iman is.
37|114|Ni$ N$at Musa akked Haôun.
37|115|Nsellek iten, nitni akked ugdud nnsen, si lefqaâ tabarart.
37|116|Nefka yasen afus, d$a d nitni ay d imerbaê.
37|117|Nefka yasen Tazmamt ipbegginen.
37|118|Nebbwi ten d ubrid uwqim.
37|119|Neooa d fellasen, i ineggura:
37|120|"talwit i Musa, akked Haôun"!
37|121|Akka, ih, ay Nepkafi iâaôviyen.
37|122|Nitni, s tidep, seg imdanen nne£ iumnen.
37|123|Ih, Ilyas ar seg imazanen.
37|124|Mi inna i ugdud is: "day ur tepêezziben ara?
37|125|Day la tepnujum $eô Baâla, a ppeooem Üûam ixellaqen,
37|126|Öebbi, Mass nnwen, Mass n lejdud nnwen imezwura"?
37|127|Skaddben t. S tidep, nitni a d rsen,
37|128|kkes ed imdanen n Öebbi, izedganen.
37|129|Neooa d fellas, i ineggura:
37|130|"talwit i Ilyas"!
37|131|Akka, ih, ay Nepkafi iâaôviyen.
37|132|Neppa, s tidep, seg imdanen nne£ iumnen.
37|133|Ih, Luî seg imazanen.
37|134|Mi t Nsellek, akked twacult is, s lekmal is,
37|135|siwa tam$aôt, seg wid igwran.
37|136|Sinna, Nemêa wiyav.
37|137|Aql akwen la tleêêum fellasen, deg uzal,
37|138|deg yiv. Day ur tepmeyyizem ara?
37|139|Ih, Yunes ar seg imazanen.
37|140|Mi irwel ar sfina iççuôen.
37|141|Ijbed taseqqaôt, iûbeê ed seg wid ipwaveggôen.
37|142|Isseblaâ it uslem, u neppa degs tiyta.
37|143|Lemmer ur illi, neppa, seg wid isbuccuâen,
37|144|ad iqqim deg uâabbuv is, ar ass n tu$alin nnsen.
37|145|Nveggeô it id, s aqeôqaô, d amuvin,
37|146|Nessenker ed $uôes, ttejôa n texsayt.
37|147|Nuzen it ar twinas igima, uger.

37|148|Umnen. Neooa ten zzhan kan tallit.
37|149|Steqsi ten maday, i Mass ik, tullas; i nitni, arrac?
37|150|Ne$ Nexleq lmalayek d nnta, nitni d inagan.
37|151|Day, s tkerkas nnsen, ihi, a d inin:
37|152|"Iurew ed Öebbi"? Nitni, s tidep, d ikeddaben.
37|153|Ismenyaf tullas i warrac!
37|154|Acu ikwen iu$en? Amek tepêuddum?
37|155|Day ur d tesmektayem ara?
37|156|Ne$ tesâam adabu n ûûeê?
37|157|Aset ed s tezmamt nnwen, ma tessawalem tidep!
37|158|Gren d nnesba garaS d leonun. Irna leonun éôan ara d rsen.
37|159|Gedha s Öebbi, mgal ayen qqaôen!
37|160|Kkes ed imdanen n Öebbi izedganen.
37|161|Ihi, kunwi, akked wayen tâabdem,
37|162|ur d tesskarem ahewwel, mgal iS;
37|163|siwa win ara iô$en di tmes.
37|164|Ur illi yiwen, degne$, ur nesâi amekkan ipwassnen.
37|165|Ih, nekwni d leûfuf.
37|166|Ih, nekwni d wid i isbuccuâen.
37|167|Llan la qqaôen:
37|168|"lemmer day $uône$ asmekti seg imezwura,
37|169|a nili, war ccekk, d imdanen iâaôviyen n Öebbi".
37|170|Nekôen T. Deqqal ad éôen.
37|171|Ih, izwar ed wawal nne£, i imdanen nne£ imazanen.
37|172|Ih, d nitni ara ipwasellken.
37|173|S tidep, d iâsekôiwen nne£, ara irebêen.
37|174|Ihi, îîixeô asen kra n tallit.
37|175|Ssiked iten, deqqal ad walin.
37|176|Day êaren af uâaqeb nne£?
37|177|Ma irs ed ar umekkan nnsen, ay dir ip tûebêit n wid ippunedôen!
37|178|Ïîixeô asen kra n tallit.
37|179|Ssiked, deqqal ad walin.
37|180|Gedha s Mass ik, Mass n tezmert, mgal ayen qqaôen.
37|181|Tifrat $ef imazanen!
37|182|Ccekôan i Öebbi, Mass imavalen.
38|1|Ü. S Leqwôan id ismektayen!
38|2|Xaîi, wid ijehlen, atnan di tem$weô d ticuîna.
38|3|Acêal isuta ay Nesqucc, uqbel nnsen! Ssawlen d. Ur mazal akud i leslak.
38|4|Wehmen, iusa ten id uneddaô segsen. Nnan ijehliyen: "wagi d aseêêar, d akeddab.
38|5|Aâni ad irr iôebbiten, d Öebbi Yiwen? Ayagi d ayen issewhamen".
38|6|Kkren imeqwôanen segsen, nnan: "elêut, illit d imezgiyen ar iôebbiten nnwen. Ayagi, d ayen iwatan.
38|7|Ur nesli i waya, di ddin aneggaru. Ihi, aya, siwa asnulfu.
38|8|Day, garane$, d neppa iwumi d irs usmekti"? Xaîi, nitni di ccekk, $ef usmekti W, mazal ur jeôôben ara aâaqeb iW.
38|9|Ne$ sâan lexzayen uêunu n Mass ik, Uzmir, A$eyyat?
38|10|Ne$, nnsen tagelda n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen? Anef ad alin ihi, s imraren!
38|11|Nitni siwa d iâeskôiwen imexsuôen, seg ikabaren.
38|12|Zwaren ten id, ar uskiddeb, agdud n Nuê, Âad, Ferâun bu ibudiden,
38|13|Tamud, agdud n Luî, At Laika; d widak ay d ikabaren.
38|14|Akw, skaddben imazanen, ihi, iwata uâaqeb iW.
38|15|Wigi, ad gganin kan ti$ôi yiwet, ur as ippili wallus.
38|16|Nnan: "a Mass nne$! £iwwel ane$ deg umur nne$, uqbel ass iqeîîiyen".
38|17|Eûbeô i wayen d qqaôen. Mmekti d amdan nne£ Dawed, bab n tezmert. Ih, Neppa ippales.
38|18|Ih, Nêeppem i idurar ad sbuccuâen yides, tameddit, tafara.
38|19|Ifôax mlalen. Akw, i Neppa, ppalsen.
38|20|Nesseohed tagelda s, Nefka ias ûûwab, awal iqaâden.
38|21|Ma ibbwev ik id usali n yixûimen, mi ulin ar tmezgida?
38|22|Mi kecmen ar Dawed, iugad iten. Nnan: "ur ppagwad, d sin ixûimen, yiwen degne$, ijuô $ef wayev. Eêkem garane$ s tidep, war taneêyaft. Enhu ya$ s abrid umâin.

38|23|Ihi, gma yagi, isâa tza u tzat n wulli, nek tixsi yiwet. Inna yi d:
kwellef iyi p. Irna yi s wawal".
38|24|Inna: "ni$ idens ik s usuter n texsi inek, a p irnu ar wulli ines. Aîas n
yicriken i ippemjuôen, siwa wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, drus nnsen ay
llan". Ifhem Dawed Njeôôeb it kan; iste$feô Mass is, i$li, iîîanez, indem.
38|25|Nsemmeê as ayagi. Ih, i neppa, $uône£, amkan n tu$alin aqôib, umâin.
38|26|A Dawed, Nerra k, ih, d agensas di tmurt. Ëudd ger imdanen s tidep, ur
îîafaô lhawiyya, a k tetlef seg ubrid n Öebbi. Ihi, wid innetlafen seg ubrid n
Öebbi, fellasen aâaqeb uqsiê, imi ppun ass iqeîîiyen.
38|27|Ur Nexliq tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, di rrayaâ, akken
nwan wid ijehlen. A tawa$it n tmes, i wid ijehlen!
38|28|Day a Nerr wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, am wid issefsaden di ddunit?
Ne$ a Nerr wid ipêezziben am laâôuô?
38|29|Tazmamt Nessers ak p id, teôqa, iwakken ad meyyzen issekniyen is, a d
mmektin uâqilen.
38|30|N$at Dawed s Sliman, amdan ukiys ippalsen.
38|31|Mi s d sseknen, tameddit, tigmarin lâali,
38|32|inna: "nek, smenyafe$ tayri n wayla, i usmekti n Mass iw, armi sberbren
fellasent.
38|33|Erret pent id $uôi". Igezm asent ivaôen, timegrav.
38|34|Ni$, Njeôôeb Sliman; Nessers loeppa af usgeld is. Iu$al indem.
38|35|Inna: "a Mass iw! Semmeê iyi, £it iyi s tgelda ur nepûaê yiwen, deffir i.
S tidep, Keçç d A$iyyat".
38|36|Nenub fellas s wavu. Ipûuvu, s lameô is, d abeêri, s anda i s ihwa.
38|37|Ccwaîen akw ibennun, ip$emmisen,
38|38|Wiyad pwarzen, s slasel.
38|39|Tagi d tikci nne£. Efk ne$ eîîef, war aktili.
38|40|Ih, i neppa, $uône£, amkan n tu$alin aqôib, umâin.
38|41|Mmekti d amdan nne£ Yub, mi inâaô Mass is: "nek, iêuza yi Cciîan, s cedda
akked uâaqeb".
38|42|"Aâfes s uvaô ik, wagi d amkan semmven, i tarda u i tissit".
38|43|N$at it s twacult is, akked yides tin i p icban, d aêunu s$uône£, d
asmekti i uâqilen.
38|44|"Eddem deg ufus ik taseîîa, ewwet yis ur êennet". Ni$ Nufa t d aûebôi, d
amdan amxallef ippalsen.
38|45|Mmekti d imdanen nne£: Ibôahim, Isêaq, Iaâqub. D imawlan n tezmert akked
yiéôi.
38|46|Ih, Nûeffa ten, s ûûfawa usmekti n Uxxam.
38|47|Nitni, $uône£, war ccekk, seg wid iufraren, i Nefren.
38|48|Mmekti d: Ismaâil, Lyasaâ, Du-al-Kifl. Akw, seg wid Nefren.
38|49|Wagi d asmekti. Ih, i wid ipêezziben, tisin igerzen mavi:
38|50|leonanat n Âaden. Llin asen tibbura.
38|51|Ad ttekkin dinna. Ad ssutren degsen; izwayen s lufa, akked tisit.
38|52|£uôsen, sut wallen ibran, ppizyiwin.
38|53|D wagi i wen ippuwaââden, i wass iqeîîiyen.
38|54|D wagi, s tidep, ay d l$it nne£, ur nepfukku.
38|55|Akka. Wanag, i iqehhaôen, tisin icemten mavi:
38|56|Loahennama, ad degs ô$en; a yir usu!
38|57|Akka, ad jeôôben aman ippayzagen, akked wid ipfuêun;
38|58|akked wayen nniven i ten icban, d tiyugiwin.
38|59|Atan urbaâ i iddehmen yidwen, ur anûuf yissen. Ih, di tmes ad ô$en.
38|60|Nnan: "xaîi, ur anûuf yiswen, kunwi! D kunwi i $ p id iheggan". A yaxxam
adiran!
38|61|Nnan: "a Mass nne$! Sâaddi berdayen aâaqeb n tmes, $ef wid i $ d iheggan
aya".
38|62|Nnan: "acu i $ iu$en, ur nwala ara irgazen, i nella nêesb iten seg imcumen
mavi?
38|63|Day nemsexxeô fellasen, ne$ dergen i wallen"?
38|64|Ih, aya d tidep, d amqellaâ n at tmes.
38|65|Ini: "nek, d aneddaô kan. Ur illi ôebbi siwa Öebbi, Yiwen, Aqehhaô.
38|66|Mass n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, Uzmir Ipsemmiêen".
38|67|Ini: "d asali ameqwôahan.
38|68|Kunwi, teooam t.
38|69|Ur illi wayen éôi$ $eô le$wat aâlayen meôôa, mi mqellaân.

38|70|Ppuweêêa$ d kan, ar nek d aneddaô ipbegginen".
38|71|Mi Inna Mass ik i lmalayek: "Nek ad Xelqe$ amdan, si talaxt.
38|72|Mi t Mesle$, Suve$ degs, si ôôuê iW, îinzemt $uôes, s lekni".
38|73|Knant akw lmalayek, akken ma llant,
38|74|siwa Iblis i izuxxen, illa seg ijehliyen.
38|75|Inna: "A Iblis, w ik igedlen lekni i win Xelqe$ s ifassen iW? Tzuxxev, ne$ telliv seg wid iufraren"?
38|76|Inna: "Nek ife$ t. Txelqev iyi si tmes, Txelqev t si talaxt".
38|77|Inna: "Effe$ segs, keçç d imenfi"!
38|78|Inna: "fellak xezzu, alamma d ass iqeîîiyen".
38|79|Inna: "A Mass iw, eoo iyi ar ass ideg ara d kkren".
38|80|Inna: "keçç, ih, seg wid Ooi$
38|81|ar ass n wukud ipwassnen".
38|82|Inna: "s tezmert iK, a ten $ewwu$, akken ma llan,
38|83|siwa imdanen iK izedganen segsen".
38|84|Inna: "tidep, d tidep ay Nni$.
38|85|Ad Acare$ Loahennama yissek, akked wid, segsen, i k ivefôen, akken ma llan".
38|86|Ini: "ur awen ssutre$ taqdiât af waya. Ur lli$, nek, seg wid ippestaâmilen".
38|87|Neppa, s tidep, d asmekti kan i imavalen.
38|88|Mi tâadda tallit, war ccekk, a kwen id iawev usali s.
39|1|Tarusi n Tezmamt s$uô Öebbi, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.
39|2|Ih, Nessader ak d Tazmamt, s tidep. Ihi, aâbed Öebbi, s laâqida i Neppa.
39|3|Day maçzi i Öebbi laâqida? Wid ippaddamen imawlan, war Neppa, nnan: "naâbed iten kan, iwakken ad a$ rnun aseqôeb ar Öebbi". Ih, Öebbi ad Iêudd garasen, $ef wayen i$ef mgarraden. Öebbi, war ccekk, ur Inehhu win illan d akeddab, d ajehli.
39|4|Lemmer Ib$i Öebbi ad Isâu aqcic, yili Ifren, deg wayen Ixelleq, ayen i S ihwan. Gedha s yiS! Neppa d Öebbi Yiwen, Aqehhaô.
39|5|Ixleq tamurt akked igenwan, s tidep. Innev Iv i wass, Innev ass i yiv. Iêeppem i yiîij akked waggur, ad lêun, yal wa, ar lajel ipwassnen. Day Neppa maçzi d Uzmir Ipsemmiêen?
39|6|Ixelq ikwen si yiwen n lxelq. Irra, segs, tislit is. Issers awen d îam n tyugiwin n lmal. Ixelq ikwen di tâabbuvin n tyimmatin nnwen, lxelq deffir lxelq, di krav n tellisat. D wagi ay d Öebbi, Mass nnwen. IneS tagelda, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Amek ihi tugim?
39|7|Ma tjehlem, Öebbi ur kwen Iêwao ara. Ur Ipôadi tijehli i imdanen iS. Ma tesnemmrem, a kwen Iôavi. Ur ipbibbi yiwen taâkkwemt n wayev; sinna, ar Mass nnwen tu$alin nnwen; ad awen Imel acu txeddmem. Ih, Neppa, Issen i illan deg idmaren.
39|8|Amdan, ma iêuza t ccqa, ad inuj ar Mass is, d ucâif $uôes; sinna, ma I$at it s$uôeS, ad ippu ayen i$ef inuj $uôeS, uqbel; ad irr i Öebbi tanudda, ad innetlaf seg ubrid iS. Ini: "zzhu cwiî di tijehli k, ihi, keçç seg wat tmes".
39|9|Day win ippanzen deg iv, ikna u ibedd, ipêebbiô i laxeôt, issaram aêunu n Mass is…? Ini: "day âadlen wid issnen akked wid ur nessin? Ay d ismektayen, kan, d uâqilen".
39|10|Ini: "a yimdanen iW iumnen, êezzbet i Mass nnwen. Ayen ilhan i wid imaânen di ddunit agi. Tamurt n Öebbi tewsaâ. Ihi, arraz, war aktili, ad ippunefk i iûebôiyen".
39|11|Ini: "nek pwamôe$ d ad âabde$ Öebbi, s laâqida i Neppa.
39|12|Pwamôe$ d, ad ili$ d amvuâ amenzu".
39|13|Ini: "nek, ugade$, ma aâûa$ Mass iw, aâaqeb n wass ameqwôaêan".
39|14|Ini: "ad âabde$ Öebbi, s laâqida i Neppa.
39|15|Ihi, âabdet i wen ihwan, war Neppa". Ini: "imexsuôen d wid iwedôen iman nnsen, akked twacult nnsen, ass n tnekra". Ni$ d tagi ay d taxessaôt n ûûeê.
39|16|A$embabu n tmes, sennig sen, wayev seddawat sen. Ayagi, Issagwad yis Öebbi imdanen iS: a yimdanen iW, êezzbet iyI!
39|17|Wid ijunben aâbad iôebbiten n tkerkas, u iutuben Öebbi, a ten id ias lfeôê. Ihi, ssefôeê imdanen iW
39|18|i issemêasen i wawal, teddun d ûûam ines. D wigi i Inha Öebbi, d wigi ay d uâqilen.
39|19|Day win i$ef ippuseyya ad isâaddi aâaqeb, day a psellkev keçç, win illan di tmes?
39|20|Ma d wid iêezzben i Mass nnsen, ad sâun ti$uôfatin, bnant ta sennig ta,

isaffen seddawat sent ppazzalen, d lemâahda n Öebbi. Öebbi ur Ixeîîu i lemâahda.
39|21|Ur twalav ara, Öebbi Isse$li d aman, seg igenni, Issekcem iten ad sswen akal. Sinna, yissen, a d Issuffe$ im$an n yal ini, ara iu$alen ad isliwen. A ten twaliv d iwôa$en, sinna, a ten Irr d iquôanen. Deg waya, s tidep, asmekti i uâqilen.
39|22|Day win iwumi Illi Öebbi, idmaren is, ar wannuz, d$a neppa di tafat s$uô Mass is…? A ssxev n at wulawen iqquôen, ur d smektayen Öebbi! Widak di ttelfan n ûûeê.
39|23|Issader ed Öebbi ûûam n wawal. Tazmamt, degs acbi, allus. Ad ccirwen segs igwelman akked wulawen n wid ippagwaden Mass nnsen, sinna, igwelman akked wulawen nnsen ad iêninen ar usmekti n Öebbi. D tagi ay d nnhaya n Öebbi. Inehhu yis, win i S ihwan. Win Itlef Öebbi, ur illi wa ara t inhun.
39|24|Day win ipêezziben, s wudem is, seg uâaqeb ucmit, ass n tnekra…? Ad inin i imednas: "jeôôbet ayen tkeppbem"!
39|25|Skaddben wid i ten id izwaren. Iusa ten id uâaqeb, seg wanda ur bnin.
39|26|Issukk fellasen Öebbi aâaqeb, di tmeddurt n ddunit; war ccekk, aâaqeb n laxeôt iugar it, lemmer éeôôen!
39|27|Ni$ Nefka i imdanen, di Leqwôan agi, yal amedya, amar a d mmektin.
39|28|Leqwôan s taâôabt, ur degs tiââawji; amar ad êezzben.
39|29|Ifka d Öebbi amedya n urgaz icerken akked wid ipmeréan, u argaz di tifrat akked yiwen urgaz. Day âadlen sin imedyaten? Ccekôan i Öebbi. Xaîi, tegwti degsen ur ssinen.
39|30|War ccekk, keçç a ppemmtev, nitni ad mmten.
39|31|Sinna, kunwi, ass n tnekra, ar Mass nnwen, a ppemqellaâm.
39|32|Anwa i idensen sennig win iskaddben af Öebbi, iskaddben tidep ma tusa t id? Day maççi di Loahennama, i illa uxxam ijehliyen?
39|33|Wid id iusan s tidep, u pputebbten yis, wigi d wid ipêezziben.
39|34|Ad sâun ayen b$an, ar Mass nnsen. D wagi ay d arraz iâaôviyen.
39|35|Iwakken ad asen Ikkes Öebbi, ayen xedmen adiran mavi; a ten I$it s wayen xeddmen d amxallef.
39|36|Day ur Ipqam ara Öebbi amdan iS? La k ssagwaden s wid, war Neppa. Win Itlef Öebbi, ur illi w ara t inhun.
39|37|Win Inha Öebbi, ur illi w ara t itelfen. Ni$ Öebbi d Uzmir, Bab n ppaô.
39|38|Ma testeqsav ten: "anwa i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan? Ad inin, war ccekk: d Öebbi". Ini: "ma twalam wigi tnaâôem, war Öebbi, day zemren, ma Ib$a yi Öebbi ccqa, ad kksen ccqa S? Ne$, ma Ib$a yi aêunu, ad ssbeîlen aêunu S"? Ini: "Iqennaâ iyi Öebbi; fellaS ay ppeklen wid ipkalen".
39|39|Ini: "a yagdud iw! Xedmet akken tennumen, nek la xeddme$". Deqqal a ppeéôem
39|40|anwa u$uô ara d ias uâaqeb ara t isdullen, u$uô ara d irs uâaqeb imezgi.
39|41|Ih, Nessader ed $uôek, Tazmamt i medden, s tidets. Win ipwanhan, i iman is, win innetlafen, innetlaf kan, mgal is. Ur telliv, keçç, d awkil nnsen.
39|42|Öebbi Ippaddam leôwaê mara mmten, akked wid ur nemmut, deg ives nnsen. Iâatteq wid i$ef Iseyya tameppant, Ippara d wiyav, ar lajel ipwassnen. Ih, deg wayagi, ard issekniyen i ugdud ipmeyyizen.
39|43|Ne$ ad ddmen, war Öebbi, imcafâan? Ini: "i ma ur sâin acemma, ur fhimen"?
39|44|Ini: "akw ccafuâa n Öebbi. IneS tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. Sinna, $uôeS ara tu$alem".
39|45|Mara d Ipwadder Öebbi Yiwen, ad zemven wulawen n wid ur numin ara s laxeôt. Ma pwadren d wid, war Neppa, imiren nitni ad ceôôen.
39|46|Ini: "a Öebbi! Axellaq n tmurt akked igenwan, Amusnaw n wayen iffren d wayen ivehôen, d Keçç ara Iêudden ger imdanen iK, $ef wayen llan mgarraden".
39|47|Wid idensen, lemmer nnsen ayen akw i illan di tmurt, rnu yas am neppa, ur ten id ifeddu, seg uâaqeb ucmit, ass n tnekra. Ad asen d iban, s$uô Öebbi, ayen i$ef ur bnin.
39|48|Ad asen d banent tucmitin kesben, ad asen innev wayen i$ef ttahan.
39|49|Ma iêuza umdan ccqa, ad a£ d inâaô. Sinna, ma Nezger tacvaî nne£ fellas, ad yini: "tusa yi d kan si tmusni". Xaîi! D ajeôôeb, maca aîas degsen ur ssinen.
39|50|Ni$ nnan t id imezwura nnsen. Acu i sen d ibbwi wayen keppben?
39|51|Iwwet iten wayen kesben n tucmitin. Wid idensen, seg wigi, a ten iwwet wayen kesben n tucmitin. Ur zmiren ad sfunngen.
39|52|Day ur éôin ara ar Öebbi Ip$iti win i S ihwan, u Iwezzen? Ih, deg waya, ard issekniyen i ugdud iumnen.
39|53|Ini: "a yimdanen iw i ipêawalen mgal iman nnsen! Ur ppayset aêunu n Öebbi.

Ih, Öebbi Ipsemmiê akw ibekkaven. Ih, Neppa Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
39|54|Steôoâet i Mass nnwen, anzet aS, uqbel a kwen id ias uâaqeb, d$a ula ikwen isellken.
39|55|Ddut d ûûam n wayen i wen d irsen, s$uô Mass nnwen, uqbel a kwen id ias uâaqeb, deqzalla, kunwi ur tebnim";
39|56|u a d yini ôôuê: "a ssexv iw, $ef wayen stehza$ ar loiha n Öebbi! Lli$, s tidep, seg wid ittihin".
39|57|Ne$ a d yini: "lemmer iyi Inha Öebbi, yili lli$ seg wid ipêezziben".
39|58|Ne$ a d yini mara iwali aâaqeb: "lemmer iyi illi wallus, ad ili$ si lâuûam".
39|59|Xaîi! Usan k id issekniyen iW, teskaddbev ten, tzuxxev, telliv seg ijehliyen.
39|60|Ass n tnekra, a pwaliv berrikit wudmawen n wid id igren tikerkas af Öebbi. Day maççi di Loahennama, i illa uxxam imzuxiyen?
39|61|Ad Isellek Öebbi wid iêezzben; ar rebêen. Ur ten ikkat wugur, ur $webbnen.
39|62|Öebbi Ixleq yal cci. Neppa d Awkil n yal cci.
39|63|IneS tsura n tmurt akked igenwan. Wid inekôen issekniyen n Öebbi, widak d imexsuôen.
39|64|Ini: "day ad yi tamôem ad âabde$, war Öebbi, a wid ur nessin"?
39|65|Ni$ iusa k id uweêêi, u $eô wid i k izwaren. Ma tcurkev, ad mêun igiten ik, a ppiliv seg imexsuôen.
39|66|Xaîi! Aâbed Öebbi. Ili seg wid isnemmiren.
39|67|Ur qudôen ara Öebbi, azal n lqedô iS. Akw tamurt, ass n tnekra, di tumeét iS. Igenwan ad nnefvasen deg ufus iS ayeffus. Gedha s yiS! I Aâlay sennig wayen pcaraken!
39|68|Aûuvu di lbuq: ad ixsef i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt, kkes ed i S ihwan i Öebbi. Aûuvu nniven: nitni a d kkren pmuqulen.
39|69|A pfeooeo tmurt, si tafat n Mass is. A d ters Tezmamt, a d awin lambiyya akked inagan. Ad âaddin di ccôaâ, s tidep, ur pwadensen.
39|70|Yal yiwen ad i$ellet ayen ixdem. Neppa, Yif akw akken Issen, d acu xeddmen.
39|71|Ad pwanehôen wid ijehlen, d igrawen, ar Loahennama. Mi bbwven $uôes, u llint tebbura s, ad asen inin iâssasen is: "day ur kwen in usan ara imazanen, segwen, mmalen awen issekniyen n Mass nnwen, nedôen kwen af temlilit n wass nnwen agi"? A d inin: "Ih. Maca, ad iûaô wawal uâaqeb, af ijehliyen".
39|72|A d inin: "kecmet si tebbura, ar Loahennama! Degs, wekkôet". Ay d ucmit uxxam n imzuxiyen!
39|73|Wid iêezzben i Mass nnsen, ad pwanehôen ar Loennet, d igrawen. Mi bbwven $uôes, u llint tebbura s, ad asen inin iâssasen is: "tifrat fellawen, tgerzem; kecmet ep, twekkôem"!
39|74|Ad inin: "ccekôan i Öebbi i $ Issawven lemâahda S. Ifka ya$ tamurt d lweôt; a nili, di Loennet, anda i $ ihwa. A yarraz asaâdi n wid ixeddmen lxiô!
39|75|A pwaliv lmalayek zzint ed i usgeld, sbuccuâent s ccekôan Mass nnsent. Iâadda ccôaâ garasen, s tidep. Ad inin: "a neckeô Öebbi, Mass imavalen".
40|1|Ëm.
40|2|Tarusi n Tezmamt, s$uô Öebbi, Uzmir, Amusnaw;
40|3|Ipsemmiêen tuccva, Iqeblen nndama, Ipâaqaben s teqseê, Bab n terkunt. Ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. £uôeS taggara.
40|4|Siwa wid ijehlen i ipnamaren $ef issekniyen n Öebbi. Ur k ip$uôôu ucali nnsen, di tmurt.
40|5|Uqbel nitni, agdud n Nuê, akked ikabaren deffir sen, skaddben. Yal lois iclaâ ad ixvef amazan is. Ipnamar s tkerkas, iwakken, s yissent, ad iveggeô tidep. Ëekme$ ten. A tiyta W imiren!
40|6|Akka iûaô wawal n Mass ik, af wid ijehlen. Nitni, war ccekk, d at tmes.
40|7|Tid irefden asgeld, akked tid i s izzin, sbuccuâen s ccekôan Mass nnsent, umnent yiS. Ssuturent ad pwasemmêen wid iumnen: "a Mass nne$! Terriv yal cci d aêunu, u d tamusni. Semmeê i wid isteôôoâen u ddan d ubrid iK; Sellek iten seg uâaqeb n wu$ud.
40|8|A Mass nne$! Ssekcem iten ar leonanat n Âaden, i Tâahdev, i nitni, u i iâaôviyen seg ibabaten nnsen, tilawin nnsen, tarwa nnsen. Keçç, ih, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
40|9|Aâteq iten si tucmitin. Win Tâatqev, assen, si tucmitin, ni$ Têunev fellas. D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan".
40|10|Ad pwanecden wid ijehlen: "taâdawt n Öebbi te$leb taâdawt bbwaygarawen. Mi

tepwanecdem ar liman, tugim".
40|11|A d inin: "a Mass nne$! Ten$iv a$ berdayen, Tessidrev a$ berdayen. Nqaôô s ibekkaven nne$. Day illa ubrid n tuff$a"?
40|12|Akka, imi mara ipwanâaô Öebbi Yiwen, kunwi tjehlem. Mara S pcaraken, kunwi tumnem. Aêuddu ar Öebbi Aâlayen, Ameqwôan.
40|13|D Neppa i wen Issnaâtan issekniyen iS. Issadar awen d l$it, seg igenni. Siwa win isteôoiâen, id ismektayen.
40|14|Nujet $uô Öebbi, s laâqida i Neppa, xas ugin ijehliyen.
40|15|Aâlayen nnig idurra, Bab n usgeld, Ippak ôôuê s lameô iS, i win i S ihwan, deg imdanen iS, iwakken ad indeô af wass umlili,
40|16|ass ideg ara d awven, ur illi wayen iffren, degsen, i Öebbi. W ip ilan tgelda, assen? D Öebbi, Yiwen, Aqehhaô.
40|17|Ass ideg ara ippuqeîîi yal iman $ef wayen ikseb; ur ippili ddens assen. Ih, Öebbi Ip$awal deg uqeîîi.
40|18|Nabi ten af ass aqôib, ideg ulawen ad rewlen s igerjumen, ad qebôen. Ur ippilli i imednas, uêbib ne$ amcafaâ, iwumi ara ssemêessen.
40|19|Issen nncub n yiéôi, akked wayen teffren idmaren.
40|20|Öebbi Iferru s tidep. Wid ipnujun ar war Neppa, ur qeîîun acemma. Ih, Öebbi d Win Isellen, Ipwalin.
40|21|Day ur nudan ara tamurt, ad walin amek tevôa d wid i ten id izwaren. Llan ifen ten tazmert, akked lateô, di tmurt. Issemêelleq asen Öebbi, ilmend ibekkaven nnsen. Ur asen illi umêareb, mgal Öebbi.
40|22|Akka, acku ppasen $uôsen, imazanen nnsen, s ubeggen, u nitni jehlen. Issemêelleq asen Öebbi. Ih, Neppa, d Uzmir, d Bab uâaqeb uqsiê.
40|23|Ni$ Nuzen ed Musa s issekniyen nne£, s udabu iberrzen,
40|24|ar Ferâun, Haman, akked Qaôun. Nnan: "d aseêêar, d akeddab".
40|25|Mi sen d iusa, s tidep s $uône£, nnan: "en$et arrac n wid iumnen yides, ssidret tilawin nnsen". Tandit ijehliyen siwa di ttelfan.
40|26|Inna Ferâun: "anfet iyi ad ne Musa, xas ad inuj ar Mass is. Ugade$, nek, ad ibeddel ddin nnwen, ne$ a d issekcem lefsad di tmurt".
40|27|Inna Musa: "nek, ad iyi Iûûeô Mass iw u Mass nnwen, si yal amzuxi, ur numin s wass uqeîîi".
40|28|Inna urgaz lmumen, i iffren liman is, si twacult n Ferâun: "day a ppen$em argaz, imi d iqqaô: Mass iw d Öebbi, u irna ibbwi yawen d abeggen, s$uô Mass nnwen? Ma iskaddeb, lkedb is fellas. Ma issawel tidep, a kwen iêaz kra seg wayen ikwen issagwad. Öebbi ur Inehhu amaâfun iskiddiben.
40|29|A yagdud iw! Assa, nnwen tagelda, tufrarem di tmurt. W ad a$ isellken si tiyta n Öebbi, ma tusa ya$ d"? Inna d Ferâun: "i wen ssekne$ ayen kan wala$; s anda i kwen nehhu$, siwa ar ubrid imaânen".
40|30|Inna d win iumnen: "a yagdud iw! Nek, ugade$ fellak tin n wass ikabaren,
40|31|akken tevôa d ugdud n Nuê, Âad, Tamud, akked wid i ten id ivefôen. Öebbi ur Ib$a ara ddens i imdanen.
40|32|A yagdud iw! Nek ugade$, ay kwen ippa$en, ass umnamar,
40|33|ass ideg ara trewlem ar deffir. Ur awen illi umêareb mgal Öebbi. Ur illi nnahi i win Itlef Öebbi".
40|34|Ni$ iusa kwen id Yusef, zik, s ubeggen. Tezgam di ccekk, $ef wayen i wen d ibbwi. Armi immut, tennam: "ur d Ippazen ara Öebbi amazan, deffir es, d awez$i". Akka i Itellif Öebbi amaâfun amcekki.
40|35|Wid ipnamaren issekniyen n Öebbi, ur ten id iusi udabu, nezzeh ara ten i$unfu Öebbi, akked wid iumnen. Akka ara Icemmaâ Öebbi, yal ul amzuxi, aâfrit.
40|36|Inna Ferâun: "a Haman, bnu yi lbeôô, amar ad awve$ ar iberdan,
40|37|iberdan igenwan. Ad ali$ ar Öebbi n Musa. Nek êesbe$ t d akeddab". Akka i s ippucebbeê i Ferâun, igi s ucmit. Ippuveôôef seg ubrid. Tandit n Ferâun, siwa taxeûûart.
40|38|Inna d win iumnen: "a yagdud iw! Ddu yidi, a k nhu$ s abrid umâin.
40|39|A yagdud iw! Tameddurt agi, di ddunit, d zzhu kan; wanag laxeôt d axxam n leqôaô.
40|40|Win ixedmen tucmip, ad ippuqeîîi, kan, s tin i p icban. Wid ixedmen ayen ilhan, d ddkeô ne$ d nnta, u nitni umnen, widak ad kecmen Loennet; din, ad aten $iten, war aktili.
40|41|A yagdud iw! Acu iyi bbwin, a kwen neccde$ ar leslak; kunwi, a yi tneccdem ar tmessi?
40|42|A yi tneccdem ad aâûu$ Öebbi, ad aS carke$ ayen ur ssine$. Nek, neccde$ kwen ar Uzmir Ipsemmiêen

40|43|War ccekk, ayen u$uô a yi tneccdem, ur as iwata unuju di ddunit, u di laxeôt. Ih, tu$alin nne$ ar Öebbi. Imaâfan ard at tmes.
40|44|A d tesmektim ayen i wen qqaôe$. Öôay iw fki$ t i Öebbi. Ni$ Öebbi Ipwali imdanen".
40|45|Isellek it Öebbi si tucmitin i undin. I$wellef lois n Ferâun, s uâaqeb iugaren wiyav:
40|46|times. Ad pwafessren degs, ûûbeê, tameddit. Ass ideg ara d ias yimir: "ekcem, a lois n Ferâun, aâaqeb uwâiô mavi"!
40|47|Mara ppemqellaâen di tmes, ad inin uôhifen i imzuxiyen: "ni$ nella nedda yidwen. Ma tzemrem, kunwi, ad a$ tesneqsem cwiî, si tmes"?
40|48|A d inin imzuxiyen: "aql a$, akw, degs. S tidep, Öebbi Iêudd ger imdanen".
40|49|Ad inin wid illan di tmes, i iâessasen n Loahennama: "naâôet Mass nnwen, ad a$ Issifes ibwass uâaqeb".
40|50|Ad inin: "day ur kwen id usan ara imazanen nnwen, s ubeggen"? Ad inin: "ih". Ad inin: "naâret"! Ar ttelfan, kan, tanaârit ijehliyen.
40|51|War ccekk, a Nsellek imazanen nne£, akked wid iumnen, di tmeddurt n ddunit, u deg wass ideg ara d bedden inagan,
40|52|ass ideg ur infaâ uste$feô imednas. Ad pwaxzun, ad zed$en deg uxxam ucmit mavi.
40|53|Ni$ Nefka, i Musa, nnhaya. Nefka, i At Isôail, Tazmamt d lweôt.
40|54|D nnhaya, u d asmekti i uâqilen.
40|55|Eûbeô. Ih, lemâahda n Öebbi, d tidep. Ssuter ssmaê ubekkav ik. Sbuccaâ s ccekôan Mass ik, tameddit, taûebêit.
40|56|Ih, wid ipnamaren issekniyen n Öebbi, ur ten id iusi udabu, d tem$weô kan i illan deg idmaren nnsen; ur as ssawven. Ggani Öebbi, Neppa, s tidep, Isell, Ipwali.
40|57|Ih, lxelq n tmurt akked igenwan iugar lxelq n imdanen, maca aîas n imdanen ur éôin.
40|58|Ur iaâdil ara uder$al akked win ipwalin, wid iumnen u xeddmen ayen ilhan, akked bu tucmitin. Cwiî id tesmektayem.
40|59|Ihi, imir a d ias, ur illi ccekk fellas, maca tegwti n imdanen ur uminen.
40|60|Inna Mass nnwen: "naâret iyI, ad awen d Jawbe$. Wanag wid igelzen aâbed iW, ad kecmen Loahennama, d imedlulen".
40|61|Öebbi i wen Irran iv, i ureyyeê degs, ass i tmu$li. Öebbi, ih, d Bab n lfevl i imdanen, maca tegwti n imdanen, ur snemmiren.
40|62|D wagi ay d Öebbi, Mass nnwen. Ixleq yal cci, ur illi ôebbi, siwa Neppa. Ihi, acimi tezzim akin?
40|63|Akka ay wexxôen wid iugin issekniyen n Öebbi.
40|64|Öebbi i wen Irran tamurt d leqôaô, igenni d ssqef; ikwen Imeslen. Iûeggem udem nnwen. I$at ikwen s wayen ilhan. D wagi ay d Öebbi, Mass nnwen. D Asaâdi Öebbi, Mass imavalen.
40|65|Neppa d Amuddir, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Ihi, naâôet eP, s lâaqida i Neppa. Ccekôan i Öebbi, Mass imavalen.
40|66|Ini: "nek, ipwakkes iyi uâbad n wid tnaârem war Öebbi, mi yi d iusa ubeggen, s$uô Mass iw. Pwamôe$ d, ad anze$ i Mass imavalen.
40|67|Neppa, ikwen Ixelqen seg wakal; sinna, si tiqqit; sinna, seg urgen; sinna, Issuffe$ ikwen id d igwerdan; sinna, a ppim$ûôem; sinna, a ppu$alem d im$aôen. Kra segwen, pmeppaten uqbel. Iwakken a ppawvem ar lajel ipwassnen. Amendeô ma a pfehmem.
40|68|D Neppa i Issidiren, i Ineqqen. Ma Iseyya d lameô, ad as Yini kan: "ili"! Ad yili.
40|69|Day ur twalav ara amek ssuff$en i ubrid, wid ipnamaren issekniyen n Öebbi?
40|70|Wid iskaddben Tazmamt, akked wayen i$ef id Nuzen imazanen nne£, deqqal ad éôen.
40|71|Mara pwazu$ôen, s teqlavin d slasel,
40|72|ar waman ippayzagen; sinna, ar tmes, ad pwaveggôen;
40|73|sinna, ad asen inin: "anda t wayen tepcarakem
40|74|war Öebbi"? A d inin: "dergen fella$. Xaîi! Ur illi wayen u$uô nepnuju, zik". Akka i Itellif Öebbi ijehliyen.
40|75|Akka, $ef wayen tzehhum di tmurt, ur teklalem, akked wayen tqebêem.
40|76|Kecmet Loahennama, si tebbura; degs twekkôem. Ay dir tanezdu$t imzuxiyen!
40|77|Eûbeô, war ccekk, lemâahda n Öebbi d tidep. Ad ak Nessken kra n wayen i sen Nâahed, ne$ a Neddem ôôuê ik. £uône£ ara d u$alen.
40|78|Ni$ Nuzen ed imazanen uqbel ik. £ef kra segsen, Neêka yak d. £ef kra

nniven, ur ak d Neêka ara. Ur iwata ara i umazan, a d iawi assekni, siwa ma s
tsriê n Öebbi. Ma iusa d lameô n Öebbi, aseyyi s tidep. Ad xesôen, imiren,
laâôuô.
40|79|Öebbi i wen Ifkan lmal i rekba nnwen. Segsen teppeppem.
40|80|Degsen, i kunwi, aba$uô akked agwav ar wayen id ssuturen idmaren nnwen.
Fellasen, akw f ssfinat, teppâabbim.
40|81|Issenâat awen d issekniyen iS. Anwi issekniyen n Öebbi ara tnekôem?
40|82|Day ur nudan ara tamurt ad walin amek tevôa d wid i ten id izwaren. Llan
ifen ten akken îîuqten, ifen ten tazmert akked lateô di tmurt. Ulay sen d ibbwi
wayen la keppben.
40|83|Mi ten id usan imazanen nnsen s ubeggen, feôêen s tmusni i illan $uôsen.
Izzi fellasen wayen i$ef ppemsexxiôen.
40|84|Mi walan tamnirt nne£, nnan: "numen s Öebbi Yiwen, nveggeô ayen i nella
ncurek aS".
40|85|Ur izmir ara a ten infaâ liman nnsen, mi walan tamnirt nne£. D tannumi n
Öebbi, si zik, i imdanen iS. Akka ay xesôen ijehliyen.
41|1|Ëm.
41|2|Tarusi s$uô Uênin Ipêunun,
41|3|Tazmamt, feûûlen issekniyen is; Leqwôan s taâôabt, i ugdud issnen,
41|4|ipbecciôen, ineddôen. Tegwti degsen numren, d$a ur sellen.
41|5|Nnan: "ulawen nne$ ddurin i wayen i$eô la $ tneccdev; di tmejjin nne$:
tiâéegt; garane$ yidek: sîeô. Ihi, exdem, nekwni la nxeddem".
41|6|Ini: "nek d amdan kan, am kunwi. Weêêan iyi d kan ar Öebbi nnwen, d Öebbi
Yiwen. Sweqmet $uôeS, ssutret aS ssmaê". A tawa$it n imcurak,
41|7|wid ur nepzekki, u nitni nekôen laxeôt!
41|8|Ih, i wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan: arraz ur nepnegzay.
41|9|Ini: "kunwi aql akwen la tnekôem Win Ixelqen tamurt, di sin wussan. La S
tepparam nned. Wagi d Mass imavalen.
41|10|Irra degs idurar sufella. Iôqa p, Iwzen degs tagwella s, di kué wussan.
Akka i wid isteqsayen.
41|11|Sinna, Izzi ar igenni i illan d abbu. Inna yas, u i tmurt: "aset ed,
teb$am ne$ tugim"! Nnan: "a n nas, d imvuâen".
41|12|Iseyya ten d ûa igenwan, di sin wussan. Iweêêa lameô is, i yal igenni.
Ncebbeê igenni aqôib mavi, s teftilin, u d laânaya. D aya ay d Iqeddeô n Uzmir,
Amusnaw.
41|13|Ma numren, ini: "ssagwde$ kwen s ssiâqa, am ssiâqa n Âad u Tamud".
41|14|Mi ten id usan imazanen, zdat sen, u deffir sen: "ur âabdet, siwa Öebbi"!
Nnan: "lemmer i S ihwi i Mass nne$, a d Issers lmalayek. Nekwni, ihi, nenkeô
ayen i s id teppuceggâam".
41|15|Wanag Âad, sme$wôen iman nnsen di tmurt, ur klalen. Nnan: "anwa i $
i$elben di tezmert"? Day ur walan ara, Öebbi, iten id Ixelqen, I$elb iten di
tezmert? Llan la nekôen issekniyen nne£.
41|16|Nuzen asen aûeôûaô, deg ussan imevyaôen, iwakken a Nessukk fellasen,
aâaqeb imdelli di tmeddurt n ddunit. Aâaqeb n laxeôt, war ccekk, isdullu kteô.
Ur asen ippili umâiwen.
41|17|Wanag Tamud, Nebbwi ten d ubrid. Smenyafen tider$elt i nnhaya. Tewwet iten
ssiâqa n uâaqeb issrusun, ilmend n wayen keppben.
41|18|Nsellek wid iumnen, i illan pêezziben.
41|19|Ass ideg ara ssemlilen ar tmessi, icenga n Öebbi, nitni ad pwajemmlen.
41|20|Alamma, mara awven $uôes, ad cehhden fellasen, $ef wayen xeddmen,
imeééu$en nnsen, allen nnsen, d igwelman nnsen.
41|21|Ad inin i igwelman nnsen: "acimi id tcuhhdem fella$"? A d inin: "Issenîeq
a$ d Öebbi, id Issentaqen yal cci. Neppa, Ixelq ikwen tikelt tamezwarut, u $uôeS
ara tu$alem".
41|22|Ur tezmirem ara a ppeffrem, ur cehhden fellawen imeééu$en nnwen, allen
nnwen, akked igwelman nnwen. Maca, t$ilem ur Iéeô ara Öebbi, aîas n wayen
txeddmem.
41|23|Akka ameyyez nnwen $ef Mass nnwen. Isqucc ikwen, tegwram d d imexsuôen.
41|24|Xas ûebôen, di tmes ara zed$en. Ma ssutren ssmaê, ur llin d wid ara
ipwaqeblen.
41|25|Nefka yasen imeddukwal i sen icebbêen ayen illan zdat sen, akked wayen
illan deffir sen. Iûaô fellasen wawal ger leoyus n yimdanen akw n leonun, i
i$aben, uqbel nnsen. Ih, nitni d imexsuôen.
41|26|Nnan wid ijehlen: "ur ssemêaset i Leqwôan agi. Ssekret fellas, ta$wegwa,

ahat a prebêem".
41|27|A Nessukk $ef wid ijehlen, aâaqeb uqsiê. A ten Nqeîîi sennig wayen xeddmen.
41|28|D wagi ay d aqeîîi icenga n Öebbi: times; i nitni degs axxam n lebda; d aqeîîi, imi la nekôen issekniyen nne£.
41|29|Ad inin, wid ijehlen: "a Mass nne$! Essken a$ wid i $ i$elîen, d loenn ne$ d amdan; a ten neôkev, ad u$alen seg wid indellen mavi".
41|30|Ih, wid innan: "Mass nne$ d Öebbi", sinna, nudan lewqama, a d rsent $uôsen lmalayek: "ur ppagwadet, ur $webblet; ppubeccôet s Loennet i wen ippuwaââden".
41|31|Nekwni d imawlan nnwen di tmeddurt n ddunit u di laxeôt. Dinna, i kunwi, ayen i cedhant teôwiêin nnwen. Dinna, i kunwi, ayen tessutrem.
41|32|D tarusi s$uô Win Ipsemmiêen, Ipêunun.
41|33|Anwa yifen awal umâin n win inaâôen Öebbi, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, id innan: "nek, ih, seg imvuâen".
41|34|Ur iaâdil ise$ akked tucmip. Err ip akin, s wayen ip yifen. Ma tella cceêna, garak d yiwen, ad iu$al d aêbib i k iêemmlen.
41|35|Ur teppunefk siwa i wid iûebbôen. Ur teppunefk, siwa i bu sser abarar.
41|36|Ma iccacev ak Ccîîan tuccva, ssuter laânaya n Öebbi. Ih, Neppa d win Isellen, d Amusnaw.
41|37|Seg issekniyen iS, ass akked yiv, iîij akked waggur. Ur kennut ara i yiîij, ne$ i waggur. Knut i Öebbi, iten id Ixelqen, ma d Neppa ay tâabbdem.
41|38|Ma zuxxen, ihi, wid illan ar Mass ik, sbuccuâen T iv akked wass, ur âaggun.
41|39|Seg issekniyen iS: a pwaliv, keçç, akal iqquô; lemmer ad as Nesse$li aman, a d iakwi, ad icuff. Win it id Issadren, d Win ara d Issidren lmeggtin. Ih, Neppa, Izmer i yal cci.
41|40|Ih, wid issexûaôen issekniyen nne£, ur drigen fellane£. Menyif win ara ipwaveggôen ar tmes, ne$ win ara iasen di laman, ass n tnekra? Xedmet ayen i wen ihwan. Neppa, s tidep, Ipwali ayen txeddmem.
41|41|Akka, wid inekôen asmekti, mi ten id iusa, u neppat ard Tazmamt tuzmirt.
41|42|Ur d iusi le$wlav zdat es, ne$ deffir es. D tarusi s$uô Bab n ûûwab, Amaâzuz.
41|43|Awal i k id iusan, d win kan id iusan imazanen, uqbel ik. Mass ik, ih, ard Bab n ssmaê, d Bab uâaqeb aqeôêan.
41|44|Lemmer Nerri Leqwôan s tmeslayt tabeôôanit, a d inin: "lemmer feûûlen issekniyen iS s wawal abeôôani, u s taâôabt"? Ini: "neppa, i wid iumnen, d nnhaya u d ccafuâa. Wid ur numin ara, âaégent tmejjin nnsen. Neppa, i nitni, d tider$elt. Widak pwanecden seg umkan ibaâden".
41|45|Ni$ Nefka yas Tazmamt i Musa. Mgarraden fellas. Lemmer ur d izwar ara wawal s$uô Mass ik, yili tefra garasen. Nitni, fellas, di ccekk imcebbwel.
41|46|Win ixedmen ayen ilhan, i iman is; win iccven, mgal iman is. Mass ik ur Idennis ara imdanen.
41|47|£uôeS ay tella tmusni n yimir. Ur d iteffe$ uzway si txeddact is, ur treffed nnta tadist, ur tepparew, siwa ma Iéôa. Ass ideg ar asen Isiwel: "anda ten icriken iW"? A d inin: "ad aK nini, ur illi garane$ unagi".
41|48|Iooa ten wayen u$uô pnujun zik. Fehmen, ur asen illi ssôan.
41|49|Ur ifeccel ara umdan di tuppra n lxiô. Ma inul it lqeôê, ad iayes, ad innu$ben.
41|50|Ma Nseêess as aêunu nne£, deffir ccqa i t iêuzan, war ccekk, ad yini: "ayagi inu. Ur cukke$ ara imir a d ias. Ma bbwve$ s afus n Mass iw, ad afe$ $uôeS ûûam". Ih, a Nbeggen ayen xedmen, i wid ijehlen, u, ih, ad Nsâaddi fellasen aâaqeb iwaâôen.
41|51|Ma N$at amdan ad iwexxeô, izzi akin. Ma iêuza t lêif, ad ipnuju, irennu.
41|52|Ini: "tmeyyzem ma iusa d s$uô Öebbi, u kunwi tnekôem t"? Anwa innetlafen sennig win illan di ticuîna tu$miqt?
41|53|Ad asen Nessken issekniyen nne£ di tmurt akked igenwan, u deg iman nnsen, alamma pputebbten ar neppa d tidep. Day ur Iqadd ara Mass ik mi Neppa, war ccekk, d Anagi n yal cci?
41|54|Day, s tidep, cukken timlilit d Mass nnsen? Day Neppa, s tidep, ur Izzi ara i yal cci?
42|1|Ëm.
42|2|Âsq.
42|3|Akka i Iweêêa i keçç, akked wid ik id izwaren, Öebbi, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.
42|4|IneS i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Neppa, d Aâlayen, d Ameqwôahan.

42|5|Qôib ad ccergen igenwan seg ixfawen nnsen, mara d lhint lmalayek deg usbuccaâ s ccekôan n Mass nnsent, u ssuturent ad pwassemêen kra illan di tmurt. War ccekk, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu?
42|6|Wid irran imawlan, war Neppa, Iquôaâ ten Öebbi. Ur telliv, keçç, d awkil nnsen.
42|7|Akka ay k n Nweêêa Leqwôan, s taâôabt, iwakken a pnedôev tayimmap n temdinin, akked wayen i s d izzin; a pnedôev af ass n temlilit, ur degs ccekk; arbaâ di Loennet, arbaâ deg ujajiê.
42|8|Lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, yili Izdukkel iten d yiwen n lois. Maca, ad Issekcem win i S ihwan ar uêunu S. Imednas, ur sâin bab ne$ asettaô.
42|9|Ne$ rran imawlan, war Neppa. Öebbi d Neppa ay d Bab, d Neppa i Issidiren lmeggtin, d Neppa i Izemren i yal cci.
42|10|Ayen akw i$ef temgarradem, aêuddu s ar Öebbi. Akka Öebbi, Mass iw; fellaS ppekle$, $eô Neppa ay steôoiâe$.
42|11|Axellaq n tmurt akked igenwan. Seg iman nnwen Irra yawen tiyugiwin; si lmal nnwen, tiyugiwin. Isfukti kwen yisent. Ur illi wayen i T icban. Neppa Issel, Ipwali.
42|12|IneS tisura n tmurt akked igenwan. Issugut ôôeéq i win i S ihwan, Iwezzen. Ih, Neppa Issen yal cci.
42|13|Issers awen d, di ddin, ayen i$ef Iweûûa Nuê. Ayen i k Nweêêa, d ayen i$ef Nweûûa Ibôahim, Musa, akked Âisa: "sbeddet ddin, ur ppemgarradet fellas". èÈÈéay, i imcurak, wayen u$uô la ten tneccdev. Öebbi Ippawi $uôeS, win i S ihwan; Inehhu $uôeS, win isteôoiâen.
42|14|Ur mfaôaqen armi ten id tusa tussna. Ppemvuddun. Lemmer ur d izwar wawal s$uô Mass ik $ef lmijal ipwassnen, yili myefran. Ih, wid iweôten Tazmamt deffir sen, haaten, fellas, di ccekk imcebbwel.
42|15|Ilmend n waya, enced, ssewqem akken i tepwamôev, ur teddu d cchawi nnsen. Ini: "umne$ s wayen id Issader Öebbi n Tira. Pwamôe$ d ad wezne$ garawen. Öebbi d Mass nne$, u d Mass nnwen. I nekwni igiten nne$, i kunwi igiten nnwen. Ur teppili nnmara garane$. Öebbi ad a$ Issemlil. Tu$alin $uôeS".
42|16|Wid ipnamaren af Öebbi, deffir wagwav n loawab $uôsen, ur teswi nnmara nnsen, ar Mass nnsen. Fellasen zzâaf, fellasen aâaqeb uqsiê.
42|17|Öebbi id Issadren Tazmamt, s tidep, akked lmizan. W ad ak imlen, ahat imir iqeôb ed?
42|18|Ëaren $uôes wid ur numin ara yis. Ma d wid iumnen, ugaden t; éôan ar neppa d tidep. Ih, wid icukken deg imir, haaten, war ccekk, di ttelfan u$miq.
42|19|Öebbi d Laîif i imdanen iS. Ip$iti win i S ihwan. Neppa d Uohid, d Uzmir.
42|20|Win ib$an tayerza n laxeôt, ad as Nernu di tyerza ines. Win ib$an tayerza n ddunit, ad as Nefk segs. Ur as illi umur di laxeôt.
42|21|Ne$ sâan icriken, sse$ôen ten di ddin ur Iqbil Öebbi? Lemmer ur d izwir ara wawal n ufraz, a p fru garasen. I imednas, war ccekk, aâaqeb aqeôôan.
42|22|A pwaliv imednas feqâen ilmend n wayen kesben, u neppa iddehm ed fellasen. Wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ad ilin di tebêirin n leonanat. Nnsen i sen ihwan $uô Mass nnsen. D wagi ay d lfevl ameqwôan.
42|23|D wagi is Ipbecciô Öebbi imdanen iS, wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan. Ini: "ur awen ssutre$ taqdiât, af waya, siwa lmaênana i llezm nnwen". Win ixedmen ise$, ad as Nernu degs lehhu. Öebbi, ih, Ipsemmiê, Ippara tajmilt.
42|24|Ne$ a d inin: "isnulfa d tikerkas af Öebbi". Ma ihwa yaS i Öebbi, ad Icemmaâ ul ik. S wawal iS, ad Isqucc Öebbi tikerkas, ad Iêeqqeq tidep. Ih, Neppa Iéôa tababnit n idmaren.
42|25|D Neppa i Iqeblen nndama n yimdanen iS. Ipsemmiê tucmitin. Issen ayen txeddmem.
42|26|Issemêas i wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan. Ad asen Irnu si lfevl iS. I ijehliyen, aâaqeb uqsiê.
42|27|Ma Issuget Öebbi l$it i imdanen iS, ad be$wven di tmurt. Maca, Issrusu d, s lmizan, ayen i S ihwan. Ih, Neppa Ippuxebbeô $ef imdanen iS, Ipwali ten.
42|28|D Neppa id Isse$layen ageffur mara aysen. Iweppaâ aêunu S. Neppa d Bab, d Amaâzuz.
42|29|Seg issekniyen iS, lxelq n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan n lewêuc, degsen. Izmer Neppa, ma ihwa yaS, a ten id Issemlil.
42|30|Kra n tiyta ikwen iwwten, siwa ayen d bbwin ifassen nnwen. Aîas i Ipsemmiê.
42|31|Ur tezmirem a ppesfunngem di tmurt. Ur awen illi, war Öebbi, bab ne$ asettaô.

42|32|Seg issekniyen iS, ssfinat di yill, amzun d idurar.
42|33|Ma ihwa yaS ad Issens avu, ad êebsent, d tusbivin sufella s. War ccekk,
ayagi d issekniyen i yal aûebôi isnemmîren.
42|34|Ne$ a ten Issenger ilmend n wayen kesben. Aîas i Ipsemmiê.
42|35|Ad éôen wid ipnamaren $ef issekniyen nne£, ar ur asen illi ssôan.
42|36|Ayen akw i wen ippunefken n wayla, d zzhu n tmeddurt di ddunit. Ayen illan
ar Öebbi, yif it; ad idum kteô, i wid iumnen, ippeklen $ef Mass nnsen;
42|37|wid ijunben ibekkaven ibararen, akked lâaô, u ssurufen i wid i ten
isserfan;
42|38|wid id ipjawaben i Mass nnsen, péallan, ppemcawaôen $ef lameô nnsen,
pseddiqen seg wayen iten N$at;
42|39|wid, ma iusa ten lbe$wv, ad qablen.
42|40|Aqeîîi n tucmip, d tucmip i p icban. Win isemmêen, issweqmen, arraz is ar
Öebbi. Neppa, ih, ur Iêemmel ara imednas.
42|41|Ma d wid id irran ppaô mi pwadensen, ur telli tiyta degsen.
42|42|Tiyta, kan, deg wid ivuôôen imdanen, iqehôen di tmurt, war ssebba. I wigi,
aâaqeb aqeôôan.
42|43|Ma d win iûebôen, isemmêen, ayagi, s tidep, d aseyyi n lumuô.
42|44|Win Itlef Öebbi, ur isâi bab, deffir eS. A pwaliv imednas, mara éôen
aâaqeb, ad inin: "ma illa ubrid n tu$alin"?
42|45|A ten twaliv pwafessren fellas, ndellen, ggaren tiî s tugwdi. Ad inin wid
iumnen: "imexsuôen, s tidep, d wid i sxesôen iman nnsen, akked twacult nnsen,
ass n tnekra". War ccekk, deg uâaqeb imezgi, ara yilin imednas.
42|46|Ur asen llin imawlan, ara ten isellken, war Öebbi. Win Itlef Öebbi, ur
isâi abrid.
42|47|Jawbet i Mass nnwen, uqbel a d ias, s$ur Öebbi, ass ur nepwexxiô. Ur awen
ippili ssôan assen, ur tezmirem a pnekôem.
42|48|Ma numren, ur k id Nuzen ara d amêareb nnsen. Ay fellak, siwa timenna. Ih,
mara Nesêess i umdan aêunu s$uône£, ad ifôeê yis. Mara t tsami tucmip, id bbwin
ifassen is, s tidep, amdan ad ikaraâ.
42|49|N Öebbi, tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. Ixelleq ayen i S ihwan. Ippak nnta
i win i S ihwan, Ippak ddkeô i win i S ihwan.
42|50|Ne$ Ipcarak ddkeô d nnta. Isaâqaô win i S ihwan. Ih, Neppa Issen, Izmer.
42|51|Ur ippunefk ara i umdan, ad as Immeslay Öebbi, siwa aweêêi, ne$ deffir
ucembir, ne$ a d iazen amazan iwumi ara Iweêêi, s tsriê iS, ayen Ib$a. Ih, Neppa
d Aâlayen, d Bab n ûûwab.
42|52|Akka ik d Nweêêa ôôuê, si lameô nne£; ur telliv d win issnen d acu p
Tezmamt, ne$ liman. Maca, nerra p d tafat. Yis Nenehhu win i £ ihwan, seg
imdanen nne£. Ih, d Keçç i ippawin d ubrid uwqim;
42|53|abrid n Öebbi, i Isâan i illan di tmurt, i illan deg igenwan. War ccekk,
ar Öebbi ay teddun lumuô.
43|1|Ëm.
43|2|S Tezmamt ipbegginen!
43|3|Nerra p d Leqwôan s taâôabt, amar a pfehmem.
43|4|Neppa, ih, ata $uône£, ar Tyimmap n Tezmamt, d aâlayan, d uûwib.
43|5|Day a kwen Nêewwej seg usmekti, imi kunwi d agdud ipêawalen?
43|6|Acêal id Nuzen d nnbi i imezwura!
43|7|Ur ten id ippas nnbi, mebla ma mmaâlken fellas.
43|8|Nemêa wid i ten yifen tazmert. U iûaô umedya imezwura.
43|9|Ma testeqûav ten: "anwa i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan"? A d inin, war
ccekk: "Ixelq iten Uzmir, Amusnaw";
43|10|i wen Irran tamurt d dduê; i wen Igan, degs, iberdan - amendeô ma a
ppeppwanhum -;
43|11|id Isse$layen, seg igenni, aman s lmizan - Nessakway yissen tamurt
immuten; akka ara d tekkrem -;
43|12|id Ixelqen akw tiyugiwin, i wen Ifkan, si sfinat akked lmal, ara trekbem.
43|13|A pâanncem $ef iârar nnsen; sinna, a d tesmektim l$it n Mass nnwen, mara
pâanncem fellasen. A ppinim: "gedha s Win i d Inuben fella$ s waya, ur t nemlik!
43|14|Ih, a nu$al ar Mass nne$".
43|15|Ëesben ay T iâabden d amur segS. Amdan, s tidep, d anekkaô n ûûeê.
43|16|Ne$ day d Iddem tullas seg wayen Ixleq, u Ifren awen d arrac?
43|17|Ma ibbwev ed usali yiwen segsen, $ef wayen id ifka d amedya i Uênin, ad
yibrik wudem is, ad ikkufer:
43|18|"ayen d ikren di rrêuê, ur nessifrir anamer"!

43|19|Ëesben lmalayek, i illan d ixdimen n Uênin, d nnta. Day êevôen i uxlaq nnsent? Tira $ef ccada nnsen; fellasen asteqsi.
43|20|Nnan: "lemmer Irad Uênin, yili ur ten naâbbid". Ur sâin kra n tmusni $ef waya. Nitni la pxeôôiven kan.
43|21|Ne$ Nefka yasen Tazmamt, uqbel Tagi, d$a, degs, îîfen.
43|22|Xaîi! Nnan: "nufa d, ih, imezwura nne$, di laâqida. D$a, nekwni, Nedda di lateô nnsen".
43|23|Am akka, ur d Nuzen, uqbel ik, aneddaô ar temdint, mebla ma nnan isâiyen is: "nufa d imezwura nne$ di laâqida. D$a, nedda d lateô nnsen".
43|24|Inna: "i ma bbwi$ awen d nnhaya yifen tin id tufam ar imezwura nnwen"? Nnan: "nekwni, ihi, nugwi ayen is id teppuceggâam".
43|25|Nerra d ppaô, segsen. Muqel amek tevôa d inekkaôen.
43|26|Mi inna Ibôahim i baba s, akked ugdud is: "nek, ur pkka$ deg wayen la tâabdem,
43|27|kkes ed Win iyi d Ixelqen. D Neppa, s tidep, ara iyi Inhun".
43|28|Irra t d awal imezgi i texlift is, amar a d u$alen s abrid.
43|29|U £ate$ ten, nitni akked imezwura nnsen, armi ten id tusa tidep, akked umazan ipbegginen.
43|30|Mi ten id tusa tidep, nnan: "wagi d ssêur, ihi, nekwni nugi t".
43|31|Nnan: "A lemmer id ssadren Leqwôan agi ar urgaz ameqwôaêan n snat temdinin"!
43|32|Day d nitni i ifeôôqen aêunu n Mass ik? D Nekwni i sen Ifeôôqen tamâict nnsen, di tmeddurt n ddunit, u Nessuli kra segsen, tidekkaôin sennig wiyav, iwakken kra, ad sxedmen wiyav. Aêunu n Mass ik yif ayen jemâan.
43|33|Lemmer maççi yiwen n lois kan ara yilin imdanen, a Nerr tiseddura n lfeîîa i ixxamen n wid inekôen Aênin, akw i tiseddaôin i$ef ara alin;
43|34|i ixxamen nnsen, tibbura; imîeôôen ideg ara élen;
43|35|akked uzewweq. Maca, ayagi akw, d astumen i tmeddurt n ddunit. Laxeôt, ar Mass ik, i wid ipêezziben.
43|36|Win iooan asmekti n Uênin, ad as Nqelled Cciîan, ad as yili d amsaâef.
43|37|Ih, Nitni veôôifen ten seg ubrid, u $ilen ar nitni pwanhan.
43|38|Alamma ma iusa d $uône£, inna d: "ah, awufan gari yidek, amecwaô illan ger ugmuv d wayev". A yir amsaâef!
43|39|Ur kwen infaâ, assa, d awez$i, ma tdensem. Aql akwen tcerkem aâaqeb.
43|40|Day a pperrev, keçç, aâeééug ad issel, ne$ a ppenhuv ader$al, akked win illan di ttelfan n ûûeê?
43|41|Amar a k id Nekkes, d$a a d Nerr ppaô segsen;
43|42|ne$ ak Nessken ayen i sen d Nhegga. £uône£, ih, adabu fellasen.
43|43|Ïîef deg wayen i k d ippuweêêan. Keçç, war ccekk, aql ak deg ubrid uwqim.
43|44|Wagi, ih, d asmekti i keçç, akked ugdud ik; deqqal fellawen asteqsi.
43|45|Steqsi wid id Nuzen, uqbel ik, seg imazanen nne£. Day Nerra, war Aênin, iôebbiten ara âabden?
43|46|Ni$ Nuzen ed Musa s issekniyen nne£, ar Ferâun akked imvebbôen is. Inna: "nek d amazan n Mass imavalen".
43|47|Mi sen d ibbwi issekniyen nne£, nitni la ppavsan degsen.
43|48|Ur asen Nessenâata assekni, siwa ma i$leb gma s. Nesâadda fellasen aâaqeb, amar a d u$alen s abrid.
43|49|Nnan: "a yaseêêar, nâaô a$ Mass ik, s lemâahda i k Ifka. Nekwni ara nepwanhu".
43|50|Mi Nessafer aâaqeb fellasen, imiren ad xedâan.
43|51|Imdeê Ferâun i ugdud is, inna: "a yagdud iw, day maççi inu tagelda n Maseô, akked isaffen agi, i ippazalen seddaw i. Day ur twalam ara?
43|52|Ne$ nek ur ife$ ara imdelli agi, ur nezmir ad ibeggen?
43|53|Acimi ur as qqnen ara imeqyasen n uwôe$, ne$ ur d usint ara yides lmalayek, pwazdan t"?
43|54|Issefqaâ agdud is. Unzen as. Wigi, ih, d agdud ucmit.
43|55|Mi £ zzaâfen, Nerra d ppaô segsen, Ne$meq iten meôôa.
43|56|Nerra ten d asmekti u d amedya, i ineggura.
43|57|Mi sen d ippunefk mmi s n Meryem, d amedya, agdud ik iugwi t.
43|58|Qqaôen: "ppif iôebbiten nne$, ne$ Neppa"? Qqaôen ak d akka, i nnmara. Ih, nitni d agdud ipmeôôean.
43|59|Neppa d amdan kan. N$at it, Nerra t d amedya i At Isôail.
43|60|Lemmer i£ £ ihwi, a Nerr lmalayek di tmurt, deg umkan nnwen.
43|61|Neppa, s tidep, d ppbut n yimir. Ur ppilit di ccekk fellas. Ddut yidi;

wagɨ d abrid uwqim.
43|62|Ur kwen issefra$ Cciîan! Ih, neppa d acengu nnwen n ûûeê.
43|63|Mi n iusa Âisa s issekniyen, inna: "usi$ d $uôwen s ûûwab, ad awen beggne$ kra, seg wayen i$ef temgarradem. Ihi, êezzbet i Öebbi, ta$em iyi awal.
43|64|Öebbi, s tidep, d Mass iw u d Mass nnwen. Ihi, âabdet eÏ, d wagi ay d abrid uwqim".
43|65|Mgarraden ikabaren garasen. A tawa$it n wid idensen, ilmend uâaqeb n wass aqeôêan!
43|66|Day a pôaoun imir, ad asen d ias, deqzalla, nitni ur bnin?
43|67|Iêbiben, assen, ad u$alen wa d acengu n wa, kkes ed wid ipêezziben.
43|68|A yimdanen iW, assa, ur telli tugdi fellawen, ur $webblet!
43|69|- Wid iumnen s issekniyen nne£, u llan d imvuâen -
43|70|Kecmet Loennet, kunwi akked tlawin nnwen, a ppezhum.
43|71|Ad asen ddewwiôen, s sniwat n uwôe$, akked ibuqalen; degsen ayen cihwant teôwiêin, ayen iqennâen allen. Kunwi, din, ad twekkôem.
43|72|D tagi ay d Loennet i tweôtem, ilmend n wayen txeddmem.
43|73|Degs, i kunwi, aîas n izwayen, segsen a ppeççem.
43|74|Ibe$wviyen, s tidep, deg uâaqeb n Loahennama, ad wekkôen.
43|75|Ur ipfukku fellasen. Nitni, degs, ad kkufferen.
43|76|Ur ten Nednis, maca llan, nitni, d imednas.
43|77|Ad necden: "a Malik, xas ad a$ Iqfeô Mass ik"! A d ini: "war ccekk, a pwellfem"!
43|78|Ni$ Nusa n $uôwen, s tidep, maca tegwti, degwen, keôhen tidep.
43|79|Ne$ undin ticeôkep. Ula d Nekwni Neppandi.
43|80|Ne$ $ilen ur Nsell ara i lesrar nnsen, akked tumlin nnsen. Ihi, imceggâen nne£, $uôsen, pparun.
43|81|Ini: "lemmer illi mmi s i Uênin, nek d aâbad amenzu".
43|82|Gedha s Mass n tmurt akked igenwan, Mass n usgeld, mgal ayen pxeôôiven!
43|83|Anef asen ad nexxôen, ad uraren, alamma mmugren ass nnsen, i sen ippuwaââden.
43|84|D Neppa ay d Öebbi deg igenni, d Öebbi di tmurt, u d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw.
43|85|Iôqa Win Ilan tagelda n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen. Iéôa melmi ay d imir. £uüôeS, ara tu$alem.
43|86|Wid i la naâôen, war Neppa, ur $uôsen kra n ccafuâa, kkes ed inagan n tidep, u nitni éôan.
43|87|Ma testeqûav ten anwa iten Ixelqen, a d inin, war ccekk, "d Öebbi". Ihi, acimi zzin akin?
43|88|Timenna s: "a Mass iw! Wigi, s tidep, d agdud ur numin".
43|89|Wexxeô asen, ini: "tifrat"! Deqqal ad éôen.
44|1|Ëm.
44|2|S Tezmamt ipbegginen!
44|3|Nessader ip id, ih, deg iv iôqan. Ih, Nekwni, Nella d ineddaôen!
44|4|Iban ed degs, yal lameô uûwib.
44|5|Lameô s$uône£. Ih, Nekwni Nella d wid Ippaznen.
44|6|Aêunu s$uô Mass ik. Ih, Neppa Isell, d Amusnaw.
44|7|Mass n tmurt, igenwan akked wayen illan garasen, ma tepputebbtem.
44|8|Ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Issidir, Ineqq. D Mass nnwen, u Mass n lejdud nnwen, imezwura.
44|9|Xaîi! Nitni, di ccekk, ppuraren.
44|10|Qaôaâ ass, ideg ara d iawi igenni, abbu ipbegginen.
44|11|Ad i$umm imùdanen. Wagi d aâaqeb aqeôôan.
44|12|"A Mass nne$! Kkes a$ aâaqeb; nekwni d lmumnin"!
44|13|Amek ara sâun asmekti, wanag iusa ten id Umazan ipbegginen?
44|14|D$a wexxôen as, u nnan: "d aselmad aôehbani". ²
44|15|Ma Nessenqes awen cwiî uâaqeb, ihi, kunwi, a ppu$alem ar din.
44|16|Ass ideg ara Neédem fellasen, ééedma tabarart, war ccekk, a d Nerr ppaô.
44|17|Ni$ Njeôôeb, uqbel nnsen, agdud n Ferâun. Iusa ten id umazan ukyis.
44|18|"Seddut yidi imdanen n Öebbi; nek, $uôwen, d amazan muman.
44|19|Ur ssem$waôet iman nnwen, zdat Öebbi. Nek, usi$ d $uôwen, s udabu n ûûeê.
44|20|Nek, ad iyi Isseô Mass iw u d Mass nnwen, ur iyi tôeooomem.
44|21|Ma ur iyi tuminem ara, aâzlet iyi".
44|22|Inuj $eô Mass is ar wigi d agdud ibe$wviyen.
44|23|"Awi imdanen iW deg iv. War ccekk, a kwen in vefôen.

44|24|Eoo ill ildi; nitni, ih, d lâaskeô ara i$emqen".
44|25|Ay ooan di tebêirin, akked tliwa,
44|26|igran, ixxamen ukyisen,
44|27|l$it swayes zehhun!
44|28|Akka ay ten Nefka d lweôt i ugdud nniven.
44|29|Ur d run, fellasen, igenni akked tmurt. Ur ggunin.
44|30|Ni$ Nsellek At Isôail, seg uâaqeb isdullun,
44|31|si Ferâun, i illan, s tidep, d amnefxi ger imaâfan.
44|32|S tmusni ay ten Nefren deg imavalen.
44|33|Nefka yasen seg issekniyen, wid ujeôôeb ipbegginen.
44|34|Ih, widak la qqaôen:
44|35|"Siwa tameppant nne$ tamezwarut, ur fella$ tanekra.
44|36|Awit ed imezwura nne$, ma tessawalem tidep"!
44|37|Menyif nitni ne$ agdud n Tubbaâ, akked wid i ten id izwaren? Nessenger iten. S tidep, nitni llan d ibe$wviyen.
44|38|Ur Nexliq ara tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, i wurar.
44|39|Nxelq iten kan s tidep, maca, tegwti degsen, ur ssinen.
44|40|S tidep, ass n ufraz, ad mlilen meôôa.
44|41|Ass ideg aêbib ur i$ennu aêbib, s wacemma; nitni ur pwasellken.
44|42|Kkes ed wid i$ef Iêun Öebbi. Neppa, s tidep, d Uzmir, Ipêunu.
44|43|Ih, ttejôa n Zaqqum,
44|44|uççi umednub,
44|45|am nnêas ifsin, ippayzag di tâabbuvin,
44|46|akken ppayzagen waman.
44|47|"Ddemt ep, zu$ôet ep, ar pnaûfa ujajiê,
44|48|sinna, smiret sufella uqeôôu s, aâaqeb ippayzagen".
44|49|"Jeôôeb! Ni$ keçç d uzmir, d ukyis"!
44|50|Ih, wagi d ayen i la tepcukkum.
44|51|Wanag wid iêezzben, deg umekkan n laman;
44|52|di leonanat akked tliwa;
44|53|lebsa nnsen s leêrir, leêrir iêewwcen. Mqabalen.
44|54|Akka, a ten Njewweo akked têuôtin lâin.
44|55|A d ssutren, dinna, yal izwayen, di laman.
44|56|Ur pjeôôiben, dinna, tameppant, siwa tameppant tamezwarut. Isellek iten seg uâaqeb ujajiê.
44|57|D lfevl n Mass ik, d wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.
44|58|Nsehhel it kan, s tmeslayt ik, amendeô ma a d mmektin.
44|59|Ggani, ula d nitni la pganin.
45|1|Ëm.
45|2|Tarusi n Tezmamt s$uô Öebbi, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.
45|3|Di tmurt akked igenwan, s tidep, llan issekniyen i lmumnin.
45|4|Di lxelq nnwen, akked wayen id Issefôuôex n lewêuc, d issekniyen i ugdud ipputebbten.
45|5|Di lemgarda n yiv akked wass, akked wayen id Issrusu Öebbi n ôôeéq, seg igenni - Issidir yis tamurt, deffir tmeppant is -, deg udewwel n wavu, issekniyen i ugdud ipmeyyizen.
45|6|D wigi ay d issekniyen n Öebbi; Nemmal ak ten, s tidep. Anwa ameslay ara amnen, deffir Öebbi akked issekniyen iS?
45|7|A ssxev n yal akeddab amednub!
45|8|Issemêas i issekniyen n Öebbi, qqaôen as ten, sinna, iggernen di tem$weô, amzun ur asen isli. Ihi, becceô it s uâaqeb aqeôôan.
45|9|Ma illa wayen iwumi isla, seg issekniyen nne£, ad ittihi fellas. I widak, aâaqeb isdullun.
45|10|Deffir sen Loahennama. Ur ten i$ennu s wacemma wayen kesben akked wayen rran d imawlan, war Öebbi. I nitni, aâaqeb abarar.
45|11|Tagi d nnhaya. Wid iugin issekniyen n Mass nnsen, fellasen aâaqeb n daâwessu taqeôôant.
45|12|Öebbi i Inuben fellawen s yill; ipcali, fellas, lbabuô, s lameô iS; a pnadim l$it iS. Amar a ppesnemrem!
45|13|Inub fellawen s wayen akw illan deg igenwan, akked wayen illan di tmurt. Akw s$uôeS. S tidep, deg waya, d issekniyen i ugdud ismektayen.
45|14|Ini i wid iumnen ad semmêen i wid ur negguni ara ussan n Öebbi, iwakken ad Ikafi agdud $ef wayen keppben.
45|15|Win ixedmen ayen ilhan, i iman is; win ifalîan, mgal is. Sinna, ar Mass

nnwen tu$alin nnwen.
45|16|Ni$ Nefka, i At Isôail, Tazmamt, ûûwab, lambiyya. Nôeéq iten s wayen
ilhan. Nesmenyaf iten i imavalen.
45|17|Nefka yasen abeggen si Lameô. Ur mgarraden, armi i ten id tusa tmusni, wa
iqheô wa. Ih, Mass ik ad Iêudd garasen, ass n tnekra, $ef wayen i$ef mgarraden.
45|18|Sinna, Nebbwi k deg ubrid n Lameô. Ddu degs, ur teddu akked chawi n wid ur
nessin.
45|19|Ih, nitni ur ak d ppawin acemma s$uô Öebbi. Imednas, ih, d imawlan wa n
wa. Öebbi d Bab n wid ipêezziben.
45|20|Ayagi d assekni i l$aci, d nnhaya u d aêunu i ugdud ipputebbten.
45|21|Ne$ $ilen wid imôôeôen iman nnsen s tucmitin, a ten Neêseb am wid iumnen,
ixeddmen ayen ilhan, d imuddiren ne$ d lmeggtin. Dir it uêuddu nnsen.
45|22|Öebbi Ixleq tamurt akked igenwan, s tidep, iwakken yal amdan ad ippuqeîîi
af wayen ikseb. Nitni ur pwadensen.
45|23|Twalav win irran lhawiyya s d ôebbi is? Itelf it Öebbi, asali $uôeS.
Iskweô as ul, timejjin, Irra yas aâbôuq af allen is. Anwa ara t inhun, deffir
Öebbi? Day u la tesmektayem ara?
45|24|Nnan: "i illan kan, d tudert nne$, di ddunit. A nemmet, a nidir. Ad a$
in$en kan d akud". £ef ayagi, ur sâin kra n tmusni. Nitni $ilen kan.
45|25|Ma mlan asen issekniyen nne£ iberrzen, anamer nnsen, siwa mara d inin:
"erret ed imezwura nne$, ma tessawalem tidep"!
45|26|Ini: "Öebbi Issidir ikwen, sinna, Ineqq ikwen. Sinna a kwen Issemlil ass n
tnekra, ur illi degs ccekk". Maca, tegwti n yimdanen ur ssinen.
45|27|N Öebbi, tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. Ass ideg ara d ias yimir, ass nni,
ad xesôen ucmiten.
45|28|A pwaliv yal lois $ef tgwecrar, yal lois ipwanced ar tezmamt is. Assa, a
p$eltem ayen txeddmem.
45|29|Tagi d tazmamt nne£, tessawal tidep fellawen. Nella Nepjerrid ayen akw
txeddmem.
45|30|Ihi, wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, a ten Issekcem, Mass nnsen, s aêunu
S. Wagi d rrbeê n ûûeê.
45|31|Wanag wid ijehlen: "day ur awen $ôan ara issekniyen iW? Tesme$wôem iman
nnwen, tellam d agdud ibe$wviyen".
45|32|Mi nnan: "ih, lemâahda n Öebbi, d tidep; imir, ur degs ccekk", tennam: "ur
neéôi d acu ay d imir; $uône$ d nnwaya kan, ur nepputebbet".
45|33|Ad asen d vehôent tucmitin xedmen, ad asen izzi wayen i$ef ttihin.
45|34|Ad asen Inin: "assa, a kwen Neppu, akken teppum timlilit n wass nnwen agi.
Axxam nnwen d times, ur awen illi useîîaô.
45|35|Ayagi, acku kunwi la tettihim $ef issekniyen n Öebbi. T$uôô ikwen tudert n
ddunit. Assa, ur d teff$en segs". Ur isti$fiô êedd fellasen.
45|36|I Öebbi annuz, Mass igenwan, Mass n tmurt, Mass imavalen.
45|37|I Neppa akw ayen iufraren, di tmurt akked igenwan. Neppa, d Uzmir, d Bab n
ûûwab.
46|1|Ëm.
46|2|Tarusi n Tezmamt s$uô Öebbi, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.
46|3|Ur Nexliq tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, siwa s tidep, ar
lajel ipwassnen. Wid ijehlen numren ayen u$uô pwanedôen.
46|4|Ini: "day ur twalam ara wigi u$uô la tepnujum, war Öebbi? Sseknet iyi d, d
acu xelqen si tmurt, ne$ ma sâan amur deg igenwan? Awit iyi d tazmamt id izwaren
tagi, ne$ lateô n tmusni, ma tessawalem tidep".
46|5|Anwa innetlafen sennig wid ipnujun, war Öebbi, $eô wayen ur asen d
nepparra, ar ass n tnekra, u nitni stehzan deg unuju nnsen?
46|6|Mara twafesrem imdanen, ad ilin d icenga nnsen, ad skiddben aâbad nnsen.
46|7|Ma $ôan asen issekniyen nne£ iberrzen, wid iugin tidep, mi ten id tusa, ad
inin: "wagi d ssêur n ûûeê".
46|8|Ne$ ad inin: "isnulfa t id". Ini: "lemmer it id snulfa$, ur tezmirem ad iyi
tsellkem, s wacemma, si Öebbi. Neppa, Yif akw akken Issen, acu têekkum fellas.
Iqadd Neppa d Anagi gari yidwen. Neppa, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
46|9|Ini: "ur lli$, ger imazanen, d win id isnulfuyen. Ur éôi$ acu ara ivôun
yidi, ne$ yidwen. La îîafaôe$, kan, ayen iyi d ippuweêêan. Aql i, kan, nek, d
aneddaô ipbegginen".
46|10|Ini: "meyyzet ma, ayagi, s$uô Öebbi, u tnekôem t? Icehhed unagi n At
Isôail, $ef lmetl is, d$a iumen. Tesme$wrem iman nnwen". Ih, Öebbi ur Inehhu
agdud imednas.

46|11|Nnan wid ijehlen, i wid iumnen: "lemmer d ayen ilhan, ur a$ zeggwiren $uôes". Imi ur pwanhan ara syis, qqaôen: "ayagi d tikerkas n zik".
46|12|Uqbel is, Tazmamt n Musa, d nnhaya u d aêunu. Tagi d Tazmamt itebbiten, s wawalen n taâôabt, a ppendeô wid idensen, a ppessefôeê lâuûam.
46|13|Ih, wid iqqaôen: "Mass nne$ d Öebbi, d$a îfen degs, ur ppagaden, ur $weblen".
46|14|Widak d at Loennet, degs ad wekkôen, d arraz n wayen xeddmen.
46|15|Nweûûa amdan ar lewqama s imawlan is. Imma s temêen s tadist, temêen di tinnufra. Ger tadist akked ujumi, caret wagguren. Armi ibbwev d anqaqôi, issawev kuéet isegwasen, inna: "a Mass iw! Eoo iyi a K snemmre$ af l$it i $ T$atev, nek akked lwaldin iw; ad xedme$ ayen ilhan ara K iôavin. Efk iyi d tarwa ilhan. Aql i utube$ K, aql i seg imvuêen".
46|16|£uô wigi, Nqebbel lmefruz igiten nnsen, a Nessuref i tucmitin nnsen, ger at Loennet; d lemâahda n tidep, i sen ippuwaââden.
46|17|Win innan i imawlan is: "tfuh nnwen! Day yi tâahdem a d kkre$? Ni$ âaddan isuta uqbel i". Nitni teppren tacvaî n Öebbi: "a ssexv ik, amen! Ih, lmâahda n Öebbi, d tidep". A d yini: "ayagi, siwa tiêkayin imezwura".
46|18|D wigi i$ef iûaô wawal iaânan leoyus n leonun akked yimdanen, i ten id izwaren. Ih, nitni d imexsuôen.
46|19|I akw tiseddarin n wayen xedmen, iwakken ad yili warraz igiten nnsen. Nitni ur pwadensen.
46|20|Ass ideg ara kecmen ar tmes, wid ijehlen: "tvegâam tiéidanin i s tezham, di tmeddurt nnwen di ddunit. Assa, a ppeppuqeîîim s uâaqeb isdullun, imi tessem$waôem iman nnwen di tmurt, ur teklalem; imi tellam tbe$wlem".
46|21|Mmekti d agmat n Âad, mi indeô agdud is deg igidan, u, s tidep, âaddan d ineddaôen zdat es, u zdeffir es: "siwa Öebbi ara tâabdem. Nek ugade$, fellawen, aâaqeb n wass abarar".
46|22|Nnan d: "day a$ d tusiv, ad a$ tfaôqev akked iôebbiten nne$? Awi a$ d ayen i$ef la $ tessagwadev, ma tessawalev tidep"!
46|23|Inna: "tamusni ar Öebbi kan. Ssawve$ awen ayen i$ef id ppuceggâa$. Maca, wala$ kwen d agdud ur nessin".
46|24|Mi t walan d asigna id ileêêun ar t$wezza nnsen, nnan: "wagi d asigna ar a$ d iawin ageffur". Xaîi! D ayen i$ef têarem, d avu, degs aâaqeb aqeôôan;
46|25|ad isqucc yal cci, s lameô n Mass is. Gwran d ur tepwaliv siwa ixxamen nnsen. Akka i Nepqeîîi igduden ibe$wviyen.
46|26|Ni$ Nessakrer asen ayen ur awen Nessakrer. Nefka yasen imeééu$en, allen, akked wulawen. Ula i sen d bbwin deg wacemma imeééu$en, allen, akked wulawen, mi skaddben issekniyen n Öebbi. Ayen i$ef ttihin, izzi d fellasen.
46|27|Ni$ nessenger akw timdinin i wen d izzin, u Nenewwel asent issekniyen, amar a d u$alent s abrid.
46|28|Acimi ur ten sellken ara wid rran d iôebbiten iééaéan, war Öebbi? Xaîi! Ooan ten. D ayagi ay d tikerkas nnsen, u d wayen id snulfuyen.
46|29|Mi k ed Nebbwi agraw n leonun, ad ssemêessen i Leqwôan; mi s êedôen, nnan: "êesset"! Mi ifukk, u$alen s agdud nnsen d ineddaôen.
46|30|Nnan: "a yagdud nne$, aql a$ nesla i Tezmamt id irsen, deffir Musa, id itebbten ayen ip id izwaren, i inehhun ar tidep akked ubrid uwqim.
46|31|A yagdud nne$, erret awal i uberraê n Öebbi, amnet yiS, ad awen Isemmeê seg ibekkaven nnwen, a kwen Isellek seg uâaqeb aqeôôan".
46|32|Win isâaweégen i uberraê n Öebbi, ur ipsellik di tmurt, ur ippaf imawlan, war Neppa. Widak di ttelfan n ûûeê.
46|33|Day ur walan ara ar Öebbi d Win Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan, ur Ifcil seg uxlaq nnsen? Izmer a d Issider lmeggtin. Ih, Neppa Izmer i yal cci.
46|34|Ass ideg ara d rsen, ar tmes, wid ijehlen: "maççi s tidep ayagi"? A d inin: "ih, s Mass nne$"! A d Yini: "jeôôbet aâaqeb $ef wayen la tnekôem"!
46|35|Eûbeô akken ûebôen wid iôeûmen seg imazanen. I nitni, ur p$awal. Ass ideg ara walin acu i sen ippuwaââden, amzun ur kminen siwa saâa n wass. D aberreê: "anwa ara ipwakksen, siwa agdud icemten"?
47|1|Wid ijehlen, u ssefôa$en abrid n Öebbi, Itlef igiten nnsen.
47|2|Wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, umnen s wayen id irsen ar Muêemmed, u neppa d tidep s$uô Mass nnsen; Issemsa yasen tucmitin nnsen, Iûeggem asen lêala nnsen.
47|3|Ayagi, acku wid ijehlen îîafaôen tikerkas; ma d wid iumnen, îîafaôen tidep n Mass nnsen. Akka id Ippak Öebbi imedyaten nnsen i imdanen.
47|4|Mara d temlilem akked wid ijehlen, ewwtet ar tmegrav ar ten t$elbem. Arzet

pen nezzeh. Sinna, d aserreê ne$ d feddu, alamma isers îôad tiâekkwmin is. Akka, lemmer i S ihwi i Öebbi, yili I$leb iten, maca a kwen Ijeôôeb, kra s kra. Wid ipwan$an deg ubrid n Öebbi, ur pôuêun igiten nnsen, d awez$i.

47|5|A ten Inhu, ad Iûeggem lêala nnsen.

47|6|A ten Issekcem di Loennet i sen Imla.

47|7|A wid iumnen! Ma tefkam afus i Öebbi, ad awen Ifk afus, ad awen itebbet isurifen.

47|8|Wid ijehlen, ay amxix nnsen, ad weddôen igiten nnsen.

47|9|Ayagi, acku ugwin ayen id Issers Öebbi; ihi, Imêa igiten nnsen.

47|10|Aâni ur nudan ara tamurt, ad walin amek tevôa d imezwura nnsen? Issexv iten Öebbi. Am akka i ijehliyen.

47|11|Ayagi, acku Öebbi d bab n wid iumnen. Ijehliyen, ur asen illi bab.

47|12|Ih, Öebbi ad Issekcem wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, di leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen. Wid ijehlen zehhun, teppen akken itepp lmal. D times ay d leqôaô nnsen.

47|13|Acêal n at temdinin i yifen, di tezmert, tamdint i k id iéâan! Nesqucc iten, ur asen illi useîîaô.

47|14|Day win illan ar ubeggen n Mass is, am win, iwumi ppucebbêen yir igiten is, u iîîafaôen chawi nnsen?

47|15|Amek tga Loennet i ippuwaââden i wid ipêezziben: degs isaffen n waman ur nxeppeô, isaffen n yi$i ur tfessed lbenna s, isaffen n ccôab aéizdan i wid itessen, isaffen n tament ippuneqqan. Degs, i nitni, yal ppemôa, akked ssmaê n Mass nnsen. Day am wid iwekkôen di tmes; sswan ten s waman ippayzagen, ara icergen afwad nnsen?

47|16|Llan garasen wid i k issemêasen. Sifat ff$en d s$uôek, ad inin i wid iwumi teppunefk tmusni: "d acu id inna kan, llinna"? Wigi d wid iwumi Isle$ Öebbi ulawen, teddun kan d chawi nnsen.

47|17|Wid ipwanhan, Irna asen nnhaya, Ifka yasen aêezzeb nnsen.

47|18|Day la pôaoun kan imir, a ten id ias, deqzalla? Ni$ usant ed licaôat is. Ma iusa d $uôsen, iwumi t usmekti nnsen?

47|19|Cfu ar, s tidep, ur illi ôebbi siwa Öebbi; ssuter ssmaê ubekkav ik, akked wid n lmumnin, argaz tameîîut. Öebbi Iéôa anda têebkem, akked wanda tberrkem.

47|20|La qqaôen wid iumnen: "a lemmer a d ters tsuôep"! Maca, mi d ters tsuôep tuêkimt, ideg id ipwader umennu$, a pwaliv at wul iblan, la k id pmuqulen s tiî n win tessexcawat tmeppant. Yif it i nitni

47|21|wannuz, akked wawal uwqim. Mi ipwagzem ôôay, ma ssawlen tidep ar Öebbi yif it i nitni.

47|22|Day maççi, ma twexxôem, ahat a ppesfesdem tamurt, a pfaôqem alag nnwen?

47|23|Wigi d wid i Ixza Öebbi; Isgugem iten, Isder$el iéôi nnsen.

47|24|Day ur pmeyyizen ara Leqwôan, ne$ u$alent tsergal $ef wulawen?

47|25|Ih, wid ixedâan, deffir ubeggen n nnhaya $uôsen, ikellex iten Cciîan. Iooa ten tallit.

47|26|Ayagi, acku nitni nnan i wid iugin ayen d Issader Öebbi: "ad awen na$ awal di kra n lumuô". Öebbi Iéôa lesrar nnsen.

47|27|Amek ihi, ma ddment lmalayek leôwaê nnsen, la ten kkatent ar udmawen nnsen, iârar nnsen?

47|28|Akka, ihi, ddan akked wayen isserfayen Öebbi. Ugin llza S. D$a Isseôxes igiten nnsen.

47|29|Ne$ $ilen at wul amehzul, ard awez$i, ur d Issuffu$ ara Öebbi leb$wev nnsen?

47|30|Lemmer i £ ihwi, ad ak ten id Nessken, war ccekk, a ten tâaqlev ar udem nnsen, a ten tâaqlev ar ûûenf umeslay. Öebbi Issen igiten nnwen.

47|31|S tidep, a kwen Njeôôeb, alamma Nessen imjuhad, akked iûebôiyen, segwen. A Njeôôeb isallen nnwen.

47|32|Ih, wid ijehlen, issefôa$en abrid n Öebbi, i inuqmen Amazan, deffir ubeggen n nnhaya $uôsen, ur vuôôen Öebbi s wacemma. Ad Isseôxes igiten nnsen.

47|33|A wid iumnen! A$et awal i Öebbi, a$et awal i Umazan, ur ssiôxiset igiten nnwen!

47|34|Ih, wid ijehlen, issefôa$en abrid n Öebbi, sinna, mmuten d ijehliyen, war ccekk, ur sen Ipsemmiê Öebbi, d awez$i.

47|35|Ur ppiôhifet, ur ssuturet tifrat, mara tilim d ine$laben! U Öebbi yidwen, ur kwen Ipêewwio, d awez$i, seg igiten nnwen.

47|36|Tameddurt di ddunit, d urar kan, akked lhawiyya. Ma tumnem u têezbem, ad awen d Ifk arrazen nnwen. Ur awen issutur ayla nnwen.

47|37|Ma Issuter awen t, a kwen Icebbwel, a pcuêêem, a d iffe$ leb$wev nnwen.
47|38|D kunwi i ipwanecden a pseddqem deg ubrid n Öebbi. Llan degwen wid
ipcuêêun. Win ipcuêêun, ipcuêêu kan $ef yiman is. Öebbi d Asâay, kunwi d
igellilen. Ma twexxôem, a kwen Ineûûef s ugdud ur nelli segwen. D$a ur ppemcabin
$uôwen.
48|1|Ih, Nefya yak l$elb iberrzen,
48|2|iwakken ad Isemmeê Öebbi ibekkaven ik id izwaren akked wid igwran. Ad ak
Itim l$it iS, a k Iawi d ubrid uwqim.
48|3|A k Iall Öebbi tallalt tuzmirt.
48|4|D Neppa id Issersen talwit deg ulawen n lmumnin, iwakken ad yim$uô liman
nnsen. N Öebbi Iâsekôiwen n tmurt akked igenwan. Öebbi Izga Iééeô, d Bab n
ûûwab.
48|5|Iwakken ad Issekcem wid akked tid iumnen, ar leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen
ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen. Ad asen Issemsu tucmitin nnsen. D wagi, ar Öebbi,
ay d rrbeê abarar.
48|6|Ad Iâaqeb ixabiten, tixabitin, imcurak, timcurak, wid id ipfekkiôen Öebbi
yir afekkeô. Izzi yasen ddens. Irfa Öebbi fellasen, Ixza ten. Ihegga yasen d
Loahennama. A tu$alin tucmip!
48|7|N Öebbi iâsekôiwen n tmurt akked igenwan. Öebbi Izga d Uzmir, d Bab n
ûûwab.
48|8|Ih, Nuzen ik id d anagi, d abcir, d aneddaô,
48|9|iwakken a ppamnem s Öebbi akked Umazan iS, a T kfum, ad aS tanzem, a T
tesbuccuâem taûebêit, tameddit.
48|10|Wid iâaqden yidek âaqden kan d Öebbi. Afus n Öebbi nnig ufus nnsen. Win
iêenten, d imanis kan i isseênet. Win iîîfen deg wayen i$ef iâuhed Öebbi, ad as
Ifk arraz abarar.
48|11|Ad ak inin wid igwran, seg uâôaben n ucluê: "i $ ice$wlen, d ayla nne$
akked twaculin nne$. Ssuter a neppusemmeê". Qqaôen s yilsawen nnsen, ayen ur
nelli deg ulawen nnsen. Ini: "anwa ara kwen iselken si Öebbi, s wacemma, ma Ib$a
yawen vveôô, ne$ ma Ib$a yawen aba$uô? Xaîi, Izga Öebbi Ippuxebbeô af wayen
txeddmem.
48|12|Xaîi, t$ilem Amazan akked lmumnin ur d ppu$alen ara, d awez$i, ar twaculin
nnsen. Ayagi, issefôeê ulawen nnwen. Nnwaya nnwen dir ip. Kunwi d agdud
imsenger.
48|13|Wid ur numin s Öebbi, akked Umazan iS, ihi, aql a£ Nhegga d ajajiê i
ijehliyen.
48|14|N Öebbi, tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. Ipsemmiê i win i S ihwan, Ipâuqub
win i S ihwan. Öebbi Izga Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
48|15|A d inin wid igwran: "ma tôuêem a d t$eltem, ooet a$ a neddu yidwen". B$an
ad bedlen awalen n Öebbi. Ini: "ur teppeddum yidne$, d awez$i. Akka ay d izwar
wawal n Öebbi". A d inin: "teêsedm a$"! Xaîi, cwiî kan ay fehhmen.
48|16|Ini i wid igwran, seg uâôaben n ucluê: "a ppepwanecdem s agdud amaâwaôu,
uqsiê; a t tennaem, ne ad anzen. Ma tu$em awal, ad awen Ifk Öebbi arraz
igerzen. Ma twexxôem, akken twexxôem uqbel, a kwen Iâaqeb s lqeôê".
48|17|Ur telli tiyta deg uderal, ne deg urejdal, ne$ deg umuvin. Win iunzen i
Öebbi akked Umazan iS, a t Issekcem di leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen.
Win iwexxôen, a t Iâaqeb s lqeôê.
48|18|Ni$ Iôuva Öebbi lmumnin, mi âaqden yidek, seddaw ttejôa. Iéôa i illan deg
ulawen nnsen, Issers d fellasen talwit, I$na ten s l$elb aqôib,
48|19|akked waîas n lerbaê, ara îîfen. Öebbi Izga d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
48|20|Iwaââed awen Öebbi a d teîîfem lerbaê aîas. I$awel awen d deg waya. Ikkes
fellawen afus n medden. Akken ad yili ussekni i lmumnin, a kwen iawi d ubrid
uwqim.
48|21|Tayev, iwumi ur tezmirem, ihi, Izzi as Öebbi. Öebbi Izga Izmer i yal cci.
48|22|Lemmer i kwen nnu$en wid ijehlen, ad rewlen, sinna, ur ppafen bab, ne$
asettaô.
48|23|D tannumi n Öebbi i illan si zik. Ur teppafev abeddel, d awez$i, di
tannumi n Öebbi.
48|24|D Neppa i Ikksen afus nnsen segwen, akked ufus nnwen segsen, di te$zut n
Mekka, siwev Iss$elb ikwen fellasen. Öebbi Izga Ipwali ayen txeddmem.
48|25|D nitni i ijehlen. Swexxôen kwen si Loamaâ n Lêaôam, ugin ad iawev usfel s
amkan is. Lemmer maççi d lmumnin, argaz tameîîut, ur ten tessinem, a ten têazem
ur teéôim; segsen a d tegwrim di le$ôuô - ni$ Öebbi Issekcam s aêunu S, win i S
ihwan - lemmer mfaôaqen, yili, war ccekk, Nesâadda, $ef wid segsen ijehlen,

aâaqeb aqeôêan.

48|26|Mi rran wid ijehlen, aêernun deg ulawen nnsen, aêernun n war tussna, Issers ed Öebbi talwit iS af Umazan iS, akked lmumnin. Iqqen asen awal uêezzeb. Iwata ten, klalen t. Öebbi Izga Iéôa yal cci.

48|27|Ni$ Issawev Öebbi, i Umazan iS, tamu$li s tidep: war ccekk, a pkecmem Loamaâ n Lêaôam, ma Irad Öebbi, di laman, iqweôôa nnwen ûûeîlen u qeôcen, ur teppagwadem. Iéôa ayen ur teéôim. Ihegga yawen d, ugwar aya, l$elb aqôib.

48|28|Neppa id Iuznen Amazan iS s nnhaya, akked ddin n tidep, iwakken a t Issifrer $ef ddin meôôa. Iqadd Öebbi d Anagi.

48|29|Muêemmed d Amazan n Öebbi. Wid illan yides, qesêen ar ijehliyen, êninit garasen. A ten twaliv îîinizen, kennun, ssuturen lfevl s$uô Öebbi akked llza. Ccama nnsen, deg udmawen nnsen, d lateô n lekni. Ata wayen i ten icban di Tuôa akked wayen i ten icban di Linoil: am uâaqqa, iger ed im$i s, isoehd it. Ad iuzur, ad iâaooeô $ef yile$ is. Ippaâoab ifellaêen; i$webben yissen ijehliyen. Iwaââed Öebbi ssmaê akked warraz abarar, i wid degsen iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan.

49|1|A wid iumnen! Ur zeggwiret zdat Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, Issel, d Amusnaw.

49|2|A wid iumnen! Ur zzuhriyet tu$ac nnwen, sennig ta$wect n Nnbi. Ur zaââvet $uôes, akken tepzaââvam garawen, mulac ad mêun igiten nnwen, kunwi ur tfaqem.

49|3|Ih, wid issrusun ûut n ta$wect nnsen, ar Umazan n Öebbi, d wid iwumi Issefsi Öebbi ulawen nnsen, ar uêezzeb. Ad asen ippunefk ssmaê akked warraz abarar.

49|4|Ih, tegwti n wid ik n issawlen, deffir texxamin, ur pmeyyizen.

49|5|Lemmer ûbiôen ard teff$ev $uôsen, ppif i nitni. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

49|6|A wid iumnen! Aballa$ ma ibbwi yawen d asali, ppuêeqqeqet, mulac a pvuôôem agdud, war tamusni, a ppu$alem tnedmem deg wayen txedmem.

49|7|Cfut illa garawen Umazan n Öebbi. Ma issemêes awen deg waîas n lumuô, a pjafem. Maca, Öebbi Issaâzez awen liman, Imelleê it deg ulawen nnwen, Isseôéeg awen tijehli, dd$el, lmaâûegga. Widak d wid ipwanhan.

49|8|D lfevl s$uô Öebbi, d l$it. Öebbi Iéôa, d Bab n ûûwab.

49|9|Ma nnu$ent snat n îayfat n lmumnin, êuddet pent. Ma tebw$ev yiwet degsent, $ef tayev, nna$et tin ibwe$ven alamma tevfeô lameô n Öebbi. Ma tevfeô it, ssemûalêet pent, s lmizan. Wezznet. Öebbi Iêemmel wid iwezznen.

49|10|Lmumnin d atmaten kan i illan. Ssemûalêet atmaten nnwen, êezzbet i Öebbi, amar fellawen aêunu.

49|11|A wid iumnen! £uôwat ad imaâlek ugdud $ef wayev, ahat d widen i ten yifen. Ne$ tilawin $ef tiyav, ahat d tiden i tent yifen. Ur pqeôôidet iman nnwen, ur pmirgamet s tselleqwbin. Dir it isem n dd$el, anda illa liman. Wid ur nutub ara, d widak ay d imednas.

49|12|A wid iumnen! Janbet aîas n nnwaya. Ih, nnwaya, tikwal, d abekkav. Ur ppemâassat ara. Ur kkatet wa deg wa. Day ib$u yiwen, degwen, ad içç aksum n gmas lmegget? A t tagwim. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi Issuruf, Ipêunu.

49|13|A yimdanen! Ni$ Nxelq ikwen si ddker akked nnta. Nerra kwen d igduden, d laôôac, a ppemyussanem. Ihi, ukyis nnwen amxallef, ar Öebbi, d win degwen ipêezziben sennig wiyav. Ih, Öebbi Iéôa, Ippuxebbeô.

49|14|Nnan uâôaben n ucluê: "numen". Ini: "ur tuminem". Maca init ed: "nunez"; ur ikcim ara liman ar wulawen nnwen. Ma tôuvam Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ur awen Isôuêu acemma seg igiten nnwen. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

49|15|Lmumnin d wid kan iumnen s Öebbi akked Umazan iS, d$a, ur pcukun. Pna$en s wayla nnsen akked yiman nnsen, deg ubrid n Öebbi. D widak ay d imawlan n tidep.

49|16|Ini: "day ad aS temlem i Öebbi, ddin nnwen"? Öebbi Iéôa i illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt. Öebbi Issen yal cci.

49|17|Rran ak annuz nnsen, d tajmilt. Ini: "ur iyi telli tejmilt deg annuz nnwen. Xaîi, d Öebbi ikwen I$aten mi kwen Inha ar liman, ma d imawlan n tidep ay tellam".

49|18|Ih, Öebbi Issen tabavnit n tmurt akked igenwan. Öebbi Ipwali ayen txeddmem.

50|1|Q. S Leqwôan, mucaâ!

50|2|Xaîi! Wehmen mi ten id iusa uneddaô, segsen. Nnan ijehliyen: "ayagi d lwehma!

50|3|Ma nemmut, nu$al d akal, ayagi d tu$alin si mbâid"!

50|4|Ni$ Neéôa acêal, segsen, i issenqes wakal. £uône£ Tazmamt iêerrzen.

50|5|Xaîi! Nekôen tidep, mi ten id tusa, d$a terwi lêala nnsen.

50|6|Day ur muqlen ara igenni, sennig sen, amek i t Nebna? Ncebbeê it, ur isâi i$isan.
50|7|Tamurt, Nvelq ip, Nerra degs idurar, Nessem$i d degs tayuga n yal ûûenf amxallef,
50|8|i tmu$li akked usmekti n yal amdan isteôoiâen.
50|9|Nesse$li d seg igenni aman iôqan. Nessem$i d yissen leonanat akked uâqqa n tmegra,
50|10|akked tezdayin ti$wezfanin, s ijeooigen mbabben,
50|11|d ôôeéq i imdanen. Nessider d yissen tamurt immuten. Akka tanekra.
50|12|Inkeô, uqbel nnsen, ugdud n Nuê, At Rrass, Tamud,
50|13|Âad, Ferâun, atmaten n Luî,
50|14|At Laika, akked ugdud n Tubbaâ. Nekôen akw imazanen. Iûaô ussigwed iW.
50|15|Day £ issefcel uxlaq amezwaru? Wanag nitni di ccekk $ef uxlaq amaynut.
50|16|Ni$ Nxelq ed amdan. Neéôa s wacu i t t$ewwu, teôwiêt is. Neqôeb $uôes, sennig iéuôan n temgaôt is.
50|17|Mara îîfen wid ippaîîafen; qqimen, wa $eô yeffus, wa $eô zelmev,
50|18|ur d iqqaô awal, siwa ma illa $uôes, uâssas imêelles.
50|19|Iusa d ddux n tmeppant, ibbwi d tidep: "atan wayen iseg la treggwlev".
50|20|Aûuvu di lbuq. D wagi ay d ass n ussigwed.
50|21|Yal iman a d ias s unehhaô, akked unagi.
50|22|Ni$ telliv testehzav $ef waya. Nekkes ak taduli k. Iéôi k, assa, d uzzal.
50|23|Ad yini umsaâef is: "ata $uôi wayen id ippuheggan".
50|24|Veggôet, ar Loahennama, yal ajehli amâaûi,
50|25|i iugwin lxiô, amjuô, imcebbwel,
50|26|i irran ar tama n Öebbi, ôebbi nniven. Ihi, veggôet ep s aâaqeb uqsiê!
50|27|A d yini umsaâef is: "a Mass nne$! Ur t rri$ d amjuô, d neppa i illan di ttelfan u$miq".
50|28|Inna: "ur ppemnamaret ara $uôI, imi wen d Zzewre$ aâggen.
50|29|Ur ipbeddil $uôI wawal. Nek, ur Ïîuôôu$ imdanen".
50|30|Ass ideg ara Nini i Loahennama: "ma teççuôev"? A d tini: "ma tella tmerna"?
50|31|Tqeôb ed Loennet, ar wid ipêezziben, ur tebâad.
50|32|"D tagi i wen ippuwaââden; i yal atubi iêerzen,
50|33|ippagwaden Aênin di tbavnit, iteddun s wul ucâif.
50|34|Ekcemt ep, di tifrat, d wagi ay d ass uwekkeô"!
50|35|Nnsen, dinna, ayen i sen ihwan; s$uône£, timerna.
50|36|Acêal isuta ay Nesqucc uqbel nnsen! Llan $elben ten di loehd. Qelben, di tmurt, anda t ssôan?
50|37|Deg waya, s tidep, asmekti i win isâan ul, ne$ ifkan tameééu$t, u d anagi.
50|38|Ni$ Nxelq ed tamurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen, di sdis wussan, ur Naâyi.
50|39|Eûbeô i wayen d qqaôen, sbuccaâ s ccekôan Mass ik, uqbel ad inqeô yiîij, uqbel ad i$li.
50|40|Deg iv sbuccaâ iT, akked deffir lekni.
50|41|Ssemêes, ass ideg ara d iberreê uberraê, si tama iqeôben.
50|42|Ass ideg ara slen i usu$u, s tidep, ass nni, d ass n tuff$a.
50|43|Ih, Nekwni Nessidir u Nneqq. £uône£ tu$alin.
50|44|Ass ideg ara tceqqeq tmurt $uôsen s tazla. Afesser agi d ayen isehlen fellane£.
50|45|Nekwni Nif akw akken Neéôa acu id qqaôen. Ur telliv fellasen d aqehhaô. Mmekti d, s Leqwôan, wid ippagwaden aâggen iW.
51|1|S wavu iwezzâen!
51|2|I ibubben taâkkwemt!
51|3|Wid ippazalen s shala!
51|4|Tid ifeôqen lameô!
51|5|Ar ayen i wen ippuâahden, d tidep.
51|6|Aqeîîi, ih, ad iûaô.
51|7|S igenni bu idurra!
51|8|Kunwi temgarradem $ef wawal.
51|9|Iooa t win iooan.
51|10|Tameppant i ikeddaben!
51|11|Nitni, di maylellif, stehzan,
51|12|steqsayen: "anda t wass uqeîîi"?
51|13|Ass ideg, ara ppuhewlen di tmes:

51|14|"Jeôôbet ahewwel nnwen agi i$ef têarem"!
51|15|Ih, wid ipêezziben, di leonanat akked tliwa;
51|16|Ïîfen ayen i sen Ifka Mass nnsen. Ih, nitni llan, iu$ lêal, d lâuûam.
51|17|Deg iv, cwiî ay gganen.
51|18|Di tafrara, nitni ste$fiôen;
51|19|deg wayla nnsen: amur i umappar akked ume$bun.
51|20|U di tmurt, issekniyen i wid ipputebbten.
51|21|Llant deg iman nnwen. Aâni ur tepwalim ara?
51|22|U deg igenni, ôôeéq nnwen, akked wayen i wen ippuwaââden.
51|23|S Mass n tmurt akked igenwan, ar neppa d tidep, am akken kunwi tepmeslayem!
51|24|Ma tebbwev ik id tedyant inebgawen ukyisen n Ibôahim?
51|25|Kecmen $uôes, nnan as: "tifrat"! Inna: "tifrat a wid ur nessin!"
51|26|Inser ar twacult is, ibbwi d aâjmi iqebbwan.
51|27|Iqeôb asen t id; inna: "day ur teppeppem ara"?
51|28|Iêus iugad iten. Nnan as: "ur ppagwad"! D$a beccôen t s uqcic amusnaw
51|29|Tqeôb ed tmeîîut is, tsu$, tewwet deg udem is, tenna d: "tam$aôt tiâiqeôt?"
51|30|Nnan: "akka id Inna Mass im. Ih, Neppa, d Bab n ûûwab, d Amusnaw".
51|31|Inna: "anwa ay d awal nnwen, a yimceggâan"?
51|32|Nnan: "nekwni neppuceggaâ d ar ugdud ibe$wviyen.
51|33|Iwakken a ten neôoem s uéôu n talaxt
51|34|i ipwaôecmen s$uô Mass ik i ucmiten".
51|35|Nessuffe$ kra illan, degs, n lmumnin.
51|36|Nufa kan degs, yiwen uxxam n imvuâen.
51|37|Neooa p id d assekni i wid iugaden aâaqeb aqeôêan.
51|38|I di Musa, mi t id Nuzen i Ferâun, s udabu n ûûeê.
51|39|Iaâûa, akked imalalen is, inna: "d aseêêar, ne$ d aôehbani".
51|40|Neddem it, neppa akked iâsekriwen is, Nveggeô iten ar yill. Tiyta degs.
51|41|I di Âad, mi sen Nuzen avu asexvi.
51|42|Ur ippaooa ayen immuger, alamma irra t am rrmim.
51|43|I Tamud, mi pwanecden: "siwa tallit ara tezhum".
51|44|Âuûan lameô n Mass nnsen. Tewwet iten id ssiâqa, nitni la pwalin.
51|45|Ur zmiren a d kren, ur pwasellken.
51|46|Agdud n Nuê, uqbel, llan, s tidep, d agdud iballa$en.
51|47|Igenni, Nebna t s loehd, d Nekwni it Issewsaân.
51|48|Tamurt, Nessa p. Ay gerzen Wid Itessun!
51|49|Di yal cci, Nexleq tayuga, ahat a d tesmektim.
51|50|Ihi, srifget ar Öebbi. Nek, ih, s$uôeS ar $uôwen, d aneddaô ipbegginen.
51|51|Ur sâut, ar tama n Öebbi, ôebbi nniven! Nek, ih, s$uôeS ar $uôwen, d aneddaô ipbegginen.
51|52|Akka, ur iusi umazan ar wid i ten id izwaren, mebla ma nnan as: "d aseêêar ne$ d aôehbani".
51|53|Day ppuweûûan $ef waya? Xaîi, nitni d agdud izegren tilas.
51|54|Ïîixxeô asen; ur deg k tiyta.
51|55|Smektay ed. Asmekti, s tidep, infaâ lmumnin.
51|56|Xelqe$ leonun akked imdanen, iwakken kan ad iyI âabden.
51|57|Ur bi segsen ôôeéq, ur bi ad iyi cceççen.
51|58|Öebbi, s tidep, d Aôeééaq, d Bu tezmert n ûûeê.
51|59|Ih, i wid idensen, amur am umur imeddukwal nnsen. Ulay$eô iyI $eûben.
51|60|A tawa$it n wid ijehlen, ilmend n wass i sen ippuwaââden!
52|1|S udrar!
52|2|S Tezmamt ippujerrden
52|3|di lka$ev ivelqen!
52|4|S texxamt iâamôen!
52|5|S tseddarit aâlayen!
52|6|S yill icebbwlen!
52|7|Aâaqeb n Mass ik, s tidep, ad ivôu.
52|8|Ur isâi ara t sfunngen.
52|9|Ass ideg ara imbwiwel igenni, d ambwiwel,
52|10|Ad lêun idurar, d tikli.
52|11|A ssexv, assen, n wid iskiddiben!
52|12|Wid inexôen deg uraren.
52|13|Ass ideg ara pwaveggôen ar tmes n Loahennama, d aveggeô.

52|14|Apan tmes nni i la tnekôem!
52|15|D ssêur waya, ne$ d kunwi ur nwala ara?
52|16|Kecmet ep. Iâuva fellawen, tûebôem, ne$ ur teûbiôem. A ppeppuqeîîim kan $ef wayen txeddmem.
52|17|Wanag wid ipêezziben, di leonanat, akked zzhu.
52|18|Feôêen s wayen i sen Ifka Mass nnsen. Isellek iten, Mass nnsen, seg uâaqeb ujajiê.
52|19|àçet, teswem, di lehna, ilmend n wayen txeddmem!
52|20|èélen af imîeôêen, d idurra; d tiêuôiyin lâin ukud iten Njewweo.
52|21|Wid iumnen, u âanden ten, warraw nnsen, ar liman nnsen, a ten Nessemlil akked warraw nnsen. Ur Nessenqas acemma seg igiten nnsen. Yal amdan ad immager ayen ikseb.
52|22|Ad asen d Nefk izwayen akked uksum seg wayen cedhan.
52|23|Dinna ad ppemyeppaken lkas, ideg ur illi usîeômel, ne$ ssebba n tuccva.
52|24|Garasen, ddewiôen ilmeéiyen i nitni, amzun d tiyaqutin mesîuôen.
52|25|Zzin, kra $er kra, pmesteqsayen.
52|26|Nnan d: "ni$ nella, zik, di twacult nne$, nugad.
52|27|I$at a$ Öebbi, Isellek a$ seg ujajiê n tmes.
52|28|Ni$ nella, zik, nepnuju $uôeS. Neppa, s tidep, d A$eyyat Ipêunun".
52|29|Ihi, ccfu ar keçç, s l$it n Mass ik, ur telliv d agezzan, ne$ d aôehbani.
52|30|Ne$, ad inin: "d amedyaz. A naôou asali s akud".
52|31|Ini: "gganit! Nek, yidwen, seg wid ipganin".
52|32|Ne$ d tirga nnsen i sen iumôen aya, ne$ nitni d agdud izegren tilas.
52|33|Ne$ ad inin: "isnulfa t id". Xaîi! Ur uminen.
52|34|Ihi, a d awin ameslay i t icban, ma d tidep ay ssawalen!
52|35|Ne$ pwaxelqen seg ulac, ne$ d nitni ay d ixellaqen?
52|36|Ne$ xelqen tamurt akked igenwan? Xaîi, ur pputebbten!
52|37|Ne$ $uôsen lexzayen n Mass ik, ne$ nitni d imvebbôen?
52|38|Ne$ sâan sellum ad ssemêessen, segs. Ihi, win islan segsen, a d iawi adabu n ûûeê!
52|39|Ne$ i Neppa tullas, i kunwi arrac?
52|40|Ne$ tessutrev asen taqdiât, fellasen d îîlaba ééayen?
52|41|Ne$ $uôsen tabavnit, d$a la pparun?
52|42|Ne$ b$an ad andin? D wid ijehlen ara ipwaîîfen.
52|43|Ne$ sâan ôebbi, ur Nelli d Öebbi? Gedha s Öebbi, seg wayen pcaraken!
52|44|Lemmer ad walin amur igenni i$li, ad as inin: "d asigna i izdin".
52|45|Ihi, eoo iten, ard mlilen d wass n ssiâqa nnsen,
52|46|Ass, ideg ur asen d teppawi acemma, tandit nnsen; ur asen illi usettaô.
52|47|I wid idensen, s tidep, aâaqeb nniven, maca tegwti degsen, ur éôin.
52|48|Eûbeô i wayen d Iêudd Mass ik, aql ak, s tidep, ger wallen nne£. Sbuccaâ s ccekôan Mass ik, mara d tekkrev.
52|49|Sbuccaâ iT deg iv, u mara xsin yitran.
53|1|S yitri mara ixeppi!
53|2|Ur innetlaf, ur i$liv umeddakwel nnwen.
53|3|Ur d iqqaô akken i s ihwan.
53|4|D aweêêi kan, id ippuweêêan.
53|5|Islemd it bab n tezmert iqwan.
53|6|D bab n tezmert irs ed
53|7|u neppa di lejba aâlayen.
53|8|Sinna iqeôb ed, ippucengel,
53|9|atan tasurift n sin ixtucen, ne$ ur tebbwiv.
53|10|D$a iweêêa i umdan iS, ayen iweêêa.
53|11|Ur iskaddeb wul deg wayen iwala.
53|12|Day a t tnaqwmem, $ef wayen iwala?
53|13|Ni$ iéôa t di trusi s nniven,
53|14|ar tedxwent n talast,
53|15|u$uô illa leonan usemlili.
53|16|Mi tesbur tedxwent ta$wlaft,
53|17|ur iwweônenni yiéôi, ur izgir.
53|18|Ni$ iwala kra issekniyen imeqwôaêanen, n Mass is.
53|19|Twalam Allat akked Lâuzza?
53|20|Akked Manat, tis krav nniven?
53|21|Day i kunwi ddkeô, i Neppa nnta?
53|22|Wagi, ihi, d beîîu aneêyaf.

53|23|Wigi d ismawen kan i sent tefkam, kunwi akked imezwura nnwen. Ur sent d
Issers Öebbi kra udabu. Ïîafaôen kan nnwaya, akked wayen cehwant teôwiêin. Ni$
tusa ten id nnhaya s$uô Mass nnsen.
53|24|Aâni, i umdan, ayen issaram?
53|25|Tamezwarut akked tneggarut, n Öebbi.
53|26|Acêal n lmalayek deg igenwan, ur d teppawi acemma ccafuâa nnsent, siwa
deffir tsriê n Öebbi, $ef win Ib$a u Iôuva.
53|27|Ih, wid ur numin ara di laxeôt, ppaken i lmalayek ismawen n nnta.
53|28|Ur sâin fellas kra n tmusni. Ïîafaôen kan nnwaya. Wanag nnwaya ur tebbwi
acemma si tidep.
53|29|Ihi, eoo win iwexxôen i usmekti nne£, i ib$an kan tudert n ddunit.
53|30|D aya ay sen tefka tmusni. Mass ik, war ccekk, Iéôa sennig akw, anwa
innetlafen seg ubrid iS; Iéôa sennig akw, anwa i ipwanhan.
53|31|N Öebbi ayen akw illan deg igenwan, illan di tmurt. Ad Iqeîîi wid ifalîan
$ef wayen xedmen, ad Ioazi wid issweqmen, s ûûam.
53|32|Wid ijunben ibekkaven ibararen akked tucmitin, siwa lfalîat fessusen, ihi,
d uwsiâ ssmaê n Mass ik. Neppa Issen ikwen sennig akw, mi kwen id Ixleq seg
wakal, mi tellam d icelleqluqen, deg iâabbav n tyimmatin nnwen. Ur staâmilet
tezdeg deg iman nnwen! Neppa Iéôa sennig akw, anwa iêezzben.
53|33|Twalav win iwexxôen,
53|34|i ifkan cwiî, iccuêen?
53|35|Day isâa tamusni n tbavnit, d$a iwala?
53|36|Ne$ ur ippuxebbeô $ef tewôiqin n Musa?
53|37|Akked Ibôahim ineûêen?
53|38|Ur ipbibbi yiwen taâkkwemt n wayev.
53|39|I umdan, siwa ayen inki.
53|40|Ankay is a t iwali.
53|41|Sinna, a t Ikafi s lufa.
53|42|Ih, ar Mass ik, taggara.
53|43|D Neppa i Issevûan, i Issruyen.
53|44|D Neppa i Ineqqen, i Issidiren.
53|45|D Neppa i Ixelqen tayuga, ddkeô akked nnta,
53|46|Si tiqqit n l$ella ma tuzzel.
53|47|FellaS, axlaq nniven.
53|48|D Neppa i I$ennun, i Iqenâan.
53|49|D Neppa i d Mass n Ciâra.
53|50|D Neppa i Isnegren Âad imezwura.
53|51|Si Tamud, ur d Iooi ara.
53|52|Agdud n Nuê, uqbel nnsen, war ccekk, iugar iten ddens, lbbwe$v.
53|53|Issenger tid inneqlaben;
53|54|Idel iten s wayen idellen.
53|55|Anta talalt n Mass ik ara tnamerev?
53|56|Wagi d aneddaô seg ineddaôen n zik.
53|57|A d taéé tin d ippaééen.
53|58|War Öebbi, ur illi ara p id issdehôen.
53|59|Iswehm ikwen wawal a?
53|60|La tdessem ur la tepprum!
53|61|Kunwi di zzhu.
53|62|Knut i Öebbi, âabdet.
54|1|Iqeôb ed yimir; ifelleq waggur.
54|2|Ma walan assekni, ad wexxôen, ad inin: "ipkemmil ssêur"!
54|3|Nekôen, îîafaôen lemcihwat nnsen. Ad iûaô yal lameô.
54|4|Ni$ usan ten id kra isallen, u wayen degsen iswexxiôen.
54|5|Üûwab issakwayen. Maca ula iwumi aâaggen.
54|6|Ihi, îîixxeô asen! Asmi ara d isiwel, uberraê, ar wayen iwaâôen,
54|7|s wallen ibran, ara d ff$en si tneîlin, am ujôad iwezzâen.
54|8|Ad éedmen, âaoooôen, ar uberraê, ad inin ijehliyen: "wagi d ass uwâiô".
54|9|Agdud n Nuê, uqbel nnsen, iskaddeb. Skaddben amdan nne$. Nnan: "d
aôehbani". Rran t id.
54|10|Inuj ar Mass is: "nek pwa$elbe$, Awes"!
54|11|Nelli tibbura igenni, i waman d ihedman,
54|12|Nesgguffaâ d laânaûeô n tmurt, mlalen waman akken ipwagzem lameô;
54|13|Nebbwi t af tencirin, akked tavuî n tiffest.
54|14|Teppeddu zdat wallen nne£, d arraz i win ipwanekôen.

54|15|Ni$ Neooa p id d assekni. Day llan wid id ismektayen?
54|16|Amek illa uqeîîi W u llant licaôat iW!
54|17|Ni$ Nsehhel Leqwôan i usmekti. Day llan wid id ismektayen?
54|18|Âad skaddben. Amek illa uqeîîi W u llant licaôat iW!
54|19|Ih, Nuzen asen aûeôûaô, ass amekêus, imezgi.
54|20|Ippawi medden amzun d iqeôôumen n tezdayin ipwaqelâen.
54|21|Amek illa uqeîîi W u llant licaôat iW!
54|22|Nsehhel Leqwôan i usmekti. Day llan wid id ismektayen?
54|23|Tamud skaddben aâeggen.
54|24|Nnan: "day a neddu d yiwen n umdan segne$? Ihi, nekwni, war ccekk, di ttelfan, akked tisselbi.
54|25|Day d neppa, garane$, u$uô id iusa uneddeô? Wanag neppa, d akeddab uqbiê".
54|26|Ad walin azekka, anwa ay d akeddab uqbiê!
54|27|A Nazen, ih, tal$wemt i ujeôôeb nnsen. Qaôaâ ten, ili k d aûebôi.
54|28|Xebbeô iten ar aman ad pwafeôqen. Mkul tissit s tidwelt.
54|29|Ssawlen i umeddakwel nnsen. Iusa d, igezm as ivaôen.
54|30|Amek illa uqeîîi W u llant licaôat iW!
54|31|Nuzen asen d, s tidep, yiwen usu$u. U$alen am alim di tbergent.
54|32|Nsehhel Leqwôan i usmekti. Day llan wid id ismektayen?
54|33|Agdud n Luî skaddben aâeggen.
54|34|Ihi, Nuzen asen ajebwani, kkes ed tawacult n Luî, i Nsellek qbel tafara,
54|35|d l$it s$uône£. Akka ay Nepkafi wid isnemmiren.
54|36|Ni$ iâaggen asen, Newâaô. Rran aâeggen di ccekk.
54|37|Ni$ ssutren t $ef inebgawen is. Nesder$el allen nnsen: "jeôôbet aâaqeb iW, akked uâaggen iW".
54|38|Iusa ten id, ssbeê zik, uâaqeb imezgi.
54|39|Jeôôbet aâaqeb iW, akked uâeggen iW!
54|40|Nsehhel Leqwôan i usmekti. Day llan wid id ismektayen?
54|41|Ni$ iusa n uâeggen ar twacult n Ferâun.
54|42|Skaddben issekniyen nne£, meôôa. Naâtad iten s ufus ioehden, izemren.
54|43|Aâni ijehliyen nnwen ifen wigi? Ne$ tesâam laânaya deg Ihellilen?
54|44|Ne$ a d inin: "nekwni d agraw ara irebêen"?
54|45|Agraw ad ixseô, ad wexxôen.
54|46|Ih, imir d ppaâud nnsen. Imir d lhejna, u ôéag kteô.
54|47|Ih, ibe$wdiyen di ttelfan akked tisselbi.
54|48|Asmi ara kkerkren ar tmes, $ef udmawen nnsen: "jeôôbet tanalit ujajiê"!
54|49|Ih, yal cci, Nxelq it s lmizan.
54|50|Lameô nne£ siwa yiwen, am unqej n tiî.
54|51|Ni$ Nesqucc wid i kwen icban. Day llan wid ara d ismektin?
54|52|Yal igi nnsen deg Ihellilen.
54|53|Akw, meééi meqqweô, ppujerrden.
54|54|Wid ipêezziben, s tidep, di leonanat akked isaffen,
54|55|deg umekkan n tidep, ar Ugellid Uzmir.
55|1|Aênin.
55|2|Isseêfev Leqwôan.
55|3|Ixleq amdan.
55|4|Isselmed as ôôkuz.
55|5|Iîij akked waggur, s leêsab.
55|6|Itran akked ttjuô, knan.
55|7|Igenni, Issuli t; Issers ed lmizan.
55|8|Ur xedâat di lmizan.
55|9|Weznet s tidep, ur ssexsaôet lmizan.
55|10|Issewsaâ tamurt i imexlaq.
55|11|Degs izwayen, tizdayin sut tkummiwin;
55|12|iâqqayen s usa$uô, iferrawen utebtil.
55|13|Anwa seg i$iten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|14|Ixleq amdan si talaxt, am ujeqduô.
55|15|Ixleq loenn seg ujajiê n tmessi.
55|16|Anwa seg i$iten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|17|Mass n sin igmav, Mass n sin ituram.
55|18|Anwa seg i$iten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|19|Iooa sin ilellen ad mqaôaben.
55|20|Garasen agadir, ur zegren.
55|21|Anwa seg i$iten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?

55|22|Teff$ent ed, segsen, tyuqat akked lmeôoan.
55|23|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|24|IneS lembwabeô pwabnan di yill, am idurar.
55|25|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|26|Ad ifut degs kra illan.
55|27|A d igwri udem n Mass ik, Bab n ccan akked cciâa.
55|28|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|29|Teppren T, yal ass, kra illan di tmurt akked igenwan, Neppa la Ixelleq.
55|30|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|31|A d Nelhi yidwen, a sin iéayanen!
55|32|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|33|A yagraw n leonun akked imdanen, ma tzemrem a pzegrem akin i tmurt akked igenwan, zegret! Ur tepzeggirem siwa ma s udabu.
55|34|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|35|A d teppewwtem s ijujaê n tmes akked nnêas. Ur tepsellikem iman nnwen.
55|36|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|37|Ma ifelleq igenni, iu$al d azeggwa$ am u$eggwad,
55|38|- Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin? -
55|39|assen, amdan ne$ loenn, ur fellas asteqsi $ef ubekkav is.
55|40|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|41|Ibe$wviyen, a d banen ar ccwami nnsen. Ad pwaîîfen seg icebbuben akked ivaôen.
55|42|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|43|D tagi ay d Loahennama i skaddben ibe$wviyen.
55|44|Ad ddewwiôen garas akked wayen ippayzagen.
55|45|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|46|I win iugaden ibeddi zdat Mass is, sin leonanat.
55|47|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|48|S tzegzew, d imselîen.
55|49|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|50|Degs sin i$bula pfeggiven.
55|51|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|52|Degs yal izwayen, d tiyugiwin.
55|53|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|54|èélen af imîeôêen ippuêewcen; izwayen n sin leonanat wâan asen.
55|55|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|56|Dinna, sut usekkud ipsetêin, ur tent innul yiwen, uqbel nnsen, d loenn ne$ d amdan.
55|57|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|58|Amzun nitenti d lyaqut akked lmeôoan.
55|59|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|60|Nni$ arraz n wayen ilhan, d ayen ilhan?
55|61|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|62|Sin leonanat nniven.
55|63|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|64|S tzegzewt isemmxen.
55|65|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|66|Degsen snat n tliwa gguffant.
55|67|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|68|Degsen izwayen, tizdayin, ôemman.
55|69|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|70|Degsen tiferni akked ûûam.
55|71|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|72|Tiêuôiyin ized$en di texxamin.
55|73|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|74|Ur tent innul yiwen, uqbel nnsen, d loenn ne$ d amdan.
55|75|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|76|Ad élen af imîeôêen izegzawen akked d tôakniwin ilhan.
55|77|Anwa seg i$îten n Mass nnwen ara teskiddben, i sin?
55|78|Iôqa ism n Mass ik, Bab n ccan akked cciâa.
56|1|Mara d tas, tin ara d iasen,
56|2|$ef tisin is, ur illi ucehrir.
56|3|Tessrusu, treffed.
56|4|Ma tenhez tmurt, lhezz iqesêen,

56|5|idurar ftutsen,
56|6|u$alen d a$ebbaô ippuwezzâen,
56|7|a d tevêum krav leûnaf:
56|8|at uyeffus. At uyeffus, anwi ten?
56|9|At uzelmav. At uzelmav, anwi ten?
56|10|Akked imezwura, imezwura,
56|11|Widak d iqôiben;
56|12|di leonanat isaâdiyen.
56|13|Seg imenza, deg waîas idsen.
56|14|Seg ineggura, drus nnsen.
56|15|£ef imîeôêen iévan,
56|16|éélen fellasen, mqabalen.
56|17|Tezzin asen ilmeéiyen iwekkôen,
56|18|s tbuqalin, iqbucen, akked lkas n tissit iûfan.
56|19|Yis, ur ppavnen, ur sekkôen.
56|20|Izwayen, seg wid smenyafen.
56|21|Aksum n yifôax, seg win cedhan.
56|22|Tiêuôiyin lâin,
56|23|am tyaqutin iffren.
56|24|D arraz n wayen xeddmen.
56|25|Ur din sellen awal n leqbaêa, ne$ n tuccva;
56|26|siwa awal n tifrat, tifrat!
56|27|At uyeffus, at uyeffus, d acu ten?
56|28|Ar tzegwart, war isennanen.
56|29|Tulmatin iurwen.
56|30|Tili iwsâen.
56|31|Aman ippazalen.
56|32|Aîas n yizwayen,
56|33|ur zegzawit, ur ppugedlen.
56|34|Imîeôêen aâlayen.
56|35|D Nekwni itent Ixelqen,
56|36|Nerra tent d tiêuôiyin;
56|37|pêemmilent, d tizyiwin,
56|38|i at uyeffus.
56|39|Seg imenza, deg aîas idsen.
56|40|Seg ineggura, deg aîas idsen.
56|41|At uzelmav, at uzelmav, d acu ten?
56|42|Deg wavu, akked waman iô$an.
56|43|Tili n wabbu iô$an.
56|44|Ur degs tasmuvi, lekyasa.
56|45|Ih, nitni zik, llan ôwan.
56|46|Zgan deg ubekkav abarar.
56|47|Llan qqaôen: "ma nemmut, nu$al d akal, akked i$san, day a d a$ d rren?
56|48|Akked imezwura nne$ imenza"?
56|49|Ini: "ih, imezwura akked ineggura,
56|50|ad ppujemmlen ar temlilit n wass ipwassnen".
56|51|D$a, ih, a yim$eôôqen, i illan d inekkaôen,
56|52|a ppeççem, war ccekk, si ttejôa n Zaqqum.
56|53|A ppacaôem segs ifwaden.
56|54|Sinna, a ppernum tissit seg waman iô$an.
56|55|A ppetessem tissit ile$wman.
56|56|D wagi ar asen d irsen, ass uqeîîi.
56|57|D Nekwni ikwen Ixelqen. Lemmer a ppamnem.
56|58|Twalam l$ella id iteff$en segwen?
56|59|D kunwi ip ixelqen, ne$ d Nekwni ay d ixellaqen?
56|60|Nseyya tameppant garawen. Ur a£ izeggwir yiwen
56|61|iwakken a Nerr deg umkan nnwen wid i kwen icban; u kunwi, a kwen Nexleq d ayen ur tessinem.
56|62|Ni$ tesnem axlaq amenzu, lemmer tesmektayem!
56|63|Twalam ayen tkerrzem?
56|64|D kunwi i t ikerzen, ne$ d Nekwni ay d imekrazen?
56|65|Ma ihwa ya£, a t Nerr d uêvim, d$a a kwen tekkat lwehma:
56|66|"Aql a$ nepwalas!
56|67|Sennig waya: aql a$ neppuêeôôem"!

56|68|Twalam aman i teppessem?
56|69|D kunwi iten id isse$layen seg usigna, ne$ d Nekwni?
56|70|Ma ihwa ya£, a ten Nerr d imeô$anen. A lemmer tesnemmiren!
56|71|Twalam times i tesskarem s uêukku?
56|72|D kunwi i s d ixelqen ttjuô is, ne$ d Nekwni ay d Ixellaqen?
56|73|D Nekwni i p Irran d asmekti, u d lâafia i wid ineêwwaoen.
56|74|Sbuccaâ, s ccekôan, isem n Mass ik, Ameqwôaêan!
56|75|Ih, gulle$ seg wanda llan itran!
56|76|U, tagi, lemmer a ppeéôem, ard tagallit tameqwôaêant!
56|77|Ar neppa d Leqwôan ukyis,
56|78|di Tezmamt iffren.
56|79|Ur t pnalen, siwa wid zeddigen.
56|80|D tarusi s$uô Mass imavalen.
56|81|S usali agi, amendeô ma a ppiéidem?
56|82|S ôôeéq nnwen, kunwi tnekôem?
56|83|Mara d tawev s agerjum,
56|84|kunwi, imiren, teppaôoum,
56|85|Nekwni, sennig wen, i Neqôeb $uôes, maca, ur twalam ara.
56|86|Xas ma ur tellim d wid ur nepwalas,
56|87|erret p id, ma tessawalem tidep!
56|88|Ma illa seg iqôiben,
56|89|ihi, abeêri, laâîeô, di leonan n ssuâada.
56|90|Ma illa seg iyeffusen:
56|91|"i keçç tifrat, seg iyeffusen"!
56|92|Ma illa seg inekkaôen innetlafen,
56|93|axxam is seg waman ippayzagen,
56|94|ad iô$ deg ujajiê.
56|95|Ayagi, ih, d tidep itebbten.
56|96|Sbuccaâ, s ccekôan, isem n Mass ik Ameqwôaêan!
57|1|Sbuccuâen, s ccekôan Öebbi, ayen akw illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Neppa d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
57|2|IneS tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan; Issidir, Ineqq; u Neppa Izmer i yal cci.
57|3|D Neppa ay d amezwaru, ay d aneggaru; d ayen d ibanen akked wayen iffren. Neppa Iéôa yal cci.
57|4|D Neppa i Ixelqen tamurt akked igenwan di sdis wussan. Sinna, Iâannec af usgeld. Iéôa i ikeççmen ar tmurt, akked wayen id iteff$en segs, ayen id ippadren seg igenni, akked wayen ippalin $uôes. Neppa yidwen, anda ma tellam. Öebbi Ipwali ayen txedmem.
57|5|IneS tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. Ar Öebbi ara u$alen lumuô.
57|6|Issekcam iv deg wass, Issekcam ass deg yiv. Iéôa ayen illan deg idmaren.
57|7|Amnet s Öebbi akked Umazan iS! Efket seg wayen i$ef i kwen Irra, degs, d igensas. Wid iumnen segwen, iseddqen, d ameqwôan warraz nnsen.
57|8|Acu ikwen iu$en, ur tuminem ara s Öebbi? Amazan ipnabi kwen a ppamnem s Mass nnwen. Ni$ $uôes nnesba nnwen, ma tellam d lmumnin.
57|9|D Neppa id Issadren i umdan iS, issekniyen iberrzen, iwakken a kwen Issuffe$ si tillas ar tafat. Ih, Öebbi, fellawen, d Umâin Ipêunun.
57|10|Acu ikwen iu$en, ur tepseddiqem deg ubrid n Öebbi? N Öebbi lweôt n tmurt akked igenwan. Ur taâdilem ara: wid iseddqen uqbel l$elb, u nnu$en, widak, ad aâlayen, nezzeh, sennig wid iseddqen sin $er da, u nnu$en. Iwaââed asen akw Öebbi ûûam. Öebbi Iéôa ayen txedmem.
57|11|Win iôevlen i Öebbi aôeîîal umâin, ad as d Irr s lufa, u ines warraz ukyis.
57|12|Asmi ara twaliv lmumnin, argaz tameîîut, teddun tafat nnsen zdat sen, u yeffus nnsen: "a lxiô nnwen, assa, di leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen a pwekkôem! D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan".
57|13|Ass ideg ixabiten, argaz tameîîut, ad inin i wid iumnen: "arout a$, a neddem si tafat nnwen"! A d inin: "u$alet ar deffir, a d tqelbem tafat"! Ad yili garasen lêiv, s tebburt. Zdaxel d aêunu, beôôa, zdat es: aâaqeb.
57|14|Ad sen d siwlen: "day ur nella ara yidwen"? Ad inin: "ih! Maca, thewwlem iman nnwen, tekkukram, tcukkem, $elvent kwen lemcihwat, armi d iusa lameô n Öebbi. I$elv ikwen af Öebbi, u$ellav".
57|15|Assa, ur ipwaîîaf feddu segwen, ne$ seg wid ijehlen. Axxam nnwen d times; d neppat ay d bab nnwen. A tu$alin tucmip!

57|16|Âani maççi d lawan, i wid iumnen, ad rgagin wulawen nnsen ar usmekti n Öebbi, akked wayen id Issers n tidep? Ur ppilin am wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, zik, u tvul fellasen lmudda. D$a qquôen wulawen nnsen; aîas degsen d iballa$en.
57|17|Ecfut ar Öebbi Issidir tamurt, deffir tmeppant is. Ni$ Nbeggen awen d issekniyen, amendeô ma a pfehmem?
57|18|Ih, wid akked tid ipseddiqen, iôeîlen i Öebbi aôeîîal umâin, ad asen d Irr s lufa, u nnsen arraz ukyis.
57|19|Wid iumnen s Öebbi akked imazanen iS, d nitni ay d iêeqqiyen, u d inagan ar Mass nnsen. Ad awin arraz nnsen akked tafat nnsen. Wid ijehlen u skaddben issekniyen nne£, widak d at ujajiê.
57|20|Cfut ar tameddurt n ddunit d urar kan, d zzhu, d acebbeê, d zzux garawen, asuget n wayla akked derya. Am umedya ugeffur. Im$an is âaoben ijehliyen; sinna, ad isliwen, a ten twaliv ppiwôi$en; d$a ad êevmen. Di laxeôt, aâaqeb uqsiê akked ssmaê s$uô Öebbi, akked llza. Tameddurt n ddunit d zzehwa kan ip$uôôun.
57|21|£iwlet ar ssmaê n Mass nnwen, akked Loennet iwesâan am tmurt akked igenni, teppuhegga d i wid iumnen s Öebbi akked imazanen iS. D wagi ay d lfevl n Öebbi. Ippak it i win i S ihwan. Öebbi d Bab n lfevl ameqwôaêan.
57|22|Ur d tveôôu twa$it di tmurt, ne$ deg iman nnwen, siwa ma tura di Tezmamt, uqbel a p id Nawi. Ayagi, s tidep, d ayen isehlen i Öebbi.
57|23|Iwakken ur kwen ip$av wayen tzeglem, ur kwen issefôaê wayen i wen Ifka. Öebbi ur Iêemmel ara yal amzuxi, imnefxi,
57|24|wid ipcuêêun, iêeppmen ccêa af medden. Win i iwexxôen…ihi, Öebbi d Asâay, d Amaâzuz.
57|25|Nuzen ed imazanen nne£, s ubeggen. Nessader ed yidsen Tazmamt akked lmizan, iwakken ad ddun imdanen s lêeqq. Nessader ed uzzal, degs vveôô uqsiê, akked uba$uô i medden, iwakken ad Iéeô Öebbi anwa ara ifken afus i Neppa akked imazanen iS, di tbavnit. Ih, Öebbi d Uohid, d Uzmir.
57|26|Ni$ Nuzen ed Nuê akked Ibôahim. Nerra, si tarwa nnsen, Lambiyya, Tira. Degsen llan wid ipwanhan; aîas segsen d iballa$en.
57|27|Sinna, Nessevfeô ed, deffir sen, imazanen nne$. Nessevfeô ed Âisa, mmi s n Meryem, Nefka yas Linoil. Nessekcem deg ulawen n wid iddan yides leênana akked tiéeî. Taxelwit, ur p Nuri fellasen; snulfan p id i llza n Öebbi. Ur qumen ara yis, akken iwata. Nefka arraz nnsen i wid iumnen segsen. Aîas, segsen, d iballa$en.
57|28|A wid iumnen! Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Amnet s Umazan iS. Ad awen Ifk sin imuren seg uêunu S, ad awen Irr tafat a ppeddum yis, ad awen Isemmeê. Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
57|29|Akken ad éôen At Tezmamt, ar ur zmiren acemma di lfevl n Öebbi. Ih, lfevl deg ufus n Öebbi; Ippak it i win i S ihwan. Öebbi d Bab n lfevl ameqwôaêan.
58|1|Ni$ Isla Öebbi i wawal n tin i k d ihedôen $ef urgaz is. Tepcetkay i Öebbi. Öebbi Isla i umeslay nnwen. Öebbi, s tidep, Isell, Iéeô.
58|2|Wid ipmettilen tilawin nnsen ar izugar n tyimmatin nnsen, ur llint d tiyimmatin nnsen - imi tiyimmatin d tid, kan, i ten id iurwen -, ihi, ar d nnan yir awal, akked tikerkas. Ih, Öebbi ard Win Ipsemmiêen, Ipqilin.
58|3|Wid imetlen, akka, tilawin nnsen, sinna, wexxôen i wayen d nnan, ad brun i wakli, uqbel a tent nnalen. D ayen u$uô i kwen nuban. Öebbi Iéôa ayen txedmem.
58|4|Win ur newâa ara, ilaq ad iuéum sin wagguren, wa deffir wa, uqbel a p innal. Win, da$en, ur nezmir ara, ad icceçç sdiset igellilen. Akka, iwakken a ppamnem s Öebbi akked Umazan iS. D tigi ay d tilisa n Öebbi. I ijehliyen aâaqeb aqeôêan.
58|5|Ih, wid ipqamaôen Öebbi akked Umazan iS, ad nneqlaben, akken nneqlaben wid i ten id izwaren. Ni$ Nessers ed issekniyen iberrzen. I ijehliyen, aâaqeb isdullun.
58|6|Ass ideg ara ten id Issker Öebbi, meôôa, ad asen Issken ayen xedmen. Öebbi Iêesb iten, nitni ppun ten. Öebbi d Anagi n yal cci.
58|7|Day ur twalav ara ar Öebbi Iéôa i illan di tmurt, i illan deg igenwan? Ur ippili wawal ger krav, mebla ma Illa, Neppa, d wis kué; ne$ ger smus, u Neppa, d wis sdis. Ama seddaw, ne$ sennig waya, ad Yili yidsen, anda ma llan. D$a, ad asen Imel acu xedmen, ass n tnekra. Ih, Öebbi Iéôa yal cci.
58|8|Ur twalav ara wid i$ef tepwagdel temlilit i umeslay, sinna, u$alen ar wayen i sen ipwagedlen? Ppemlilin i ubekkav, i wanfal, i âaûûu i Umazan. Ma usan k id, ad sellmen fellak s wayen ur d Ipsellim fellak Öebbi. Qqaôen deg ulawen nnsen: "awi d kan ur a$ Ipâuqub ara Öebbi $ef wayen neqqaô"! Loahennama beôka ten. Ad ô$en degs. A tu$alin icemten!

58|9|A wid iumnen! Ma temlalem i wawal, ur ppemlilit ara i ubekkav, i wanfal, i âaûûu i Umazan. Ppemlilit i tezdeg akked uêezzeb. Ëezzbet i Öebbi u$uô ara tepwafesrem.
58|10|Timlilit i wawal si Cciîan kan, iwakken ad $weblen wid iumnen. Acemma ur ten iîîuôôu, siwa ma Irad Öebbi. £ef Öebbi ara ppeklen lmumnin.
58|11|A wid iumnen! Ma nnan awen: "get amkan" di temliliyin, get amkan! Öebbi ad awen Ig amkan. Ma nnan awen: "ooet amkan", ooet amkan! Ad Issali Öebbi tidekkaôin, wid iumnen segwen, akked wid iwumi teppunefk tmusni. Öebbi Iéôa ayen txedmem.
58|12|A wid iumnen! Ma temlalem i wawal akked Umazan, seddqet uqbel timlilit. Akka i wen ilha, i wen iûfa. Ma ur tewâam ara, ihi, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
58|13|Tekukram a pseddqem uqbel timlilit nnwen? Ma ur tseddqem ara, u Issuref awen Öebbi, ééallet, zekkit, a$et awal i Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Öebbi Iéôa ayen txedmem.
58|14|Day ur twalav ara wid idduklen akked ugdud i$ef Izzaâf Öebbi? Ur llin segwen ne$ segsen. Pgalan s tkerkas, u nitni éôan.
58|15|Ihegga yasen d Öebbi aâaqeb uqsiê. Ih, ar dir it wayen xeddmen!
58|16|£ilen tagallit nnsen d ssôan. Swexxiôen seg ubrid n Öebbi. Fellasen aâaqeb isdullun.
58|17|Ur sen d ippawi acemma wayla nnsen, ne$ dderya nnsen, mgal Öebbi, d awez$i. Widak d at tmes. Degs, nitni, ad wekkôen.
58|18|Ass ideg ara ten id Issker Öebbi, meôôa, ad aS gallen akken i wen pgallan. Ad $ilen ar ad yili wacu ideg ara îîfen. Aâni maççi, war ccekk, nitni d ikeddaben?
58|19|Imelk iten Cciîan armi ppun asmekti n Öebbi. Widak d akabar n Cciîan. Ni$ akabar n Cciîan d imexsuôen.
58|20|Ih, wid ipqamaôen Öebbi akked Umazan iS, widak, ad ndellen sennig wiyav.
58|21|Iura Öebbi: war ccekk, d Nek akked imazanen iW, ara irebêen. Öebbi, s tidep, d Uohid, d Uzmir.
58|22|Ur teppafev ara agdud iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru, ad iddukwel akked wid ipqamaôen Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Xas ma llan d ibabaten nnsen, ne$ d arraw nnsen, d atmaten nnsen, d alag nnsen. Widak, Iura yasen liman deg ulawen nnsen, Iul iten s ôôuê s$uôeS. A ten Issekcem di leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen. Öuvan Öebbi, Iôuva ten. Widak d akabar n Öebbi. Day akabar n Öebbi maççi d win ara irebêen?
59|1|Sbuccuâen Öebbi kra illan deg igenwan, akked kra illan di tmurt. Neppa d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
59|2|D Neppa i Issuff$en seg ixxamen nnsen wid ijehlen seg At Tezmamt, i ujemmal amezwaru. Ur tuminem ara ad ff$en. £ilen leswaô nnsen a ten sellken si Öebbi. Ikka yasen d Öebbi seg wanda ur bnin. Issekcem tugdi deg ulawen nnsen. Hudden ixxamen nnsen, s ifassen nnsen, akked ifassen n lmumnin. Meyyzet a wid ipwalin!
59|3|Lemmer ur asen Iura ara Öebbi neffu, yili Iqeîîa ten di ddunit, u, di laxeôt, fellasen aâaqeb n tmes.
59|4|Ayagi, acku numren Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Win inumren Öebbi, ihi, Öebbi, Iwâaô i uqeîîi.
59|5|Ayen tgezmem n tezdayin akked wayen teooam beddent af iéuôan nnsent, s wannuf n Öebbi, iwakken a d Isdull iballa$en.
59|6|Ayen i s Ifka Öebbi, s$uôsen, i Umazan iS, ur tebgisem fellas s ioedâen akked lemrakeb. Maca, Öebbi Ippak adabu i Umazan iS, $ef wid i S ihwan. Öebbi Izmer i yal cci.
59|7|Ayen Ifka Öebbi i Umazan iS, s$uô at tuddar, n Öebbi akked Umazan iS, llezm is, igujilen, ime$ban, akked win d ibbwi ubrid. Iwakken ur ippu$al ara ger ifassen imeôôantiyen nnwen. Ayen i wen ifka Umazan, ddmet ep. Ayen i wen ikkes, kkset ep. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi, Iwâaô i uqeîîi.
59|8|I igellilen iminigen, id ssuff$en seg ixxamen nnsen akked seg wayla nnsen, ssaramen lfevl n Öebbi akked llza, fkan afus i Öebbi akked Umazan iS, d widak ay d imawlan n tidep.
59|9|Wid ized$en ixxamen, iumnen uqbel nnsen, êemmlen wid id iunagen $uôsen. Ur néifen idmaren nnsen af wayen i sen ippunefken, smenyafen ten i iman nnsen, xas ma gwran d xuûûen. Wid irran akin ccêa af yiman nnsen, widak d imerbaê.
59|10|Wid id iusan deffir sen, qqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Semmeê a$, akked wamaten nne$, i $ d izwaren ar liman. Ur Ppara deg ulawen nne$, a$ullu n wid iumnen. A Mass nne$! Keçç, s tidep, d Umâin Ipêunun".
59|11|Ur twalav ara ixabiten, la qqaôen i watmaten nnsen ijehlen, seg wAt

Tezmamt: "ma ssuff$en kwen, ard a neffe$ yidwen, ur nessemêas i yiwen, d awez$i, mgal nnwen. Ma nnu$en kwen, ar ad awen nefk afus". Ad Icehhed Öebbi, ar nitni d ikeddaben.

59|12|Ma ssuff$en ten, ur teff$en yidsen. Ma nnu$en ten, ur asen ppaken afus. Ma âawnen ten, ad rewlen; ihi, ur ppâawanen!

59|13|D kunwi, sennig Öebbi, ay ugaden idmaren nnsen, ayagi, acku nitni d agdud ur nefhim.

59|14|Ur kwen pna$en, ddukwlen, siwa ma di temdinin ippwaéeôben, ne$ deffir leswaô. Lbe$wv garasen qesseê. A pxilev dduklen, wanag rwin wulawen nnsen. Ayagi, acku nitni d agdud ur nepxemmim.

59|15|Cban wid i ten id izwaren s cwiî kan, jeôôben lwexda igiten nnsen, fellasen aâaqeb aqeôêan.

59|16|Cban Cciîan, mi s inna i umdan: "ejhel"! Mi ijhel, inna: "nek mgirrde$ k, nek ugade$ Öebbi, Mass imavalen"!

59|17|D times, ih, ara yilin d taggara nnsen, ad wekkôen dinna. Ayagi d arraz imednas.

59|18|A wid iumnen! Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Yal yiwen iwata ad iwali acu ihegga i uzekka. Ëezzbet i Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi Ippuxebbeô $ef wayen txeddmem.

59|19|Ur ppilit am wid ippun Öebbi. Irra ten, ppun iman nnsen. Widak d iballa$en.

59|20|Ur aâdilen ara at tmes akked at Loennet. At Loennet d imerbaê.

59|21|Lemmer id Nessader Leqwôan agi af udrar, a t twaliv iunez, ifelleq, si tugdi n Öebbi. D wigi ay d imedyaten id Neppawi i medden, amar ad meyyzen.

59|22|Neppa d Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, Amusnaw n wayen iffren akked wayen ur neffir. Neppa, d Aênin Ipêunun.

59|23|D Neppa, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa, ay d Agellid, d Ssid, d Tifrat, d Bab n liman, d Aâssas, d Uzmir, d Ajebbaô, d Ameqwôaêan. Gedha s Öebbi, mgal wayen pcaraken!

59|24|Neppa d Öebbi, d Axellaq, d Bab usisi, d Amessal. I Neppa ismawen imxulaf mavi. Sbuccuâen T akw kra illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Neppa, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

60|1|A wid iumnen! Ur ddukulet d icenga W akked icenga nnwen. Teram ten d iêbiben, u nitni nekôen ayen id iusan, $uôwen, n tidep. Èèéaân Amazan, ééaân kwen, imi tumnem s Öebbi, Mass nnwen. Ma teff$em a ppenna$em deg ubrid iW, u tepnadim ôôva W, day a ten terrem, s tuffra, d iêbiben? Nek, Ife$ akw akken èôi$, ayen teffrem akked wayen tennam. Win, segwen, ixedmen akka, innetlaf seg ubrid umâin.

60|2|Ma $elben kwen, ad u$alen d icenga nnwen, a kwen merten s ifassen nnsen akked yilsawen nnsen, ad ssirmen a pjehlem.

60|3|Ass n tnekra, ur kwen infaâ walag, ne$ tarwa nnwen, d awez$i. Ad Ifrez garawen. Öebbi Ipwali igiten nnwen.

60|4|Ni$ illa i kunwi umedya ucbiê di Ibôahim akked wid illan yides, mi nnan i ugdud nnsen: "nemgirred ikwen, kunwi akked wayen teppanzem, war Öebbi. Nenkeô ikwen. Taâdawt akked dd$el, ersen d garane$, i lebda, alamma tumnem s Öebbi Yiwen". Kkes ed awalen i inna Ibôahim, i baba s: "ad velbe$ a ppeppusemmêev, xas ur iyi Ikellef Öebbi, fellak, s wacemma". A Mass nne$! Ppkal nne$ fellaK; nutub iK; $uôeK tu$alin.

60|5|A Mass nne$ ur a$ Ppara d ahewwel i wid ijehlen. A Mass nne$! Semmeê a$. Ih, Keçç d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.

60|6|Ni$, i kunwi, amedya nnsen ucbiê, i wid iggunin Öebbi akked wass aneggaru. Ma d win iwexxôen, ihi, Öebbi d Asâay, d Amaâzuz!

60|7|Ahat Öebbi ad Irr tadukli garawen akked wid, segsen, i illan d icenga nnwen. Öebbi d Uzmir, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

60|8|Ur awen Ikkis ara Öebbi, a pmaânem u tweznem, ar wid ur kwen nepna$ di ddin, ur kwen nessuffu$ seg ixxamen nnwen. Öebbi, s tidep, Iêemmel wid iweznen.

60|9|I awen Ikkes Öebbi, d tadukli akked wid i kwen ipna$en di ddin, i kwen issuff$en seg ixxamen nnwen, ppaken afus mara kwen ssuff$en. Wid iddan yidsen, widak d imednas.

60|10|A wid iumnen! Ma usant ed $uôwen tid iumnen, iunagen, jeôôbet pent. Öebbi Iéôa sennig akw liman nnsent. Ma tufam tent d tid iumnen, ur tent pparat ara i ijehliyen. Ur asen êellent, ur asent êellen. Efket asen ayen ûûeôfen. Ulac u$ilif ma tu$em tent, ma tefkam asent tuççit nnsent. Ur pnasabet tijehliyin. Ssutret ayen tûeôôfem, ad ssutren ayen ûûeôfen. Akka ay d aêuddu n Öebbi. Ipêuddu garawen. Öebbi d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.

60|11|Ma terwel tmeîîut, si tlawin nnwen, ar ijehliyen, sinna, tâaqbem, efket, ayen ûûeôfen, i wid iwumi ôôuêent tlawin nnsen. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, syiS ay tumnem.
60|12|A Nnbi! Ma usant ed $uôek tid iumnen, ad ak gallent ur pcarakent i Öebbi acemma, ur ppakwrent, ur zennunt, ur neqqent tarwa nnsent, ur teccvent s ifassen ne$ s ivaôen nnsent, ur k ppâuûunt di lewqama, eôêb yisent, ssuter i Öebbi ad asent Isemmeê. Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
60|13|A wid iumnen! Ur ddukulet akked agdud i$ef Izzâaf Öebbi. Ni$ uysen laxeôt, akken uysen ijehliyen wid illan di tneîlin.
61|1|Sbuccuâen Öebbi, kra illan deg igenwan, akked kra illan di tmurt. Neppa d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
61|2|A wid iumnen! Acimi id teqqaôem ayen ur txeddmem?
61|3|D lâaô meqqwôen, ar Öebbi, ma teqqaôem ayen ur txeddmem.
61|4|Ih, Öebbi Iêemmel wid ipna$en deg ubrid iS, d ûûef, nitni, amzun d lebni, iéevêen.
61|5|Mi inna Musa i ugdud is: "a yagdud iw! Acimi la yi teîîuôum, u ni$ teéôam nek d amazan n Öebbi $uôwen"? Mi ff$en i ubrid, Öebbi Issuffe$ i ubrid ulawen nnsen. Öebbi ur Inehhu ara agdud iballa$en.
61|6|Mi inna Âisa, mmi s n Meryem: "A yAt Isôail! Nek d amazan n Öebbi $uôwen, ad tebbte$ ayen iyi d izwaren n Tuôa. U a kwen beccôe$ s Umazan ara d iasen, deffir i, ism is Aêmed". Mi ten id iusa s ubeggen, nnan: "wagi d ssêur n ûûeê".
61|7|Anwa idensen sennig win id igren tikerkas af Öebbi, u neppa ipwanced ar wannuz? Öebbi ur Inehhu agdud imednas.
61|8|B$an ad ssexsin tafat n Öebbi, s imawen nnsen. Öebbi ad Itim tafat iS, di nneqwma ijehliyen.
61|9|D Neppa id Iuznen Amazan iS, s nnhaya, d ddin n tidep, iwakken a t issifrir f ddin meôôa, di nneqwma ijehliyen.
61|10|A wid iumnen! Ma d awen Mle$ ssuq ara kwen isellken seg uâaqeb aqeôôan?
61|11|Amnet s Öebbi akked Umazan iS. Nna$et deg ubrid n Öebbi s wayla nnwen, u s yiman nnwen; ppif akka i kunwi, lemmer tessinem.
61|12|Ad awen Isemmeê ibekkaven nnwen; a kwen Issekcem ar leonanat degsen isaffen ppazzalen, tinezdu$in igerzen, di leonanat n Âaden; d wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.
61|13|Ayen têemmlem nniven: afus s$uô Öebbi akked l$elb aqôib. Ssefôeê lmumnin.
61|14|A wid iumnen! Illit d iwiziwen n Öebbi, akken inna Âisa, mmi s n Meryem, i inmahalen is: "anwi ay d iwiziwen iw ar Öebbi"? Nnan d inmahalen: "nekwni d iwiziwen n Öebbi". Tumen terbaât, tejhel terbaât, n At Isôail. Nefka afus i wid iumnen, mgal icenga nnsen, d$a rebêen.
62|1|Sbuccuâen Öebbi, kra illan deg igenwan, u kra illan di tmurt. Agellid, Ssid, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.
62|2|D Neppa id Iuznen i wid ur ne$ôi, Amazan segsen, iqqaô asen issekniyen iS. Izizdig iten, isselmad asen Tazmamt akked ûûwab, xas llan, zik, di ttelfan n ûûeê.
62|3|U i wid nniven, mara awven $uôsen. Neppa, d Uzmir, d Bab n ûûwab.
62|4|D wagi ay d lfevl n Öebbi. Ippak it i win Ib$a. Öebbi, d bab n lfevl ameqwôahan.
62|5|Am wid iwumi ippukelfen s Tuôa, ur p ssawven. Cuban a$yul ibubben tizmamin. I icmet umedya n ugdud inekôen issekniyen n Öebbi! Öebbi ur Inehhu ara agdud imednas.
62|6|Ini: "a yudayen, ma t$ilem d kunwi ay d iêbiben n Öebbi, war imdanen, ssutret tameppant, ma tessawalem tidep"!
62|7|Ur p ssuturen ara, d awez$i, ilmend igiten nnsen. Öebbi Issen imednas.
62|8|Ini: "tameppant iwumi tregwlem, a kwen id temmager, war ccekk. Sinna, a kwen awin ar Win Iéôan ayen iffren akked wayen ur neffir. Ad awen Imel ayen txeddmem".
62|9|A wid iumnen! Ma ssawlen d i téallit, ass unejmuâ, $iwlet ar usmekti n Öebbi, êebset ttjaôa. Ppif akka i kunwi, lemmer tessinem.
62|10|Mi tfukk téallit, mfaôaqet di tmurt, nadit lfevl n Öebbi, mmektit ed aîas Öebbi, amar a prebêem.
62|11|Mi walan ssuq, ne$ anecôeê, ad azlen $uôes, a k ooen tbeddev. Ini: "ayen illan ar Öebbi yif anecôeê akked ssuq. Öebbi Yif akw iôeééaqen".
63|1|Ma usan d $uôek ixabiten, ad ak inin: "a ncehhed ar keçç, war ccekk, d Amazan n Öebbi". Öebbi Iéôa ar keçç, war ccekk, d Amazan iS. Öebbi ad Icehhed ar, s tidep, ixabiten d ikeddaben.
63|2|Ëesben tagallit nnsen d laânaya, d$a ssefôa$en abrid n Öebbi. Ihi, a yicmet

wayen xeddmen!

63|3|Akka, acku llan umnen, sinna, jehlen. Ppusel$en wulawen nnsen, d$a nitni ur mêiûen.

63|4|Mi ten twalav, a k taâoeb tiddi nnsen. Ma mmeslayen, tessemêasev i wawal nnsen. Amzun nitni d is$aôen i isenden, $ilen yal ti$ôi fellasen. Acengu, d nitni; êader iman ik segsen. A ten Ine$ Öebbi! Acêal wexxôen!

63|5|Ma nnan asen: "yyaw, ad issuter Umazan n Öebbi a ppeppusemmêem", ad bernen iqweôôa nnsen, a ten twaliv wexxôen s tem$weô.

63|6|Iâuva fellasen tessutrev, ne$ ur tessutrev ad ppusemmêen. Ur sen Ipsemmiê Öebbi, d awez$i. Öebbi, s tidep, ur Inehhu agdud iballa$en.

63|7|Nitni i iqqaôen: "ur pseddiqet, i wid iddan akked Umazan n Öebbi, alamma mmebruzzâen". N Öebbi igerrujen igenwan akked tmurt, maca ixabiten ur mêiûen.

63|8|Qqaôen: "ma nu$al ar Lmadina, war ccekk, uzmir ad issuffe$, segs, uôhif". Tazmert, n Öebbi akked Umazan iS, akked lmumnin, maca, ixabiten ur éôin.

63|9|A wid iumnen! £uôwat a kwen ssbaâden, af usmekti n Öebbi, wayla nnwen akked tarwa nnwen! Wid igan akka, ihi, widak d imexsuôen.

63|10|Ssedqet seg wayen i wen Nefka, uqbel a d tas tmeppant ar yiwen degwen, ad yini: "a Mass iw! Lemmer ad iyi Teswexxôev ar lajel aqôib, ad seddqe$, ad ili$ seg wid imaânen".

63|11|Ur Irennu Öebbi di laâmeô, d awez$i, ma iusa d lajel is. Öebbi Ippuxebbeô $ef wayen txeddmem.

64|1|I illan deg igenwan, i illan di tmurt, sbuccuâen Öebbi. IneS tagelda; ineS wannuz; Neppa Izmer i yal cci.

64|2|Neppa ikwen Ixelqen; segwen ajehli, segwen lmumen. Öebbi Ipwali ayen txeddmem.

64|3|Ixleq tamurt akked igenwan, s tidep. Imsel ikwen, Iûeggem amsal nnwen. £uôeS tu$alin.

64|4|Iéôa i illan di tmurt akked igenwan. Iéôa ayen teffrem akked wayen tennam. Öebbi Iéôa i illan deg idmaren.

64|5|Ma iusa kwen id usali n wid illan, zik, d ijehliyen? Jeôben lwexda n tikli nnsen. Fellasen, aâaqeb aqeôôan.

64|6|Ayagi, imi sen ppasen imazanen nnsen s ubeggen. Nnan: "aâni d amdan ara $ inhun"? D$a jehlen, xedâan. Ur Iclaâ Öebbi. Öebbi d Asâay, d Amaâzuz.

64|7|Pputebten ijehliyen ar, d awez$i, ur d pnekkaren. Ini: "xaîi! S Mass iw, ard a d tekkrem, sinna ard a ppepwaxebbôem $ef wayen txeddmem"! Ayagi, i Öebbi, d ushil.

64|8|Ihi, amnet s Öebbi akked Umazan iS, akked tafat id Nessers. Öebbi Ippuxebbeô $ef wayen txeddmem.

64|9|Ass ideg ara kwen Issemlil, i wass ujemmel, ass nni, d ass um$uôôu. Win iumnen s Öebbi, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ad as Ikkes tucmitin is, a t Issekcem ar leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad iwekkeô i lebda. D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôaêan.

64|10|Wid ijehlen u inekôen issekniyen nne£, widak d at tmes, degs ad wekkôen. A taggara icemten!

64|11|Ur d teppas twa$it, siwa ma Irad Öebbi. Win iumnen s Öebbi, ad Inhu ul is. Öebbi Iéôa yal cci.

64|12|A$et awal i Öebbi, a$et awal i Umazan! Ma twexxôem, i iwatan kan, i Umazan nne£, siwa anabi ipbegginen.

64|13|Öebbi, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. £ef Öebbi ara ppeklen lmumnin.

64|14|A wid iumnen! S tidep, kra n tlawin nnwen akked tarwa nnwen, d icenga nnwen. Ëadret iman nnwen segsen! Ma tsemmêem, teppum, tsemmêem, Öebbi, s tidep, Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.

64|15|Ayla nnwen akked dderya nnwen, d ahewwel kan, wanag, ar Öebbi, illa warraz ameqwôahan.

64|16|Ëezzbet i Öebbi ayen iwumi tzemrem. Ëesset, ôavit, seddqet! Yif it i iman nnwen. Wid ikksen ccêa i iman nnsen, widak d imerbaê.

64|17|Ma tôevlem i Öebbi aôeîîal igerzen, ad awen d Irr sin imuren, ad awen Isemmeê. Öebbi Iceffu, Iêellem.

64|18|Amusnaw n wayen iffren akked wayen ivehôen, Uzmir, Bab n ûûwab.

65|1|A Nnbi! Mara tebrum i tlawin, brut asent mara tâaddi tallit n tarda nnsent. Ëesbet tallit. Ëezzbet i Öebbi, Mass nnwen. Ur tent ssuffu$et si texxamin nnsent, ur d teff$ent, siwa ma, s tidep, ccvent. D tigi ay d tilisa n Öebbi. Win izegren tilisa n Öebbi, ni$ idens imanis. Ur teéôiv ara, ahat Öebbi a d Iazen lameô, ssyen $eô da.

65|2|Mi ssawvent lajel nnsent, âacôet pent s lewqama, ne$ mfaôaqet yidsent, s
lewqama. Awit ed sin inagan iêeqqiyen segwen, a d cehhden zdat Öebbi. Ataya
wayen u$uô ppunedôen, wid iumnen s Öebbi akked wass aneggaru. Win ipêezziben i
Öebbi, ad as Ildi tibbura,
65|3|a t I$it s wanda ur iêtim. Win iîîfen di Öebbi, a t Iqennaâ. Ih, Öebbi
Issâadday lameô iS. Ni$ Öebbi Iwzen yal cci.
65|4|I tigad, n tlawin nnwen, i iuysen tarda, ma illa ccekk, tallit ugani
nnsent: krav wagguren. Akken i tid ur nebdi tarda. Tid ibbwin tadist, tallit
nnsent ar tinnufra nnsent. Win ipêezziben i Öebbi, s lameô iS, ad as Istiser.
65|5|D wagi ay d lameô n Öebbi i wen d Issers. Win ipêezziben i Öebbi, ad as
Ikkes tucmitin is, ad Issali arraz is.
65|6|Ad asent tefkem tanezdu$t anda tzed$em, akken tewâam. Ur tent îîuôôut s
tririt nnsent ar lêeôs. Ma llant s tadist, ûeôôfet fellasent, alamma d tinnufra
nnsent. Ma ssuîvent tarwa nnwen, efket asent taqdiât nnsent; mwafaqet s tiéeî.
Ma temnamarem, a ppessuîîev tmeîîut nniven.
65|7|Bu udrim ad iûeôôef segs. Win ixuû ôôeéq ad iûeôôef seg wayen i s Ifka
Öebbi. Ur Ipkellif Öebbi taôwiêt, siwa ar ayen i s Ifka. Öebbi ad Issuffe$
laâtab ar tafat.
65|8|Acêal n temdinin i inuqmen lameô n Mass nnsent akked imazanen iS! Nêuseb
itent leêsab uqsiê. Nâaqeb itent s uâaqeb issexven.
65|9|Jeôôbent lwexda igiten nnsent. D lexsaôa ay d iooa lameô nnsent.
65|10|Öebbi Ihegga yasen aâaqeb uqsiê. Ëezzbet i Öebbi a yuâqilen iumnen! Ni$
Öebbi Issers awen d asmekti;
65|11|Amazan i wen immalen issekniyen n Öebbi iberrzen, iwakken ad Issuffe$, si
tillas ar tafat, wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan. Wid iumnen s Öebbi, ixeddmen
ayen ilhan, a ten Issekcem ar leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad
wekkôen i lebda. Ni$ Öebbi Igerrez asen ôôeéq.
65|12|Öebbi i Ixelqen ûa igenwan, akked tmurt am nitni. Lameô iprusu garasen,
iwakken a ppeéôem ar Öebbi Izmer i yal cci, u Öebbi Izzi i yal cci s tmusni.
66|1|A Nnbi! Ay$eô tgedlev ayen i k Iêell Öebbi? Tqennâav tilawin ik. Öebbi
Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
66|2|Öebbi Iêeppem fellawen a pêentem. Öebbi d Bab nnwen. Neppa d Amusnaw, d Bab
n ûûwab.
66|3|Mi inna Nnbi sser, i yiwet si tlawin is, u temla, Öebbi Issken it i neppa.
Ixebbeô s wumur, iffer amur, segs. Mi p iaâlem s waya, tenna: "wi k imlan aya"?
Inna: "Imla yi t Win Issnen, Ippuxebbôen".
66|4|Ma tutubemt Öebbi, ihi knan wulawen n kwent. Ma tedduklemt as, ihi, d Öebbi
ay d Bab is, u, deffir waya, ad ilin di talalt is: Jebrayen, ûûam n lmumnin, u
lmalayek ad fkent afud.
66|5|Ma ibra yakwent, Izmer Öebbi ad as d Inûef s tlawin i kwent yifen,
timvuâin, tid iumnen, ipéallan, iutuben, iâabden, ippuéumen, tid ijeôben
tissulya, ne$ tiâazriyin.
66|6|A wid iumnen! Ëadret iman nnwen akked twacult nnwen, si tmes, is$aôen is d
imdanen akked id$a$en! Fellas lmalayek tuohidin, tuqsiêin, ur nepwexxiô i wayen
i sent Iumeô Öebbi, i ixedmen i sent ipwamôen.
66|7|A wid ijehlen, ulay$eô teste$fôem assa! A ppeppuqeîîim kan $ef wayen
txeddmem.
66|8|A wid iumnen! Utubet Öebbi, ppuba n ûûeê! Ahat Mass nnwen ad awen Ikkes
tucmitin nnwen, u a kwen Issekcem ar Loennet, ddaw as isaffen ppazzalen. Assen,
Öebbi ur Isdullu Nnbi akked wid iumnen yides. Tafat nnsen teppeddu zdat sen, u
yeffus nnsen. Ad qqaôen: "a Mass nne$! Tim ane$ tafat nne$, Semmeê ane$; ih,
Keçç, Tzemrev i yal cci".
66|9|A Nnbi! Nna$ ijehliyen akked ixabiten! Iqsiê $uôsen! Axxam nnsen d
Loahennama, d tu$alin tucmip.
66|10|Ifka d Öebbi amedya i wid ijehlen: tameîîut n Nuê akked tmeîîut n Luî.
Llant ger ifassen n sin imdanen, seg wid imaânen n imdanen nne$. £uüôôent pen.
Ur zmiren a tent sselken s wacemma, seg ufus n Öebbi. Ancad: "kecmemt ar tmes
akked wid ikecmen"!
66|11|Ifka d Öebbi amedya i wid iumnen, tameîîut n Ferâun, mi tenna: "a Mass iw!
Ebnu yi, $uôeK, taxxamt di Loennet, Sellek iyi si Ferâun akked igiten is, Sellek
iyi si lqum imednas"!
66|12|U Meryem ult Âimôan i izazdgen tuzzuft is. Nenfes $uôes si ôôuê nne£,
tepputebbet $ef wawalen akked tezmamin n Mass is. Neppat seg wid ipéallan.
67|1|Iôqa Bu tgelda deg ufus iS, u Neppa, Izmer i yal cci;

67|2|i Ixelqen tameppant, tameddurt, iwakken a kwen Ijeôôeb: anwa degwen ara ixedmen igiten ilhan sennig wiyav. Neppa d Uzmir, Ipsemmiê;
67|3|i Ixelqen ûa igenwan d idurra. Deg wayen Ixleq Uênin, ur tepwaliv ayen ixuûûen. Ernu sikked ma a pwaliv i$isiyen!
67|4|Sinna, ger tiî ik berdayen. Iéôi a d iu$al $uôek, iêfa, u inzef.
67|5|Ni$ Ncebbeê igenni aqôib s teftilin, Nôeooem yisent cwaîen, Nhegga yasen aâaqeb n tmes.
67|6|I wid inekôen Mass nnsen, aâaqeb n Loahennama. A tu$alin tucmip!
67|7|Mi pwaveggôen $uôes, ad slen la tesraâriâ, u neppat trekkem.
67|8|Qôib a ppeftutes seg iûiv. Yal tikelt ara iwaveggeô $uôes urbaâ, a ten steqsin iâssasen is: "aâni ur kwen id iusi ara uneddaô"?
67|9|Ad inin: "ih, iusa ya$ d uneddaô, nenkeô u nenna: ur illi ay d Issuder Öebbi, aql akwen kan di le$wlav meqqwôen"!
67|10|U nnan: "lemmer nelli nsell ne$ nfehhem, ur nelli seg wat tmes".
67|11|Qaôôen s ibekkaven nnsen. Asêaq i at tmes!
67|12|Wanag, i wid ippagwaden Mass nnsen, di tbavnit, ssmaê akked warraz meqqwôen.
67|13|Hedôet s sser ne$ âinani, ihi, Neppa Iéôa ayen illan deg idmaren.
67|14|Day ur Iéôi ara Win Ixelqen, Laîif Ippuxebbôen?
67|15|Neppa i wen Irran tamurt d tamvuât. Elêut deg ibraêen is, ççet si ôôeéq is. £uôeS tanekra.
67|16|Ma tepputebtem ar, Win Illan deg igenni, ad Irr tamurt a ppertem yiswen? Appan la teppembwiwil.
67|17|Ma tepputebtem, ar Win Illan deg igenni, awen d Iazen tabucivant n yid$a$en? D$a, a ppissinem anwa t unabi W.
67|18|Ni$ nekôen imezwura nnsen. Amek d Zzi$ fellasen!
67|19|Ahat ur walan ara ifôax, sennig sen, d idurra, afriwen ceôqen, ur côiqen. Siwa Aênin iten Iîfen. Neppa, ih, Issikkid yal cci.
67|20|Anwa wa ay d aâsekôiw nnwen, ara kwen isellken, war Aênin? Ijehliyen atnan kan di le$ôuô.
67|21|Anwa wa ara kwen iôeéqen ma Ijmaâ l$it iS? Maca, vellelen deg u$unfu akked leqbaêa.
67|22|Win iteddun, ibra i uqeôôu, day ipwanha sennig win iteddun, irfed aqeôôu, deg ubrid uwqim?
67|23|Ini: "d Neppa ikwen id Ixelqen. Irra yawen timejjin, allen, ulawen. Drus ay tesnemmirem"!
67|24|Ini: "d Neppa ikwen isseftin di tmurt, ar $uôeS ara tepwafesrem".
67|25|La qqaôen: "melmi lemâahda agi, ma d tidep ay tessawalem"?
67|26|Ini: "i Iéôan siwa Öebbi. Nek d aneddaô kan ipbegginen.
67|27|Mara a t walin iqeôb ed, ad ndellen wudmawen n wid ijehlen. A d inin: "atan wayen tessuturem".
67|28|Ini: "ma twalam ma In$a ya$ Öebbi, nek d imeddukwal iw, ne$ ma Iêun fella$? Ihi, anwa ara isellken ijehliyen seg uâaqeb aqeôêan"?
67|29|Ini: "Neppa d Aênin, syiS numen, fellaS neppkel. A ppeéôem anwa i illan di ttelfan n ûûeê".
67|30|Ini: "ma twalam, lemmer ad zzren waman nnwen, w ar awen d iawin aman ippazalen"?
68|1|N. S wamru akked wayen pjerriden!
68|2|Keçç, s l$it n Mass ik, ur telliv d aôehbani!
68|3|Ih, i keçç arraz ur nepnegzay.
68|4|Ih, keçç, lxaîeô ik d ûûam.
68|5|A pwaliv, ad walin
68|6|anwa degwen ippuhewwlen.
68|7|D Mass ik, ih, i Izôan sennig wiyav, anwa iff$en abrid iS. D Neppa i Izôan, sennig wiyav, anwi ipwanhan.
68|8|Ihi, ur ppak awal i inekkaôen.
68|9|Ssaramen a ppestaâmlev, akken ad staâmlen.
68|10|Ur ssemêas i yal afuêan ipgallan,
68|11|aqeôôad ileêêun iplemmim,
68|12|i igelden lxiô, ippawven, idenben,
68|13|amjuô, u irna d akluc.
68|14|Xas $uôes ayla, igwerdan.
68|15|Ma $ôan as issekniyen nne£, iqqaô: "d timucuha imezwura".
68|16|A t Nweccem deg wanzaren.

68|17|Ih, Njeôôeb iten akken Njeôôeb at leonan, mi gullen, ar di tûebêit, ad $elten.
68|18|Ĝgulen ur êniten.
68|19|Tezzi yas tbucivant s$uô Mass ik, nitni îîsen.
68|20|Iu$al amzun d lbuô.
68|21|Di tûebêit msawalen:
68|22|"ekkret zik, ar lexla nnwen, ma a p$elltem"!
68|23|Teddun, sbecbucen garasen:
68|24|"igellil, assa, ur t ppaooat a p id ikçem". ö
68|25|Öuêen ppeklen, zemren.
68|26|Mi t walan, nnan: "nekwni d im$eôôqen.
68|27|Ih, aql a$ nepwaêeôôem".
68|28|Inna uêdiq mavi nnsen: "day ur awen nni$ ara: a lemmer tesbuccuâem"?
68|29|Nnan: "nesbuccaâ Mass nne$. Nella, s tidep, d imednas".
68|30|Mqabalen, ppemyuzzamen.
68|31|Nnan: "a ssexv nne$, nella d imjuôen!
68|32|Ahat Mass nne$ ad a$ d I$ôem sennig waya; ih, nekwni, ar Mass nne$, d imectaqen".
68|33|Am akka, aqeîîi. Aqeîîi n laxeôt, war ccekk, meqqweô kteô, lemmer éôin!
68|34|Ih, i wid ipêezziben i Mass nnsen, Loennet n ssuâada.
68|35|Aâni Nerr imvuâen am ibe$wviyen?
68|36|Acu ikwen iu$en? Amek tepêuddum?
68|37|Ne$ tesâam tazmamt ideg tlemdem,
68|38|degs, i kunwi, s tidep, ayen tesmenyafem?
68|39|Ne$ $uôwen tuqqna s$uône$, ar ass iqeîîiten, ara kwen id ias wayen têuddem?
68|40|Steqsi ten ma, $ef waya, $uôsen îîamen,
68|41|ne$ $uôsen icriken? Ihi, a d awin icriken nnsen, ma d tidep ay ssawalen!
68|42|Ass ideg ara tepwafveê twa$it, ad asen inin ad knun, ur zmiren.
68|43|Ad brunt wallen, ddell iwwet iten. Ni$ pwanecden ar lekni, mi llan ûeêêan.
68|44|Eoo iyI akked wid iskaddben awal agi. Ad asen Ddu$ cwiî, cwiî, seg wanda ur éôin.
68|45|Ad asen Fke$ lmudda. Ni$ tiêeôci W teéweô.
68|46|Ne$ tessutrev taqdiât, fellasen d îîlaba ééayen?
68|47|Ne$ $uôsen tabavnit, d$a la pparun?
68|48|Eûbeô i ôôay n Mass ik, ur ppili am bu uslem, i d issawlen mi ippuêeyyeô.
68|49|Lemmer ur t id issukkes l$it n Mass is, a d iu$al ar lxali, d amaâfun.
68|50|Ifren it Mass is, Irra t seg iâaôviyen.
68|51|Qôib i k smalen ijehliyen, s wallen nnsen, mi slan i usmekti. La qqaôen: "ar neppa d aôehbani".
68|52|Neppa, d asmekti kan i imavalen.
69|1|Tin imuêeppmen.
69|2|D acu ay d tin imuêeppmen?
69|3|W ar ak imlen d acu p, tin imuêeppmen?
69|4|Tamud akked Âad skaddben tin ipôuéun.
69|5|Tamud pwan$an s termegt.
69|6|Âad pwan$an s uûeôûaô aqesêan.
69|7|Iêeppem it, fellasen, ûa wavan, îam wussan, d imezgi. A pwaliv din imdanen seôâan, am ize$wôan n tezdayt iruzen.
69|8|Twalav ma illa wacu d igwran segsen?
69|9|Iusa d Ferâun akked wid i t id izwaren, akked tid ippin, s lfalîat.
69|10|Âuûan amazan n Mass nnsen. Issemêalleq asen s lqewwa.
69|11|Ih, aman asmi ccewcwen, Nebbwi kwen di lbabur,
69|12|iwakken ad awen t Nerr d asmekti, ad as ccfun imeééu$en isellen.
69|13|Ma ûuven di lbuq, aûuvu yiwen:
69|14|idurar akked swaêel ad pwarefden, yiwet n tiôéi ara ten iôéen.
69|15|Ass nni, a ppevôu tedyant.
69|16|Ad iceqqeq igenni, ad icerreg, assen.
69|17|Lmalayek, di leriaf is. Assen, di îam ad refdent, sennig sent, asgeld n Mass ik.
69|18|A ppepufesren, assen; iccer ur iteffer segwen.
69|19|Wanag win iwumi fkan tazmamt is, yeffus is, a d yini: "atan, e$ôet adlis iw;
69|20|êsi$, nek, ad afe$ iyi twaêesben".

69|21|D$a ad yili di tudert igerzen,
69|22|di leonan aâlayen.
69|23|Izwayen is, iwâa yasen.
69|24|àçet, teswem di lehna, ilmend n wayen tweqmem, ussan iâaddan!
69|25|Wanag win iwumi fkan tazmamt is, zelmev is, a d yini: "a ssexv iw, awufan adlis iw ur d iusi!
69|26|Iqeîîiyen iw, ur éôi$ anwi.
69|27|Awufan tameppant dayenni.
69|28|Ayla w, ula iyi d ibbwi.
69|29|Adabu w, ipwakkes iyi". ï
69|30|"Ïîfet ep, tarzem t.
69|31|D$a ar wu$ud, terrem t.
69|32|D$a s slesla n ûavet i$alen, teqqnem t"!
69|33|Ih, illa ur iumin ara s Öebbi Ameqwôaêan.
69|34|Ur ipnabi ar uceçÁi uéawali.
69|35|Dagi, ur as illi, assa, uêbib,
69|36|ne$ uçÁi siwa iôesvan.
69|37|Teppen ten kan imednuben.
69|38|Ihi, ad Galle$ s wayen tepwalim,
69|39|akked wayen ur tepwalim,
69|40|ar wagi, s tidep, d awal Umazan ukyis.
69|41|Ur illi d awal umedyaz; drus kan ay tumnem.
69|42|Ur illi d awal ugezzan; drus ay d tepmektayem.
69|43|D tarusi s$uô Mass imavalen.
69|44|Lemmer a d iskiddeb fella£ deg wawalen,
69|45|seg uyeffus ar at Neddem;
69|46|d$a, aéaô n wul is, ad as Negzem.
69|47|Ur ippili degwen w ara t ifukken.
69|48|Neppa, ih, ar d asmekti i wid ipêezziben.
69|49|Neéôa, s tidep, ar llan garawen inekkaôen.
69|50|Neppa, ih, d tawa$it ijehliyen.
69|51|Neppa, ih, d tidep itebbtenÊ
69|52|Sbuccaâ isem n Mass ik Ameqwôaêan!
70|1|Isteqsa yiwen, af uâaqeb iuran
70|2|i ijehliyen. Ur t ipxaûam yiwen.
70|3|S$uô Öebbi, Bab n tseddaôin.
70|4|Lmalayek akked ôôuê, ppalin $uôeS, deg wass idumen smuset igima iseggwasen.
70|5|Ihi, eûbeô ûûebô ifazen.
70|6|Nitni, s tidep, walan t ibâad.
70|7|Nwala t d aqôib.
70|8|Asmi ara yili igenni, am uzzal ifsin;
70|9|idurar ad ilin am tavuî.
70|10|Aêbib ur isteqsay aêbib,
70|11|u mwalan. Ad ib$u ube$wvi, assen, ad isebbel tarwa s iwakken, seg uâaqeb, ad ipwafdu;
70|12|akked tmeîîut is, akked gma s,
70|13|akked walag is it iûûôen,
70|14|akked wayen illan di tmurt meôôa; iwakken a t sellken.
70|15|Xaîi, atan ujajiê!
70|16|Isexxev agwlim.
70|17|Issawel i win ixedâan, iaâûa,
70|18|ippadamen, ipsemmiden.
70|19|Amdan, s tidep, ipwaxleq d aêemmaq.
70|20|Ma innul it cceôô, atan di leqlala.
70|21|Ma innul it lxiô, ad isqueê.
70|22|Kkes ed iméulla,
70|23|imezgiyen di téilla nnsen,
70|24|i ippaken seg ayla nnsen, lêeqq ipwassnen,
70|25|i umappar, akked ume$bun;
70|26|wid ipputebbten s wass iqeîîiyen;
70|27|wid iugaden aâaqeb n Mass nnsen.
70|28|War ccekk, aâaqeb n Mass nnsen ur illi segs usellek.
70|29|Wid iêurben af tuzzuft nnsen,
70|30|kkes ed ar tilawin nnsen, ne$ piklatin nnsen; akka, ur ppulummun.

70|31|Wid ib$an sennig waya, widak d tilas ay zegren.
70|32|Wid ippaîîafen deg wawal nnsen, di tgallit nnsen,
70|33|wid ippaîîafen di ccada nnsen,
70|34|wid ipêaraben $ef téilla nnsen.
70|35|Widak, di leonanat, d imaâzuzen.
70|36|Acu iu$en ijehliyen, uzlen d $uôek, imegrav qquôen?
70|37|Yeffus, zelmev, d igrawen.
70|38|Yal amdan, segsen, issarem ad ikcem Loennet n ssaâd.
70|39|Xaîi! S tidep, Nxelq iten seg wayen éÈôan.
70|40|Ihi, ggulle$ s Mass igmav akked ituram, ar Nekwni d Wid izemren
70|41|a d Nawi ay ten yifen, deg umkan nnsen! Ur a£ izeggwir yiwen.
70|42|Eoo iten ad slullven, ad uraren, ar d magren ass nnsen, win i sen ippuwaââden;
70|43|ass ideg ara d ff$en si tneîlin, ppazzalen, amzun ar id$a$en sbedden.
70|44|Ad brun i wallen, ddell fellasen. D wagi ay d ass i sen ippuwaââden.
71|1|S tidep, Nuzen ed Nuê i ugdud is: "endeô agdud ik, uqbel a ten id ias uâaqeb aqeôêan".
71|2|Inna: "a yagdud iw! Nek, i kunwi, d aneddaô ipbegginen.
71|3|Âabdet Öebbi, têezzbem aS, tessemêessem iyi.
71|4|Ad Isemmeê seg ibekkaven nnwen, ad awen Ifk lmudda ar lajel ipwassnen. S tidep, lajel n Öebbi, ma iusa d, ur ipwexxiô, lemmer peéôim"!
71|5|Inna: "a Mass iw! Nek, ssawale$ i ugdud iw, am yiv am ass.
71|6|Siwa tugin i sen terna ti$ôi w.
71|7|Nek, yal tikelt ara ten neccde$ iwakken a sen Tsemmêev, ad rren ivudan nnsen deg imeééu$en nnsen, ad pplen deg iceîîiven nnsen. Ggernennen, zuxxen s tem$weô.
71|8|Sinna, ssawle$ asen s uâaggev.
71|9|Sinna, âinani nni$ asen; s tuffra, sser, mli$ assen.
71|10|Nni$: "ssutret ssmaê i Mass nnwen; Neppa ard Win Ipsemmiêen.
71|11|Ippazen awen d ageffur, seg igenni, d ihedman.
71|12|Ayla akked tarwa, Issuget awen; Ifka yawen timizar; Irra yawen isaffen.
71|13|Acu kwen iu$en, Öebbi, ur aS tgim ccan?
71|14|Ni$ i waya, Ixelq ikwen.
71|15|Ur twalam ara amek Ixleq Öebbi ûa igenwan d idurra?
71|16|Irra degsen, aggur d tafat. Irra iîij d asavef.
71|17|Öebbi Issem$i kwen seg wakal, am im$an.
71|18|Sinna, a kwen Irr $uôes; sinna, d tuff$a ara kwen id Issuffe$.
71|19|Öebbi Irra yawen tamurt d tuwsiât,
71|20|iwakken, degs, a ppafem iberdan d tiza".
71|21|Inna Nuê: "a Mass iw! Atnan âuûan iyi. Ddan akked win iwumi, ayla s akked tarwa s, ay s rnan, siwa lexsaôa".
71|22|Sxedmen tiêila meqqwôen.
71|23|Nnan: "ur ppaooat iôebbiten nnwen! Ur ppaooat Wadd, Suwaâ, Ya$ut, Yaâuq, akked Naûô"!
71|24|Ni$ aîas ay telfen. Ur Trennuv i imednas, siwa ttelfan.
71|25|Ilmend n tuccva nnsen, $evûen, sinna kecmen ar tmes. War Öebbi, ur ppafen imâiwnen nnsen.
71|26|Inna Nuê: "a Mass iw! Ur Ppaooa, seg ijehliyen, amezda$ di tmurt!
71|27|Aql aK id ma Teooiv ten, ad telfen imdanen iK. Siwa tijehli akked lâaô, ara d arwen.
71|28|A Mass iw, Semmeê a$, nek akked imawlan iw, akked win id ikecmen s axxam iw, iumen, akked wid d tid iumnen. Ur Rennu i imednas, siwa aquccu".
72|1|Ini: "ippuweêêa yi d, ar agraw n leonun ssemêessen, u nnan: ih, nesla i Leqwôan, d lwehma.
72|2|Inehhu ar ûûwab, d$a numen yis. I Mass nne$, ur nepcarak yiwen.
72|3|U Neppa, gedha s loeôs n Mass nne$ Aâlayan, ur Isâi tameddakwelt, ne$ ùùmmi S!
72|4|Ih, abuhal nne$ iêekku, af Öebbi, ixmiôen.
72|5|Nekwni nenwa leonun akked imdanen, ur sawalen, af Öebbi, tikerkas, d awez$i.
72|6|Ih, seg imdanen, llan irgazen ijjemen ddkeô n leonun. Snernan lbe$wv nnsen.
72|7|S tidep, $ilen, akken t$ilem, ar Öebbi ur d Isskar yiwen, d awez$i.
72|8|Aql a$ nqelleb igenni, nufa t iççuô d iâssasen uqsiêen, akked ijujaê.
72|9|Nella nep$imi $uôes, seg imukan nessemêas; win issemêessen tura, a t id

immager usafu d aâessas.
72|10|Nekwni, ur neéôi ma iura lhemm, af at ddunit, ne$ ma Ib$a, Mass nnsen, ad pwanhun.
72|11|Llan garane$ iâaôviyen, llan wid ur nemâin; ur naâdil iberdan.
72|12|Nmeyyez nufa, war ccekk, ur nesfunnug Öebbi di tmurt, ur T nesfunnug ma nerwel.
72|13|Nnhaya mi s nesla, yis numen. Win iumnen s Mass is, ur ippagwad ara t ixaûen, ne$ ara t ivuôôen.
72|14|Ih, garane$ imvuâen, garane$ lâaûûap. Wid iunzen, widak, xtaôen lewqam.
72|15|Ma d lâaûûap, di Loahennama, d nitni ay d is$aôen".
72|16|Lemmer deg ubrid ay ddan, yili Nefka yasen aman iqwan.
72|17|A ten njeôôeb yissen. Win iooan asmekti n Mass is, ad isâaddi aâaqeb aqesêan.
72|18|Leowamaâ n Öebbi. Ur naâôet yiwen ar tama n Öebbi.
72|19|Atan, mi ikker umdan n Öebbi ad inuj $ureS, qôib lesqen $uôes.
72|20|Ini: "pnuju$ kan ar Mass iw, ur aS pcarake$ yiwen".
72|21|Ini: "nek, ur pwakelfe$ $ef vveôô nnwen ne$ $ef nnhaya nnwen".
72|22|Ini: "nek, ur iyi ipfukku yiwen seg ufus n Öebbi, d awez$i. War Neppa, ur ppafe$ ssôan,
72|23|siwa anabi s$uô Öebbi, akked tebrap iS". Ih, i wid iâuûan Öebbi akked Umazan iS, times n Loahennama, ad wekkôen degs, i lebda.
72|24|Alamma mi walan ayen i sen ippuwaââden, ad éôen anwi ay d uôhifen mavi, i leslak, anwi drus iten mavi.
72|25|Ini: "ur éôi$ ma iqeôb ed wayen i wen ippuweââden, ne$ ma a t Iweooel Mass iw;
72|26|Amusnaw n tbavnit; tabavnit iS, ur p Immal i yiwen.
72|27|Kkes ed win Iôuva d amazan. Winna, iteddu, zdat deffir, s iâssasen.
72|28|Ad Iéeô ma ssawven tibratin n Mass nnsen. Izzi i wayen akw illan $uôsen, Iêeppeb yal cci s imvanen.
73|1|A win isburen!
73|2|Aâwez, xas cwiî.
73|3|Azgen n yiv, ne$ ssenqes segs, acemma.
73|4|Ne$ rnu yas. Di Leqwôan ûûun leqôaya!
73|5|Aql a£, ad ak d Nini awal amray.
73|6|Ccaw n yiv, iééaéay kteô asurif, u issewqam kteô leqôaya.
73|7|Deg wass, s tidep, tce$wlev, maççi d kra.
73|8|Mmekti d isem n Mass ik, lhu yideS, akken iwata.
73|9|Mass ugmuv akked utaram, ur illi ôebbi siwa Neppa. Ihi, sâu T d Awkil.
73|10|Eûbeô i innan nnsen, faôeq iten s leêdaqa.
73|11|Eoo iyI inekkaôen, akked usâiyen; efk asen cwiî n lmudda.
73|12|£uône£, s tidep, slasel akked tmes iôeqqen,
73|13|lqut ipceôôiqen, aâaqeb aqeôôan.
73|14|Ass ideg tamurt akked idurar ad rgagin, idurar ad u$alen am ôômel ippazalen.
73|15|Atan Nuzen awen ed Amazan, d anagi nnwen, akken Nuzen amazan i Ferâun.
73|16|Ferâun iâuûa amazan. Newwet it tiyta tuqsiêt.
73|17|Amek ara têezzbem, ma tnekkôem ass ideg igwerdan ad caben?
73|18|Segs, ad icerreg igenni, ad iûaô wayen i wen Iwaââed.
73|19|Atan wagi d asmekti; win iôe$ben ad iawi abrid ar Mass is.
73|20|Ih, Iéôa Mass ik, keçç akked urbaâ seg wid illan yidek, teppekkrem deg iv, qôib sin imuren, ne$ azgen, ne$ amur wis kué. Öebbi Iwezzen iv akked wass; Iéôa ur ten têepbem ara. Issuref awen. E$ôet, si Leqwôan, ayen isehlen fellawen. Iéôa ad ilin segwen imuvan. Wiyav ppinigen di tmurt, pnadin lfevl n Öebbi. Wiyav pna$en deg ubrid n Öebbi. Ihi, e$ôet, segs, ayen isehlen fellawen; éallet; zekkit; ôevlet aS i Öebbi, aôeîîal umâin. Lxiô ara txedmem i iman nnwen, a t tafem ar Öebbi. D arraz it yifen, it i$elben. Ssutret ssmaê i Öebbi. Ih, Öebbi Ipsemmiê, Ipêunu.
74|1|A win ipwadlen!
74|2|Ekker, endeô!
74|3|Mass ik, ssem$weô!
74|4|Iceîîiven ik, zzizdeg!
74|5|Timenqas janeb!
74|6|Ur ppak ma tuôoiv kteô!
74|7|I Mass ik, eûbeô!

74|8|Ma ûuven di lbuq,
74|9|assen, ihi, d ass uwâiô.
74|10|Ur ippili d yiser, i ijehliyen.
74|11|Eooet iyI, akked win Xelqe$ d afôid.
74|12|Fki$ as ayla iwerrken,
74|13|akked tarwa d imsaâfen.
74|14|Ssehle$ as, ad istumen.
74|15|Sinna issarem ad Rnu$.
74|16|Xaîi! Atan, issekniyen nne£, inkeô iten.
74|17|Ad êeppme$ fellas ssxev.
74|18|Ih, ixemmem, d$a iseyya.
74|19|Ipwasxev f akken iseyya.
74|20|Da$en, ipwasxev f akken iseyya.
74|21|Sinna, imuqel.
74|22|Sinna, ikres tagwenza, innu$ben.
74|23|Sinna, izzux, ibren.
74|24|D$a inna: "wagi d ssêur kan ippulemden.
74|25|Ayagi d awal kan n umdan".
74|26|A t Fke$ i tmes iôeqqen.
74|27|W ara k imlen, d acu p tmes iôeqqen?
74|28|Ur teppaooa, ur tessagwar.
74|29|Tesseô$a igwelman.
74|30|Nnig es mrawtza.
74|31|D lmalayek kan i Nerra d imawlan n tmes. Nefka d kan amvan nnsent, iwakken ad hewwlen wid ijehlen; ad pputebbten wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt; ad innerni liman n wid iumnen; ur ippili ccekk ar wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, akked lmumnin; akken ad inin at wul iblan, akked ijehliyen: "acu i Ib$a Öebbi s umedya agi"? Akka, Itellif Öebbi win i S ihwan, Inehhu win i S ihwan. Iâsekôiwen n Mass ik, siwa Neppa iten Issnen. Wagi d asmekti kan i imdanen.
74|32|Xaîi! S waggur!
74|33|S yiv ma isahel!
74|34|S tafrara ma tecâal!
74|35|Ar neppat d tabarart.
74|36|D aâggen i medden.
74|37|I win ib$an, segwen, ad iqeddem, ne$ ad iwexxeô.
74|38|Yal iman d ameôhun n wayen ixdem.
74|39|Kkes ed iyeffusen.
74|40|Di Loennet pmesteqsayen
74|41|af ibe$wviyen:
74|42|"ar tmes acu i kwen ibbwin"?
74|43|A d inin: "ur nelli seg wid iéullen.
74|44|Ur necceççay aéawali.
74|45|Nella nepjuôu akked imjuôen.
74|46|Nella d inekkaôen n wass iqeîîiyen,
74|47|armi d iusa i a$ itebbten".
74|48|Ur ten tenfaâ ccafuâa imcafâen.
74|49|Mi ugin asmekti, d acu ten iu$en?
74|50|Cuban i$wyal ixelâan,
74|51|i irewlen i izem.
74|52|Zi$ yal yiwen degsen ib$a ad as d asen isebtar ifesren.
74|53|Xaîi! Laxeôt, ur p ugaden.
74|54|Xaîi! Wagi, war ccekk, d asmekti.
74|55|Win ib$an, a t ismekti.
74|56|Siwa ma Ib$a Öebbi ara d smektayen. D Neppa ay d Bab uêezzeb, d Bab n ssmaê.
75|1|Ggule$ s wass n tnekra!
75|2|Ggule$ s yiman bu tuzzma!
75|3|Aâni i$il umdan, i$san is, ur ten Nessemlili ara?
75|4|Xaîi! Nezmer a Nesserked iduren is.
75|5|Maca, ib$a umdan ad irnu di tucmitin.
75|6|Isteqsay anda t wass n tnekra.
75|7|Ma tullsent wallen,
75|8|u i$ab waggur,
75|9|u iîij akked waggur pwazdin;

75|10|assen, amdan ad yini: "tarewla sani"?
75|11|Xaîi! Ssôan ur illi.
75|12|Axxam ippuôe$ben, ar Mass ik, ass nni.
75|13|Assen, ad ippuxebbeô umdan $ef wayen ibbwi ar zdat, akked wayen irra ar deffir.
75|14|Ih, amdan, deg iman is, ad iwali.
75|15|Xas issuter ssmaê.
75|16|Ur pêerrik, yis, iles ik, a d t$iwlev yis.
75|17|Fella£ ajemmel is akked t$uôi s.
75|18|Mara t N$eô, ihi, ssel i t$uôi s.
75|19|Sinna, ih, fella£ abeggen is.
75|20|Xaîi! Wanag têemmlem taêemmaqt.
75|21|Di laxeôt, testehzayem.
75|22|Udmawen, assen, ad feooeoen.
75|23|Ar Mass nnsen, ad pmuqulen.
75|24|Udmawen, assen, ad neééfen.
75|25|Ëûan, i twa$it ad ppunefken.
75|26|Xaîi! Mi tuli ar irawen,
75|27|ad inin: "anwa ay d agezzan"?
75|28|U iêûa ar wagi d lefôaq.
75|29|Imlal ufud ar ufud.
75|30|Ar Mass ik, assen, tanheôt.
75|31|Ur iumin, ur ipéalla;
75|32|U irna inkeô, iwexxeô.
75|33|Sinna, ar twacult is irra s pnefxa.
75|34|A lwexda k, a lwexda!
75|35|D$a, a lwexda k, a lwexda!
75|36|Aâni i$il umdan d ilelli i ippuserreê?
75|37|Aâni ur illi d tiqqit iuzlen n l$ella?
75|38|Sinna, iu$al d argen. D$a Ixleq, Imsel.
75|39|Irra segs tayuga, ddkeô akked nnta.
75|40|Aâni Wa ur Izmir a d Issider lmeggtin?
76|1|Day tâadda tallit $ef umdan ideg ur illi d ayen ipwabedren?
76|2|Ih, Nexleq amdan si tiqqit n l$ella ixelven. A t Njeôôeb, Nerra t isell, ipwali.
76|3|Nebbwi t d ubrid, ama isnemmir, ne$ inkeô.
76|4|Nhegga, ih, i ijehliyen, sslasel, aruz, u$ud.
76|5|Iâaôviyen, s tidep, ad swen, di lkas, ayen ixelîen akked lkafuô.
76|6|Tala ideg tessen ixdimen n Öebbi, aman is pfeggiven.
76|7|Ppaîîafen di tuqqna, ugaden ass ideg lhemm immebruzzaâ.
76|8|Ppaken lqut, ilmend n lemêibba S, i igellil, i ugujil, i umeêbus.
76|9|"F udem n Öebbi kan, ay kwen necceççay. Ur neb$i segwen tiririt ne$ tajmilt.
76|10|Nekwni, ih, nugad Mass nne$, ass awaâôan, aqessêan".
76|11|Isellek iten Öebbi si lhemm n wassen. Ccbaêa, lfeôê, Ifka yasen.
76|12|Ikufa ten af wayen ûebôen: leonan, leêrir.
76|13|Ad éélen din af imîeôêen; ur pwalin iîij, asemmiv.
76|14|Tili ines $uôsen, izwayen wâan asen.
76|15|A sen tezzin ibuqalen n lfeîîa, lkisan ulelluc.
76|16|Alelluc n lfeîîa; taceôt nnsen, s lmizan.
76|17|Dinna sswan asen lkas n wayen iwumi xelîen skenjbir.
76|18|Dinna tala; Salsabil i s ssawalen.
76|19|Ilmeéiyen imezgiyen tezzin asen. Ma twalav ten, ad as tiniv d tiyuqat imfaôaqen.
76|20|Ma tmuqlev ar din, a pwaliv ssaâd akked tgelda meqqwôen.
76|21|Iceîîiven i llsan d leêrir aêcici iêwwcen; imeqqyasen n lfeîîa; Isswa ten Mass nnsen, s tissit iûfan.
76|22|Ih, wagi d arraz nnwen, u d tajmilt igiten nnwen.
76|23|D Nekwni, s tidep, i k id Issersen Leqwôan, s lmizan.
76|24|Eûbeô i uêuddu n Mass ik; segsen, ur teccev, ur jehhel.
76|25|Mmekti d isem n Mass ik, tafrara, tameddit.
76|26|Deg iv, knu yaS, u sbuccaâ iT tallit $wezzifen.
76|27|Ih, wigi êemmlen taêemmaqt, stehzan deg wass amôay.
76|28|Nekwni Nxelq iten, Nesseohed i$san nnsen. Ma ihwa ya£, a Nerr ay ten

icban, wakali, deg umkan nnsen.
76|29|Wagi, s tidep, d asmekti. Win ib$an, ad iddem abrid ar Mass is.
76|30|Ur tbeqqum, siwa ma Ib$a Öebbi. Öebbi, s tidep, d Amusnaw, d Bab n ûûwab.
76|31|Win i S ihwan, a t Issekcem ar uêunu S; ma d imednas, Ihegga yasen aâaqeb aqeôêan.
77|1|S tmersulin, ta s ta!
77|2|Ipûuvun s lqewwa. ï
77|3|Veôôêent anevôuê.
77|4|S tid ifeôqen akken iwata.
77|5|Ssawavent asmekti,
77|6|i ssmaê ne$ i uâaggen.
77|7|A d ias, s tidep, wayen i wen ippuwaââden.
77|8|Itran, ma xsin;
77|9|igenni ma inceqq;
77|10|idurar ma pwiôôéen;
77|11|imazanen, ma d lweqt nnsen;
77|12|Anwa t wass u$uô pweoolen?
77|13|D ass n ufraz.
77|14|Anwa a d ak imlen d acu t wass n ufraz?
77|15|Assen, a ssxev inekkaôen!
77|16|Day ur Nesqucc ara imezwura?
77|17|Sinna, Nerra ineggura deffir sen.
77|18|Akka ay Nxeddem i ibe$wviyen.
77|19|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|20|Day ur kwen Nexliq ara si cwiî n waman?
77|21|Nerra ten deg umekkan muman,
77|22|ar lajel ipwassnen.
77|23|Nseyya. Amarezg n Wid Ipseyyin!
77|24|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|25|Day ur nerra ara tamurt d ayen ijemâen
77|26|wid idren, akked wid immuten.
77|27|Nerra degs idurar âaooôen. S waman iéidanen, Nesswa kwen.
77|28|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|29|Ddut ar wayen tepnekkiôem!
77|30|Ddut ar tili m krav idurna!
77|31|Ur tesburru, ur tesdaray si tmes iôeqqen.
77|32|Neppat teîîegiô ifîiwjen, am lebôuj aâlayen,
77|33|amzun d ile$wman iwôa$en.
77|34|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|35|Assa, d ass ideg ur d pmmeslayen.
77|36|I usuter n ssmaê, ur sen pserriêen.
77|37|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|38|Assa d ass n ufraz. Nessemlal ikwen akked imezwura.
77|39|Ma tundim, andit iyI!
77|40|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|41|S tidep, di tili akked tliwa, ara ilin wid ipêezziben.
77|42|Lfakia, d ayen ccihwan.
77|43|Eççet tesswem, di lehna, ilmend n wayen txeddmem!
77|44|Ih, akka ay Nepkafi izedganen.
77|45|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|46|Eççet, zzhut cwiî kan, kunwi, war ccekk, d ibe$wviyen!
77|47|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|48|Ma nnan asen: "îîinzet"! Ur îîinizen.
77|49|Assen, a nnger inekkaôen!
77|50|Ihi, anwa awal, deffir wagi, ara amnen?
78|1|£ef aydeg pmesteqsayen?
78|2|£ef usali abarar,
78|3|i$ef mgarraden.
78|4|Xaîi, ad éôen.
78|5|Sinna, xaîi, ad éôen.
78|6|Day ur Nerra ara tamurt d usu,
78|7|idurar, d ibudiden?
78|8|Nexleq ikwen d tiwugiwin.
78|9|Nerra ives nnwen d ôôaêa.

78|10|Nerra iv d talaba.
78|11|Nerra ass i tmeddurt.
78|12|Nebna sennig wen ûa uohiden.
78|13|Nerna asavef ipôeqôiqen.
78|14|Nesse$li d, seg usigna, aman d ihedman,
78|15|iwakken a Nessker, yissen, im$an, iâqqayen,
78|16|tibêirin ideôsen.
78|17|Ih, ass n ufraz ipwassen.
78|18|Ass uûuvu n lbuq, a d tasem d iorawen.
78|19|Ad ildi igenni, d$a ad ilint tebbura.
78|20|Ad lêun idurar, u$alen d aylal.
78|21|Ih, Loahennama teqquôa.
78|22|D axxam imednas.
78|23|Aîas ara qqimen dinna.
78|24|Tissit, tasmuvi, ur degs, ppafen;
78|25|siwa aman iô$an, akked iôeûvan.
78|26|D aqeîîi iwulmen.
78|27|Nitni, s tidep, ur oaâlen ara ad ppuqeîîin.
78|28|Isekniyen nne£, s leqseê ay ten nekkôen.
78|29|Yal cci, Nêesb it s tira.
78|30|Ihi, jeôôbet! Ur awen Nernu, d awez$i, siwa aâaqeb.
78|31|S tidep, i wid ipêezziben, amkan n laman;
78|32|tifeôôanin, iqwiôen;
78|33|tizzyiwin ifazen;
78|34|lkisan ifalen.
78|35|Ur din sellen yir awal ne$ tikerkas.
78|36|D arraz s$uô Mass ik, d tikci klalen.
78|37|Mass n tmurt, igenwan, akked wayen illan garasen; Aênin, ur zmiren a ten Ioo a d mmeslayen.
78|38|Asmi ara beddent lmalayek akked ôôûê, d idurra, siwa win Iooa Uênin ara d immeslayen; a d yini awal uûwib.
78|39|D wagi ay d ass n tidep; win ib$an, idda d ubrid n tu$alin ar Mass is.
78|40|Ih, Nâaggen awen: aâaqeb d ayen iqeôben. Ass ideg ara iéeô umdan, acu xedmen ifassen is, ad yini ujehli: "a ssexv iw, a lemmer lli$ d akal"!
79|1|S tid iqelâen $evsent!
79|2|S tid iteddun éewôent!
79|3|S tid ippâumun s sshala!
79|4|S tid ipêizwaren d amêizwer!
79|5|S tid idebbiôen lameô!
79|6|Ass ideg ara d i$eô ûûut,
79|7|a t id ivfeô uvfiô,
79|8|ulawen, ad rgagin, assen.
79|9|Ad brunt wallen nnsen.
79|10|Ad inin: "day, s tidep, a d nu$al akken nella?
79|11|Xas nekwni d i$san irkan"?
79|12|Ad inin: "ayagi, ihi, d tu$alin n lexsaôa"!
79|13|Neppa, d yiwet n ti$ôi kan.
79|14|Atnan u$alen ar tmurt.
79|15|Ma tusa k id tedyant n Musa?
79|16|Mi s d Issawel Mass is di Ïuwa, ta$zut iôqan:
79|17|"ôuê ar Feôâun, atan ijuô.
79|18|Ini: ma tzemrev a ppizdigev?
79|19|A k nhu$ ar Mass ik, d$a a ppagwadev".
79|20|Issenâat as assekni abarar.
79|21|D$a, iskaddeb, iâuûa.
79|22|Sinna, ibren, icqa.
79|23|Issemlal ed, iberreê.
79|24|Inna: "d nek ay d mass nnwen aâlayan"!
79|25|Irra t Öebbi d amedya uâaqeb, di tmezwarut u di tneggarut.
79|26|Ih, tagi degs nnqida i win iugaden.
79|27|Day d lxelq nnwen i iwaâôen, ne$ d igenni mi t Ibna?
79|28|Issuli lqus is, Iwezn it.
79|29|Issebrek iv is; Issuffe$ ed tafat is.
79|30|Deffir waya, Issewsaâ tamurt.

79|31|Issuffe$ ed segs aman is, akked tkessawt is.
79|32|Idurar, Iôûa ten;
79|33|d l$it i kunwi, akw i lmal nnwen.
79|34|Mara d tas twa$it tabarart,
79|35|ayen ixdem umdan, a t id ismekti, assen;
79|36|times a d tban i win ipwalin.
79|37|Wanag win ijuôen,
79|38|ismenyafen tameddurt n ddunit,
79|39|Ihi, d times ay d ûûôan.
79|40|Wanag win iugaden ibeddi zdat Mass is, u ikkes cchawi i teôwiêt,
79|41|ihi, d Loennet ay d ûûôan.
79|42|Steqsan k af yimir, melmi tisin is.
79|43|Amek ara t id tdekôev, keçç?
79|44|Ar Mass ik, agwav is.
79|45|Keçç d aneddaô kan i win it iugaden.
79|46|Ihi, nitni, ass ideg ara t walin, amzun qqimen kan tameddit, ne$ tasebêit nni.
80|1|Ikres anyir, ibren,
80|2|imi d ader$al it id iusan.
80|3|W ar ak yinin, ahat d azedgan?
80|4|Ne$ ismektay, asmekti isfayda t?
80|5|Wanag, win isâan,
80|6|d neppa iwumi tgiv ccan.
80|7|Ur d terziv ma d azedgan.
80|8|Ma d amsuter id iusan,
80|9|s wudem ikukran,
80|10|keçç, degs, d win istehzan.
80|11|Xaîi! Ihi wagi d asmekti.
80|12|Ismekti t id win ib$an.
80|13|Di tewôeqtin ikeysen,
80|14|aâlayen, zeddigen,
80|15|ger ifassen imqeddmin,
80|16|leêôaô, izedganen.
80|17|Tameppant i umdan! Ay d ajehli!
80|18|S wacu it Ixleq?
80|19|Si tiqqit, Ixelq it, Iwezn it.
80|20|Sinna, abrid Isehhel as t.
80|21|Sinna, In$a t, Inîel it.
80|22|Sinna, ma ihwa yaS, a t id Isker.
80|23|Xaîi! Ur iuqim ayen i s Iêeppem.
80|24|Ad iwali tagwella s, umdan.
80|25|D Nekwni id Ifkan aman, d ihedman.
80|26|Sinna, Ne$za tamurt, d i$isan.
80|27|Nessuffe$ ed, segs, iâaqqayen,
80|28|tiéuôin, akked wayen zegzawen,
80|29|tizemrin, tizdayin,
80|30|iqwiôen iveôsen,
80|31|tikessawin akked izwayen.
80|32|D l$it i kunwi, akked lmal nnwen.
80|33|Ma tusa d tin ippiééifen,
80|34|ass ideg amdan ad irwel i gma s,
80|35|i imma s, akked baba s,
80|36|i tmeddakwelt is, akked warraw is;
80|37|yal amdan segsen, assen, a d ilhu deg wayen i t iaânan.
80|38|Ad feooeoen udmawen assen,
80|39|ad dessen, feôêen.
80|40|Assen, udmawen a$webbaô fellasen.
80|41|Le$wmam idel iten.
80|42|Widak d ijehliyen, d ucmiten.
81|1|Ma iu$al itij d akennur.
81|2|Ma $lin itran.
81|3|Ma pwanehôen idurar.
81|4|Ma pwasebblent tle$wmatin, s tdisin.
81|5|Ma pwafessren lêayawan.

81|6|Ma îwakenfen ilellen.
81|7|Ma rran imanen d tiyugiwin.
81|8|Ma tepwavleb teqcict ipwaneîlen,
81|9|anwa abekkav i$ef te$wan$a.
81|10|Ma pwafessrent tewôeqtin.
81|11|Igenni ma cerrgen t.
81|12|Times, ma smendgen p.
81|13|Loennet, ma tuéa d.
81|14|Ad yissin, yiman, ayen d ihegga.
81|15|Ihi, Gulle$ s yitran iteffren,
81|16|ippazalen, ppâidayen!
81|17|S yiv, ma iôuê!
81|18|S tûebêit, ma tecôuôeq!
81|19|Wigi ard awalen Umazan ukyis.
81|20|Bu tezmert s$uô Bab n usgeld iôesmen.
81|21|Bab n wannuz, u Muman.
81|22|Ur illi d aôehbani, umeddakwel nnwen.
81|23|Ih, iwala t, di lejba ibanen.
81|24|Di tbavnit ur ipmunnu.
81|25|Ur neppa d awal n Cciîan imenfi.
81|26|Ihi, aniwer teppeddum?
81|27|Neppa, d asmekti kan i imavalen.
81|28|I win, segwen, ib$an ad issewqem.
81|29|Ur tbeqqum, siwa ma Ib$a Öebbi, Mass imavalen.
82|1|Igenni, ma iqlaâ,
82|2|itran, ma mebruzzâen,
82|3|ilellen, ma falen,
82|4|iéekwan, ma nneqlaben,
82|5|ad iéeô yiman ayen d ibbwi, akked wayen iooa.
82|6|A yamdan, d acu k i$uôôen, $ef Mass ik Ukyis
82|7|ik Ixelqen, ik Imesslen, ik Iwezznen?
82|8|Ifka yak udem i aS iwulmen.
82|9|Xaîi! Teskiddibem ddin.
82|10|Ni$ $urwen imêaraben.
82|11|D imura ukyisen.
82|12|èôan ayen txeddmem.
82|13|Ih, di ssaâd, ara ilin iâaôdiyen.
82|14|Ih, di tmessi, ara ilin ucmiten.
82|15|A p kecmen, ass iqeîîiyen.
82|16|Tuff$a segs, ur zmiren.
82|17|Anwa ara k imlen, d acu t wass iqeîîiyen?
82|18|Ih! Anwa ara k imlen, d acu t wass iqeîîiyen?
82|19|D ass ideg yiwen ur izmir ad ifukk yiwen, s wacemma. Assen, lameô i Öebbi.
83|1|Imed$al, a nnegr nnsen!
83|2|Wid, mara d ktilen ar medden, pêeppimen taceôt.
83|3|Wanag, nitni, mara ktilen ne$ wezznen, ssenqasen.
83|4|Wigi, day ur uminen ar aten id ssekren
83|5|ass ameqwôaêan?
83|6|Ass ideg ara bedden medden, zdat Mass imavalen.
83|7|Xaîi! War ccekk, imcumen, di Siooin ara ppujerrden.
83|8|Siooin, w ara k t imlen?
83|9|D tazmamt ipwanesxen.
83|10|Assen, a nnegr inekkaôen!
83|11|Wid iskiddiben ass iqeîîiyen.
83|12|I t inekkôen, siwa amâaûi amednub.
83|13|Isekniyen nne£, ma $ôan as ten, yini: "d tiêkayin imezwura".
83|14|Xaîi! Maca dubben wulawen nnsen seg wayen kesben.
83|15|Xaîi! Assen, war ccekk, ad êêurrmen i Mass nnsen.
83|16|Sinna, deg u$ud ara ô$en.
83|17|Sinna, ad pwanecden: "atan wacu tnekkôem".
83|18|Xaîi! S tidep, ar di Âiliyun, ayen ippujerden i iâaôviyen.
83|19|Âiliyun, anwa ara k t imlen?
83|20|D tazmamt ipwanesxen.
83|21|Inagan is d iqôiben.

83|22|Di ssaâd ara ilin, war ccekk, iâaôviyen!
83|23|F imîeôêen, ssikiden.
83|24|A pwaliv deg udmawen nnsen, ticci isaâdiyen.
83|25|Tissit nnsen d lfayeq ipwacemâen;
83|26|cmaâ ines d lmesk, f ayagi ad mêizwiren wid ippemêizwiren.
83|27|Aman n Tasmin, ad as xelîen.
83|28|D tala ideg tessen iqôiben.
83|29|Ih, wid ibe$wven llan ppavûan deg wid iumnen.
83|30|Ppem$emmazen mara ten mmagren.
83|31|Mi zzin ar twaculin nnsen, tezzin, ppuraren.
83|32|Mara ten walin, ad inin: "s tidep, wigi nnetlafen".
83|33|Ur d pwaznen ara $uôsen, a ten âassen!
83|34|Assa, d wid iumnen i ippavûan deg ijehliyen.
83|35|£ef imîeôêen, ssikiden
83|36|ma $elten ijehliyen, tirect igiten nnsen.
84|1|Ma icerreg igenni,
84|2|issemêess i Mass is, ippuêeppem.
84|3|Ma temsawi tmurt,
84|4|tveggeô i illan degs, texla;
84|5|têess i Mass is, teppuêeppem,
84|6|a yamdan iôe$ben aîas Mass ik, yideS a ppemlilev!
84|7|Wanag, win ibbwev leêsab is, yeffus is,
84|8|ad ishel lêisab is;
84|9|s lferê ara iqqwel ar twacult is.
84|10|Ma d win ibbwev leêsab is, deffir waârur is,
84|11|ad issawal i ssxev,
84|12|ad ir$ di tmessi.
84|13|Ni$ illa ifôeê ar twacult is.
84|14|Neppa, ih, inwa ur d ippu$al.
84|15|Xaîi! Zi$ la t Issikid Mass is.
84|16|Xaîi! Gulle$ s lme$ôeb!
84|17|S yiv akked wayen i$umm!
84|18|S waggur n tziri ma iç- çuô!
84|19|War ccekk, a ppeddum si lêala ar tayev!
84|20|Acu iten iu$en, ur uminen?
84|21|Mara sen $ôen Leqwôan, ur kennun.
84|22|Xaîi! Wid ijehlen skiddiben.
84|23|Öebbi Issen, sennig akw, ayen teffren.
84|24|Becceô iten s uâaqeb aqeôêan!
84|25|Kkes ed wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan; d imezgi warraz nnsen.
85|1|S igenni bu itran!
85|2|S wass ippuwaââden!
85|3|S unagi akked ccada s!
85|4|At uxenduq pwan$an.
85|5|Times m iseô$an;
85|6|mi nitni qqimen $uôes.
85|7|D nitni ay d inagan n lmumnin f wayen i sen xedmen.
85|8|Ur illi ay sen stebâan, siwa imi umnen s Öebbi, Uzmir, Amaâzuz.
85|9|IneS tagelda n tmurt akked igenwan. Öebbi d Anagi n yal cci.
85|10|Ih, wid ihewwlen lmumnin, argaz tameîîut, ur steôôâen, ad ppuâaqben s Loahennama, ad ppuâaqben s tmeô$iwt.
85|11|Wanag, i wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, leonanat, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen. D wagi ay d rrbeê ameqwôan.
85|12|Tiyta n Mass ik, s tidep, tewâaô.
85|13|Neppa, s tidep, Ibeddu, Ippales.
85|14|Neppa, Ipsemmiê, Iêemmel.
85|15|Bab n usgeld, Amaâzuz.
85|16|Ixeddem ayen i S ihwan.
85|17|Ma tebbwev ik id teqsiî iâsekôiwen
85|18|n Feôâun akked Tamud?
85|19|Maca, wid ijehlen, deg uskiddeb.
85|20|Öebbi, deffir, Izzi yasen.
85|21|Maca, wagi d Leqwôan muccaâ,
85|22|di telwiêt ipwaêerzen.

86|1|S igenni, akked yitri n yiv!
86|2|W ara k imlen d acu t itri n yiv?
86|3|Ipôeôiq itri n yiv.
86|4|Yal iman fellas amêareb.
86|5|Ad iwali umdan seg wacu ipwaxleq.
86|6|Ipwaxleq s waman id ifin.
86|7|Ff$en ed ger tgeééal akked tgwejda.
86|8|Ih, Izmer a t id Issker, Neppa.
86|9|Ass ideg lesrar ur drigen ara.
86|10|Ur isâi kra n tezmert ne$ n tallalt.
86|11|S igenni bab n tririt!
86|12|S tmurt ipceqqiqen!
86|13|Ar neppa d awal ifeûûlen.
86|14|Ur illi d urar waya.
86|15|Atnan, ih, ppandin ticeôkep.
86|16|Ad Andi$ ticeôkep.
86|17|I ijehliyen eoo lmudda, eoo asen cwiî lmudda.
87|1|Sbuccaâ ism n Mass ik, Aâlayan,
87|2|Ixelqen, Issemsaway,
87|3|Iwezznen, Inhan,
87|4|I d Issuff$en takessawt,
87|5|sinna, Ippara p d asa$uô aberkan.
87|6|A k Ness$eô, ur teppu,
87|7|siwa ayen Irad Öebbi. Ih, Neppa, Issen ayen ibanen, akked wayen iffren.
87|8|A k Nawi ar liser.
87|9|Smmekti mi infaâ usmekti.
87|10|A d ismmekti win iugaden.
87|11|Ageswaê ijuneb it.
87|12|Di tmes tabarart mavi ara iô$.
87|13|Degs, ur ipmeppat, ur ippidir.
87|14|Amarezg n win zeddigen!
87|15|I ismektayen ism n Mass is, d$a ipéalla.
87|16|Maca, tesmenyafem tameddurt n ddunit.
87|17|Tif ip laxeôt, a pdum kteô.
87|18|Ayagi, illa di tewôeqtin timezwura,
87|19|Tiwôeqtin n Ibôahim akked Musa.
88|1|Ma tebbweb ik id teqsiî n te$wlalt?
88|2|Ad anzen wudmawen, assen.
88|3|Ad xedmen, ad merten.
88|4|Ad ô$en di tmes izehren.
88|5|Ad asen sswen aman ippayzagen.
88|6|Ur asen illi wuççi, siwa timeôéuga.
88|7|Ur ssufayent, ur sseôwayent.
88|8|Udmawen, assen nnecôaêen. öÔ
88|9|Öuvan laâtab nnsen,
88|10|di Loennet aâlayen.
88|11|Yir awal, ur din sellen.
88|12|Degs, tala ippazalen.
88|13|Degs, imîeôêen aâlayen.
88|14|Iqbucen wejden.
88|15|Tisumtiwin iderrsen.
88|16|Tiôakniwin issan.
88|17|Acimi ur pmuqulen ara al$wem, amek ipwaxleq,
88|18|u igenni, amek iuli,
88|19|u idurar, amek âaoôen,
88|20|u tamurt, amek temsuwa?
88|21|Ihi, mmekti! Keçç d win kan ismektayen.
88|22|Ur telliv d amôay nnsen.
88|23|Kkes ed win iwexxôen, ijehlen.
88|24|Ad as Iheggi Öebbi aâaqeb abarar mavi.
88|25|Ni$ $uône£ tu$alin nnsen!
88|26|Sinna, s tidep, fella£ aqeîîi nnsen.
89|1|S tafrara!
89|2|S mraw wavan!

89|3|S wayugan akked waryugan!
89|4|S yiv, ma ilêa!
89|5|Day maççi dagi d tagallit i lfahem?
89|6|Day ur twalav ara amek Ixdem Mass ik, i Âad?
89|7|Iôam m tgejda;
89|8|ur tepwaxleq temtilt is, di tmura.
89|9|U Tamud, di te$zut, i i$zan tiéôa.
89|10|Ferâun, bu ibudiden.
89|11|Wid ijuôen di tmurt.
89|12|Degs ssugten lefsad
89|13|Iwwet iten Mass ik, s ujekwav uâaqeb.
89|14|Ih, Mass ik d Amâassi.
89|15|Amdan ma Ijeôôeb it Mass is, I$at it, Iga yas ccan, ad yini: "d Mass iw iyi Iâuzzen".
89|16|Wanag, ma Ijeôôeb it, I$at it kan s lmizan, ad yini: "d Mass iw iyi Igelzen".
89|17|Xaîi! Agujil, ur t tepâuzzum!
89|18|Ur teppemtebbatem ar ume$bun, a t tecceççem!
89|19|Teppeppem lweôt, têellqem!
89|20|Têemlem ayla, tayri war tilas.
89|21|Xaîi! Ma temsawi tmurt, yal amsawi,
89|22|u Iusa d Mass ik, akked lmalayek, d idurra,
89|23|assen, a d ters Loahennama. Assen, a d ismekti umdan. Acu ar as d iawi usmekti?
89|24|Ad yini: "a ssexv iw! A lemmer hegga$ i tmeddurt iw"!
89|25|Aâaqeb is, assen, ur t isâadda yiwen.
89|26|Yiwen ur ipwaqqen akken ipwaqqen.
89|27|A yiman illan di laman,
89|28|u$al ar Mass ik, d amôavi ôuvan!
89|29|Ekcem ger imdanen iW!
89|30|Ekcem di Loennet iW!
90|1|Xaîi! Gulle$ s temdint a!
90|2|U keçç d ilelli, di temdint a.
90|3|S ubabat akked wayen id iurew!
90|4|Ar Nxelq ed amdan d ûûam.
90|5|Day inwa ur as izmir yiwen?
90|6|Iqqaô: "sgullze$ lerbaê, werrken".
90|7|Day inwa ur t iéôi yiwen?
90|8|Day ur as Nefka ara snat wallen,
90|9|iles, sin icenfiren?
90|10|Nenha t di sin iberdan meqqwôen.
90|11|Ur idhim deg win iulin.
90|12|Abrid iulin, anwa ara k t imlen?
90|13|Aserreê i wakli,
90|14|ne$ acceççi, di tallit n cceôô,
90|15|ugujil aqôib,
90|16|igellil izellîen.
90|17|Akked tilin seg wid iumnen, i ppemyenhun ar ûûbeô, u ppemyenhun ar lmaênana.
90|18|Widak d at yeffus.
90|19|Wid iugin issekniyen nne£, nitni d at zelmev.
90|20|Times a ppezzi fellasen.
91|1|S tafugt akked tafat is!
91|2|S waggur, mara p ivfeô!
91|3|S wass, mi p ifet!
91|4|S yiv, mi s isburr!
91|5|S igenni, akked Win i t ibnan!
91|6|S tmurt, akked Win ip issewsâan!
91|7|S teôwiêt, akked Win ip imeslen!
91|8|Iwehheb as laâwayeô is, aêezzeb is.
91|9|Ni$ irbeê win ip izzazdgen.
91|10|Ni$ ixseô win ip itelfen.
91|11|Tamud nekkôen, di lbe$wv nnsen.
91|12|Mi d ikker umcum mavi nnsen.

91|13|Amazan n Öebbi inna yasen: "tal$wemt n Öebbi, ssewwet ep"!
91|14|Skaddben t; i tel$wemt, gezmen ivaôen. Izâaf fellasen Mass nnsen, ilmend
ubekkav nnsen; d$a Isemsawi p.
91|15|Ur T icqi w ara iûaôen.
92|1|S yiv, mara idell!
92|2|S wass, mara iôeqq!
92|3|S wayen Ixleq: ddkeô, nnta!
92|4|Igiten nnwen, s tidep, mefruzit.
92|5|Wanag win ipseddiqen, ipêezziben,
92|6|di tezdeg iumen,
92|7|ad as Nefk afus ad istiser.
92|8|Wanag win icuêêen, i isme$wôen iman is,
92|9|u iskaddeb ayen zeddigen,
92|10|ad as Negg abrid ar laâûeô.
92|11|Iwumi yas wayla s, imi ad i$li?
92|12|Nnhaya, s tidep, fellane£.
92|13|Ih, taneggarut akked tmezwarut, d ayla nne£.
92|14|Âaggne$ awen: times d taqesêant.
92|15|Ara p ikecmen, siwa imceôôi mavi,
92|16|i iskaddben, u iwexxôen.
92|17|A p swexxôen i win ipêezziben mavi,
92|18|i ipseddiqen seg wayla s i tezdeg.
92|19|Ur ippawi êedd, a$iti s$uôes,
92|20|siwa ma iô$eb udem n Mass is Aâlayan.
92|21|War ccekk, deqqal ad Iôavi.
93|1|S tafat n tûebêit!
93|2|S yiv, ma irked!
93|3|Ur k Iooi Mass ik, ur k Ikrih.
93|4|Tudert taneggarut ik, a ppif tamezwarut ik.
93|5|A k tôavi tikci, deqqal, n Mass ik.
93|6|Day ur k id Iufa ara d agujil, Isduri k?
93|7|Iufa k id d utlif, Inha k.
93|8|Iufa k id d igellil, I$at ik.
93|9|Ihi, ur qehheô agujil.
93|10|Ur ppara amappar.
93|11|Wanag, $ef l$it n Mass ik, xas eêku.
94|1|Day ur ak Ncelleê ara idmaren ik?
94|2|Nekkes ak taâkkwemt ik,
94|3|ihban aârur ik.
94|4|Nefka azal i ism ik.
94|5|Ih, cedda s talwit.
94|6|S tidep, cedda s talwit.
94|7|Ma ur tce$wlev, elhi d laxeôt ik.
94|8|Eô$eb $ef Mass ik.
95|1|S tme$ôust akked tzemmurt!
95|2|S udrar n Sina!
95|3|Akked temdint agi n laman!
95|4|Ni$ Nxelq ed amdan d ûûam.
95|5|Sinna, Nerra t d aneggaru ineggura.
95|6|Kkes ed wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, i nitni arraz imezgi.
95|7|Ihi, d acu, deffir waya, ara k iskiddben f uqeîîi?
95|8|Day Öebbi maççi d Imxeyyeô n yimêaddan?
96|1|£eô, s yisem n Mass ik Ixelqen.
96|2|Ixleq amdan seg urgen.
96|3|£eô! Mass ik, Imxeyyeô n wukyisen,
96|4|i Islemden s umru.
96|5|Isselmed i umdan, ayen ur issin.
96|6|Xaîi! War ccekk, ijuô umdan,
96|7|mi iwala isâa.
96|8|Ih, ar Mass ik, tu$alin.
96|9|Twalav win ikksen
96|10|taéallit i uxdim?
96|11|Twalav ma illa di nnhaya?
96|12|Ne$ ma iumeô $eô uêezzeb?

96|13|Twalav ma iskaddeb, ma iwexxeô?
96|14|Day ur iéôi ara, ar Öebbi Ipwali?
96|15|Xaîi! Ma ur iffuk ara, si tgwenza, war ccekk, ara t Neîîef,
96|16|tagwenza n ubekkav, tuccva.
96|17|Anef ad isiwel i im²eddukwal.
96|18|A Nenced iâssasen.
96|19|Ur s ssemêas, eknu, qeôôeb.
97|1|Ni$ Nessader it id deg iv useyyi.
97|2|Anwa ara k imlen, d acu ay d iv useyyi?
97|3|Iv useyyi yif agim wagguren.
97|4|Lmalayek akked ôôuê, ppadren d degs, s wannuf n Mass nnsen, i yal lameô.
97|5|Di tifrat i illa alamma d tafrara.
98|1|Ijehliyen seg At Tezmamt, akked imcurak, ur steôoiâen alamma irs ed, $uôsen, ubeggen:
98|2|Amazan s$uô Öebbi, i immalen tiwôeqtin zeddigen;
98|3|degsent tira tumâint.
98|4|Ur myefrazen wid iwumi teppunefk Tezmamt, armi ten id iusa ubeggen.
98|5|Ppwamôen, kan, ad âabden Öebbi s ddin iûfan, ad malen ar tidep, ad bedden i téallit, ad zzekkin. D wagi ay d ddin umâin.
98|6|Ih, wid ijehlen, seg At Tezmamt akked imcurak, di tmes n Loahennama ad wekkôen. Widak, d aâar n yimdanen.
98|7|Ma d wid ippamnen, i xeddmen ayen ilhan, widak d lxetyaô n yimdanen.
98|8|Arraz nnsen, ar Mass nnsen, d leonanat n Âaden, ddawat sen isaffen ppazzalen, degsen ad wekkôen, i lebda. Öebbi Iôuva ten, nitni ôuvan T. Akka i win i ippagwaden Mass is.
99|1|Mara tezlez tmurt zzelzla s,
99|2|U tessuffe$ ed d tmurt, tiâakkwemin is,
99|3|amdan ad yini: "d acu p iu$en"?
99|4|A d teêku tidyanin is, assen;
99|5|akken i s Iweêêa Mass ik.
99|6|Assen, a d asen imdanen, d igrawen, ar usnaâti igiten nnsen.
99|7|Win ixedmen taéeyt ubelkim n lxiô, a t iéeô.
99|8|Win ixedmen taéeyt ubelkim n cceôô, a t iéeô.
100|1|S tid id ippazalen neffôent!
100|2|Ifeîîiwjen, ssafagent.
100|3|Di tûebêit ara d dehment.
100|4|A$ebbaô, sskarent.
100|5|Ar tlemmast n ugraw, kecment.
100|6|Ih, amdan, i Mass is, d lkaraâ.
100|7|U neppa, ard anagi n waya.
100|8|Neppa, s tidep, aîas i iêemmel sâaya!
100|9|Day ur iéôi ara ar mara d iffe$ i illan deg iéekwan,
100|10|i illan deg idmaren, a d ivheô meôôa.
100|11|S tidep, assen, Mass nnsen, ippuxebbeô fellasen.
101|1|Taheûûakt.
101|2|D acu p theûûakt?
101|3|Anwa ara k imlen d acu p theûûakt?
101|4|Ass ideg ara ilin imdanen am iferîeîîa ibruzzâen,
101|5|u ara ilin idurar, am taduî iqerdcen,
101|6|d$a, wanag bu lwezn ééayen,
101|7|ad yili di tmeddurt igerzen.
101|8|Wanag bu lwezn fessusen,
101|9|di maylellif ara d igwri.
101|10|Anwa ara k imlen d acu t?
101|11|D times ipzehhiren.
102|1|Tem$weô tessedha kwen,
102|2|armi trezfem ar iéekwan.
102|3|Xaîi! Deqqal a ppissinem.
102|4|Da$en, xaîi! Deqqal a ppissinem.
102|5|Xaîi! Lemmer, s tussna itebbten, ara tissinem,
102|6|war ccekk, times, a p twalim.
102|7|D$a, s tiî utebbet, ara p twalim.
102|8|D$a, assen, war ccekk, fellawen asteqsi $ef lhawiyyat.
103|1|S wakud!

103|2|Ih, amdan, war ccekk, ar di lexsaôa.
103|3|Kkes ed wid iumnen, ixeddmen ayen ilhan, ippemyenhun ar tidep, ippemyenhun ar ûûbeô.
104|1|A ssxev n yal aqeôôav alemmam!
104|2|I ijemmlen ayla, iêeppeb it.
104|3|Inwa, s wayla, ad iwekkeô.
104|4|Xaîi! Ad ippuveggeô ar Tuêvimt.
104|5|Anwa ara k yinin d acu p Tuêvimt?
104|6|D times n Öebbi i smendagen,
104|7|i ippalin $ef ulawen.
104|8|Neppat, ih, t$umm iten
104|9|s tgwejda $wezzifen.
105|1|Day ur twalav ara amek Ixdem, Mass ik, i At Lfil?
105|2|Day ur Issexôeb ara tixidas nnsen?
105|3|Iuzen asen d ifôax ikkaten. ï
105|4|Ïîeggiôen d fellasen id$a$en iweccmen.
105|5|Irra ten am alim ipwaféen.
106|1|Ilmend n lemwafqa n Qurayc.
106|2|Lemwafqa nnsen $ef inig unebdu akked win n tegrist.
106|3|Awufan ad âabden Mass n Uxxam a,
106|4|iten Iceççen, ur plaéen, iten Ivemnen, ur ppagwaden.
107|1|Twalav win inekôen ddin?
107|2|Winna ipparan agujil akin.
107|3|Ur t icqi uçça ume$bun.
107|4|Iméulla, a tawa$it nnsen!
107|5|Wid istehzayen di téilla nnsen,
107|6|wid ib$an a ten id walin,
107|7|u gedlen talalin.
108|1|Ni$ Nefka yak lufa.
108|2|èéal i Mass ik, zzlu îêegga.
108|3|Ih, axûim ik, amengur d neppa.
109|1|Ini: "a yijehliyen!
109|2|Ur âabde$ ayen tâabdem.
109|3|Ayen âabde$, kunwi ur t tâabdem.
109|4|Nek, ur d âabad n ayen tâabdem,
109|5|Ayen âabde$, kunwi ur t tâabdem.
109|6|Nekkini, s ddin inu, kunwi s ddin nnwen".
110|1|Ma iusa d l$elb n Öebbi, akked rrbeê.
110|2|D$a twalav imdanen keççmen ddin n Öebbi, d igrawen.
110|3|Sbuccaâ s ccekôan Mass ik, ssuter aS ssmaê. Neppa Izga Issuruf.
111|1|A nnger ifassen n Abulahab, u a nnegr is!
111|2|Iwumi yas wayla s, akked wayen ikseb?
111|3|Ad iôe$ di tmessi m ujajiê,
111|4|akked tmeîîut is, i ipbibbin as$aô,
111|5|tamrart inzizen, $ef umgaôv is.
112|1|Ini: "Neppa, Öebbi Yiwen.
112|2|Öebbi, ur T ippissin yiwen.
112|3|Ur Iuriw, ur T uriwen.
112|4|Ur illi, d nned iS, yiwen.
113|1|Ini: "ad iyi Iûûeô, Mass n wanqaô!
113|2|Si lhemm n wayen Ixelq,
113|3|si lhemm n tillas ma ssant,
113|4|si lhemm n tid ipûuvun di tyersiwin,
113|5|si lhemm um$ecci, ma iusem.
114|1|Ini: "ad iyi Iûûeô, Mass n yimdanen!
114|2|Agellid n yimdanen,
114|3|Öebbi n yimdanen,
114|4|si lhemm u$way n win ipfezwin,
114|5|i i$ewwun idmaren n yimdanen,
114|6|si leonun u seg yimdanen.